BOSTON PUBLIC

LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.

184

J

R-B

No. CS 43.A4

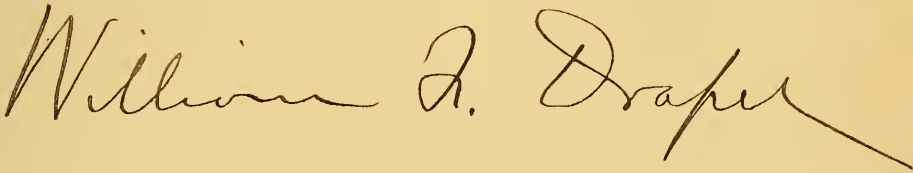
V 124

Copy 2



GIVEN BY

Knapp Fund



American Ancestry:

GIVING THE

NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,

OF

AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED

IN THE

UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

VOL. XII.

4435.57 A

EMBRACING LINEAGES FROM THE WHOLE OF THE

UNITED STATES.

1899.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1899.

C

REF.
*CS43
.A4
Vol. 12
Copy 2

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

THE purpose of this work is, principally, to register in a convenient and simple form the pedigree of any one person, and thus record for all time many important facts in the history of families which would otherwise be lost. Another primary object is to publish here the ancestry of a person as complete as it is known, as a means of obtaining additional information regarding it. It is also designed to be a convenient work of reference, to show the origin of the various American families. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, those who have a good pedigree will usually have a natural pride in it. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. The plan of the work is somewhat similar in idea to the well-known English works, but altered to suit the conditions of American society, and in detail is as follows:

The surname or family name is given first, with the given name, residence, birth place and date of birth. This is followed by remarks of a brief biographical character, giving the principal events in the individual's life, such as occupation, college degrees if any, authorship, public service, experiences, and if married, date, wife's name and parentage, with remarks relating to her ancestry. If the individual whose lineage is given had brothers the same facts may be stated respecting each of them, in order of their birth, commencing with the eldest. This completes the first generation in tracing back the lineage. Next is given the father's name, followed by same class of facts, and so continued back in male line as far as can be traced. The *name* of son, father, grandfather, etc., in direct male line are printed in black type. As the abbreviations are all of the most ordinary kind, it is unnecessary to mention them here.

Copyrighted by
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

Dec 31, 1925
E

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

MATHEWS, BRYON of Whigville Ct., b. in Burlington Ct. May 28, 1828, farmer, unmarried; son of **Caleb Newell** Mathews of Burlington Ct., b. Oct. 20, 1796, d. there July 31, 1881 (m. Mar. 17, 1825 Levia Root of Plainville Ct., d. Aug. 13, 1872, their ch. were: Charles Henry, b. Apr. 22, 1826 [m. Dec. 1, 1864 Fannie Lamberton] d. Feb. 10, 1895, Bryon above, Fenelon, b. Nov. 12, 1830 [m. Dec. 2, 1866 Helen E. Norton], d. May 13, 1878, Theron, b. Apr. 8, 1834, d. Nov. 28, 1835, Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1838 [m. Nov. 1861 Hoyt H. Bradley]); son of **Caleb** Mathews, b. Oct. 16, 1767, d. Apr. 8, 1840 (m. Jan. 22, 1794 Sarah Newell [dau. of David and Sarah Porter Newell and desc. of Thomas Newell the emigrant 1632 who settled in Farmington Ct. about 1640], their children were: Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1794, d. Feb. 13, 1864, Caleb Newell, above, Horatio Nelson, b. Mar. 29, 1799, d. Sep. 22, 1854, Belinda, b. Oct. 20, 1803, d. Apr. 23, 1805, Norman Porter, b. June 3, 1807 [m. Mar. 8, 1865 Lucy Allen], d. Sep. 6, 1872); son of **Caleb** Mathews, b. at Wallingford Ct. Dec. 16, 1743, d. Oct. 20, 1814 (m. Jan. 1, 1766 Anna Carrington, she d. Nov. 22, 1804 aged 61, and he m. 2d May 5, 1806 Anna Hall, his children by first wife were: Simeon, b. May 20, 1769, Nancy, b. June 21, 1771, Levi, b. May 3, 1777, Chloe, b. Jan. 22, 1780, a son, b. May 7, 1788); son of **Caleb** Mathews, b. at New Haven Ct. Dec. 18, 1703, d. at Bristol Ct. Apr. 7, 1786 (m. 1st at Wallingford Ct. Mar. 7, 1727, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Jennings] Hitchcock, she d. Dec. 5, 1731, he m. 2d May 9, 1733 Ruth, dau. of William and Ruth Merriam of Cheshire Ct., b. at Lynn, Mass. Nov. 2, 1713, gr.-dau of William and Elizabeth [Breed, dau. of Allen] Merriam of Lynn Mass., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Goldstone] Merriam of Concord Mass.), he removed to New Cambridge (Bristol Ct.) about 1740, capt. of the militia, clerk and a prominent member in the Episcopal church for many years, had by first wife: Nathaniel, b. Nov. 29, 1727, Mamre, b. Apr. 15, 1730, by second wife: Mamre, b. Aug. 18, 1734, d. Sep. 12, 1734, Ruth, b. about 1736 [m. Joseph Gaylord of Bristol Ct.], Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1737, Jerusha, b. May 8, 1739, Jerusha, b. May 30, 1741, Caleb above, Etheldred, bp. July 18, 1748, John, bp. Apr. 30, 1750 [m. Chloe Roys], Etheldred, bp. Sep. 8, 1754 [m. Lemuel Carrington], Mamre, b. ——, d. May 14, 1759; son of **Caleb** Mathews, b. at Guilford Ct. Apr. 20, 1675, d. at Wallingford Ct. Aug. 22, 1755 (m. 1st at New Haven Ct. Jan. 13, 1702 Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Esther [Sperry] Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven Ct. Aug. 30, 1684, and gr.-dau. of Richard Sperry who harbored the regicides, 2d at Wallingford Ct. July 22, 1736 Elizabeth Trowbridge the widow of Benjamin Frisbie), was called sergt. and lived in that part of Wallingford which is now Cheshire, was prominent in the Congregational church there where his name first appears in 1723, his land was leased to parties in New Jersey for mining copper, had by 1st wife: Caleb above, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6,

1705, Esther, b. Aug. 1, 1708 [m. Nov. 3, 1724 Benjamin Lewis], Abel, b. Feb. 26, 1710, Abner, b. July 22, 1712, Jesse, b. Sep. 20, 1716, Aaron, b. Nov. 19, 1721, Jesse, b. Sep. 26, 1725; son of **William** Mathews (m. Jane), d. at Branford Conn. 1684, birth of his first child is recorded at New Haven Ct., the next two at Guilford Ct., was living at Branford Ct. in 1681, lived in New Haven Ct. when he made his will in 1684, wife probably died before will was made as she is not mentioned, children: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1672, Caleb above, Thomas, b. Sep. 9, 1676 [m. at Wallingford Ct. May 23, 1700 Abiah Parker] and William.

SNEDEKER, VALENTINE of Brooklyn, manuf. and wholesale clothier of New York city, b. at Hempstead L. I. Oct. 27, 1832 (m. May 26, 1863 Susie, dau. of Alfred and Amy Ketcham, she d. Feb. 7, 1890, children: Alfred M., b. Feb. 24, 1864 [m. Emma Gulden, issue: Charles V., b. Jan. 14, 1895], Harry L., b. Nov. 23, 1867, d. July 27, 1868, John L., b. and d. Jan. 1, 1870 and Florence E., b. Feb. 2, 1872 [m. Charles I. Hawkins]); son of **Isaac** Snedeker of Hempstead L. I., b. there Aug. 3, 1803, d. there Jan. 1, 1881, merchant, col. of N. Y. state militia (m. 1st Oct. 14, 1823 Eliza J., dau. of Layton Simonson, b. Aug. 13, 1804, d. July 23, 1864, children: Christopher, b. Oct. 21, 1824, d. May 1, 1829, Layton S., b. Aug. 19, 1827, d. Sep. 11, 1843, s. p., Elenor, b. July 20, 1830 [m George W. Dill], Valentine, b. Oct. 27, 1832, Wilson B., b. June 21, 1835 [m. Sarah M., dau. of Isaac DeNyse, issue: Isaac, b. Mar. 11, 1863 [m. Bertha C., b. Aug. 12, 1862, dau. of Robert C. Henderson, issue: Evelyn C., b. Apr. 30, 1894], Alice May, b. Sep. 31, 1861 [m. Henry L. Nichols, issue: two sons and two daughters] and Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1839, d. June 5, 1843); son of **Christian** of Hempstead L. I., b. at Success L. I. Jan. 12, 1784, d. July 18, 1869, farmer (m. Elenor Golder, b. Apr. 29, 1785, d. May 19, 1893, children: Isaac, b. Aug. 3, 1803, Morris, b. May 9, 1806, d. May 27, 1883 [m. Fanny, dau. of Jarvis Seaman, b. Dec. 26, 1809, d. Feb. 20, 1886, issue: one son and two daughters], William, b. July 11, 1811, d. Dec. 13, 1889 [m. Lois Alma Pine, b. 1806, d. Nov. 9, 1890, issue: Charles N., d. Dec. 25, 1856 and Livingston, b. 1836], Jane A., b. Sep. 29, 1816, d. May 17, 1874 [m. Elijah Sprague, issue: six children] and John W., b. Mar. 30, 1826 [m. Sarah A. Simonson, issue: Anna F., b. Aug. 25, 1849 and Frank L., b. Sep. 4, 1856 [m. Susan P. Marsh, issue: May, b. May 30, 1883]); son of **Isaac** of Hempstead L. I., b. Springfield L. I. Dec. 11, 1760, d. 1844, farmer (m. Apr. 15, 1781 Ann Carman, issue: Mary, b. May 21, 1782, Christian, b. Jan. 12, 1784, Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1788, d. Sep. 22, 1860 [m. Feb. 11, 1807 John DeMott of Hempstead, b. May 20, 1782, d. July 21, 1864, issue: Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1807, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1810, Isaac, b. Mar. 10, 1813, David, b. Jan. 13, 1816, Daniel, b. June 23, 1818, Alfred, b. Apr. 29, 1820, Lorenzo D., b. 1824, d. young, Matilda, b. 1826, d. young, John A., b. Feb. 28, 1829, d. June 1849 and Snedeker, b. and d. young], Elizabeth, b. 1792, d. young, Aeltie, b. 1790, d. young and John, b. 1796, d. July 18, 1833 [m. Oct. 31, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wiggins, b. Mar. 21, 1796, d. Oct. 22, 1846, issue: Isaac C., b. April 25, 1817, d. Brooklyn [m. Sep. 22, 1841 Maria E. Butler, b. June 23, 1820, issue: John S., b. Oct. 13, 1842, Rudolph, b. Oct. 8, 1844, d. young, Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 12, 1846 [m. Lewis C. Ryder] and Frank, b. Mar. 4, 1849 [m. Sallie Lynch]); son of **Christiaen** of Hempstead L. I., b. Feb. 6, 1736, d. 1792, farmer (m. Mar. 19, 1759 Elsie DeMott, b. 1740, children: Isaac, Mirriam, Abraham, Mary, Ann, Prebe and Elizabeth), son of Isaac, bp. at Jamaica L. I. Oct. 12, 1708, farmer (m. Maria, children: Marytie, bp. May 24, 1735, Christiaen, b. Feb. 6, 1736, Elsie, b. Oct. 19, 1740 and Jan, bp. Jan. 9, 1743); son of **Christiaen** of Jamaica, b. at Flatbush L. I. about 1666, took oath of allegiance Flatbush 1687, after two of his children were bp. in the Dutch church at New York bought land and settled at Jamaica where he was an elder in the Dutch church 1709,

d. there (m. Flatbush Apr. 25, 1669, Pieterte Adrianse, children: Willemtje, bp. N. Y. Mar. 4, 1691 [m. Jan Linden, children: Samuel, bp. Jamaica June 14, 1709, Jannete, bp. Apr. 13, 1711, Pietertie, bp. Apr. 7, 1713 and Jan, bp. Feb. 13, 1715] Adrian, bp. N. Y. May 22, 1698, Jannetje, bp. at Jamaica June 29, 1702–3, and Isaac, bp. Jamaica Oct. 12, 1708 and Marytje, bp. Jamaica Oct. 20, 1713); son of **Gerrit** of Flatbush L. I., bp. in early life Mar. 25, 1660, d. 1694, farmer, patentee Flatbush Jan. 24, 1662, overseer Flatbush 1667, '76, on assessment rolls 1675, '83, member church 1677, magistrate 1679, took oath of allegiance as a native 1687, heired his father's lands (m. 1st Willemtje Vooks, or Vookes, m. 2d Elsje Tunis, dau. of Tunis Nyssen [Denyse], bp. May 14, 1648, children: Margaret, b. abt. 1662, Christiaen, b. abt. 1666, Jan, b. abt. 1674, Abraham, b. abt. 1677, Isaac, b. abt. 1681, Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1683 [m. Adrian Onderdonk], Theunis, b. abt. 1685, Gerret, b. abt. 1687 and Elsje, b. abt 1689 [m. Charles Boerum]); son of **Jan** of New Amsterdam, where he lived outside the fort on the present Pearl st., termed one of the director's selectmen, immigrated as early as 1640, '42, owned a double lot, a founder and patentee Flatbush 1651, member Dutch church 1677, committeeman on erection of church edifice, magistrate 1654, '64, d. 1679 (m. 1st Annetje Buys of Rys or Ryessen, a town in the province of Overysse, m. 2d Egbertje of Lybertje Jans, widow of Herman Hendrickse, children: Annetje, Janetje [m. 1st Reynier Wizzelpenning, m. 2d Pieter C. Luyster], Gerret, bp. Mar. 25, 1660, Styntje and Tryntje, bp. Feb. 23, 1642 in New Amsterdam).

WATERS, WILLIAM DARRAH of St. Louis Mo., b. there Sep. 25, 1864 (m. Jan. 7, 1891 Ella Potter, children: one son, William Potter, b. Dec. 19, 1893); son of **William Henry** Waters of St. Louis Mo., b. Hamburg N. J. Aug. 26, 1831, d. St. Louis Mo. Jan. 21, 1892, of the firm of Waters-Pearce Oil Co. St. Louis (m. June 21, 1855 Sarah G. Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1837, children: Frank A., b. Mar. 4, 1859, William D., b. Sep. 25, 1864 and Sadie P., b. Sep. 26, 1867); son of **Thomas** Cornell of Hamburgh N. J., b. Goshen N. Y. Feb. 27, 1793, d. Dec. 1, 1834, farmer (m. Sep. 24, 1823, Emeline, dau. of William Darrah and Elizabeth Edsel, children: William D., b. Mar. 17, 1825, d. Apr. 27, 1829 and William H., b. Aug. 26, 1831); son of **Thomas** of Goshen N. Y., b. Flushing L. I. 1760, d. Goshen Dec. 1, 1834, farmer, sheriff of Orange co. N. Y. 1794–1807 (m. Bridget Mathews, b. Mar. 22, 1763, d. Feb. 7, 1813, children: Sarah, b. July 5, 1788 [m. Robert Seely and had 8 ch.], Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1790, d. Nov. 6, 1865 [m. Apr. 9, 1826, Thomas, son of Richard Thorne, children: Mary E., b. Sep. 12, 1827, d. Oct. 11, 1835, John W., b. Jan. 8, 1829, d. May 23, 1851 and Sarah T., b. Jan. 16, 1831 [m. a Matthews and had two sons and one daughter], Thomas C., b. Feb. 27, 1793 and Henry W., b. Apr. 26, 1797 [m. Eliza Denton, b. June 4, 1798, d. Aug. 31, 1865, children: William, b. Dec. 17, 1826, d. Jan. 1, 1879 [m. Malinda Clearwater, no issue], John, b. Sep. 25, 1829, d. July 22, 1873 [m. 1855, Amanda Barnes, d. 1896, issue: Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1859, d. Sep. 13, 1879 [m. Feb. 16, 1879 George Beatty, no issue] and William H. of Goshen N. Y.] and Cornelia, b. July 23, 1835 [m. 1st Hiram T. Farrand, who d. 1862, m. 2d Joel B. Weymer, no issue); son of **Daniel** of Flushing and Hempstead L. I., b. Flushing L. I., d. Hempstead L. I. 1764, farmer (m. Sarah [dau. of Thomas Cornell and Sarah Doughty] who married as his second wife the Hon. Henry Wisner, voter for the declaration of independence, children: Daniel, b. and d. before 1770, Sarah [m. Dec. 5, 1767 Richard Thorne], Mary [m. Aug. 28, 1773 John Latham], Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1754, d. July 2, 1831 [m. 1st Gabriel Wisner, who was killed by the Indians at the battle of Minisink July 22, 1779, issue: Sarah, b. 1773, d. 1817 [m. William W. Thorne], Henry G., b. 1777, d. Feb. 20, 1842 [m. Sarah Talman] and Gabriel H., b. 1779, d. Oct. 22, 1847, m. 2d Coe Gale, issue: twin sons

Benjamin and Thomas Gale], Hannah [m. James Everett, surrogate of Orange co, issue: Mary [m. M. A. Jones, Elizabeth, b. 1787, d. Feb. 1, 1857, John, b. 1785, d. Oct. 6, 1845, m. and had a son Charles J. and Daniel] and Thomas, b. 1760); son of **Daniel** of Flushing L. I. (for particulars see lineage of Isaac S. Waters in this vol.).

FAY, JOSEPH WASHINGTON of Lincoln Neb., b. in Pavilion N. Y. Jan. 13, 1836 (m. Sep. 30, 1860 Nancy P. Lincoln, b. in Bethany N. Y. Mar. 20, 1832 [dau. of Wm. Henry Ludlow Lincoln and Julia Parsons], and has 2 children, viz.: Maude L. Fay and Dean Warren Fay); son of Dr. **Warren** Fay of Pavilion N. Y., b. in Walpole N. H. Apr. 3, 1797, d. in Clarance Iowa Feb. 18, 1875, physician in western New York (m. July 3, 1827 Freelove M. Palmer, b. in Stonington Ct. Feb. 10, 1801, d. in Pavilion N. Y. July 5, 1863, dau. of Joseph and Lucretia [Sherman] Palmer); son of **Reuben** Fay of Walpole N. H. and Windham Vt., b. in Walpole Apr. 3, 1776, d. in Grafton Vt. Feb. 27, 1865 (m. 1796 Hepsibah Kidder, b. in Tewksbury Mass. Aug. 2, 1773, d. in Windham Vt. Aug. 16, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Abigail [Kittredge] Kidder); son of **Joseph** Fay of Bolton Mass., b. Sep. 27, 1738.

HEATH, ALBERT of Andover Ohio, b. in Tyringham Mass. Nov. 2, 1808, settled in Andover 1835, millwright (m. Nov. 19, 1829 Lucy Cook [dau. of Luke C. Cook and Clarissa Winslow], she d. May 8, 1896, aged 89, and had 11 children, viz.: Clarissa P. [m. R. E. French of Grass Valley Ore.], Betsey E. [m. N. S. Butler of Andover Ohio], Herman L. of Andover Ohio, book dealer, Adni J. of Andover [m. Margaret Coursen], William H. of Andover, building mover [m. Dec. 25, 1861 Mary E. Phelps], Chauncey A. of Grass Valley Ore., surveyor, farmer [m. Eliza J. Rose], and Lucy Josephine [m B. F. Downing of Miles Wash.]); son of Eleazer Heath of Tyringham Mass., b. there Mar. 19, 1786, d. June 30, 1868, moved to Tully N. Y. 1811, mechanic, farmer, preacher, moved to Andover Ohio 1836 (m. 1806 Betsy Heath, d. June 2, 1872 [dau. of Joseph and Patience], and had 11 children, viz.: Marinda, Albert, Phidelia, Emiline, William H., Philetus, Warren, Caroline, Joseph, James and Phebe); son of **Eleazur** of Tyringham Mass., b. in Willington Ct. in Aug. 1752, d. 1849, moved to Ashford about 1780, to Tyringham about 1782, to Williamfield Ohio 1816, was a rev. soldier, farmer (m. 1779 Abigail Robbins, d. 1823, and had David, Dorcas, Ebenezer, Eleazer, Joshua, Abigail, Anne, Job, Sally and Timothy).

COLE, ERNEST B. of Indianapolis Ind., b. in Noblesville Ind. 1846, is compiling a genealogy of the Cole family of Swansea (m. 1874 Sarah E. Dunn); son of **Albert B.**, b. in Exeter N. Y. 1806, d. 1870 (m. 1832 Elizabeth Ross); son of **Abel**, b. in Shaftsbury Vt. 1779, d. 1860 (m. 1803 Rebecca Burnham); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1750, d. 1822 (m. 1777 Prudence Hard); son of **Ebenezer**, b. in Swansea Mass. Mar. 11, 1711, d. in Shaftsbury Vt. 1794, moved to Shaftsbury (m. June 10. 1740 Mary Wilson, and had sons Freegift, David, Parker, Benjamin and probably Aaron and Peleg); son of **Benjamin** of Swansea Mass., b. there 1678, d. 1748 (m. Hannah Eddy); son of **Hugh**, b. in London Eng. 1627, d. 1699 (m. 1654 Mary Foxwell); son of **James**, b. about 1600, d. 1698 (m. 1625 Mary Lobel).

BRACKETT, ALPHEUS L. of Everett Mass., b. June 16, 1849 (m. Annie L. Ditmars of Somerville Mass., and had 6 children, viz.: Annie May, Alice Burnham, d. in infancy, Alpheus Ditmars, Arthur Hamilton, Anthony Howard and Abigail Helen); son of **Silas B.** of Harrison Me., b. Nov. 11, 1818, d. Dec. 15, 1895, was in Maine Methodist conference 14 years, moved from Norway Me. to Dwight Ill. 1869, to Chicago 1889 (m. Sarah A. Burnham of Harrison Me., b.

Apr. 12, 1821, d. Apr. 18, 1889, their children all b. in Maine: 1, Silas Frederick Brackett, b. Aug. 14, 1846, 2, Franklin Pierce Brackett, b. Sep. 27, 1847, 3, Alpheus Lovewell Brackett, b. June 16, 1849, 4, Henry Campbell Brackett, b. July 29, 1850, 5, Virgil Neal Brackett, b. Jan. 1, 1852, 6, Peel Bodwell Brackett, b. Apr. 11, 1853, 7, Velzora Eastman Brackett, b. July 8, 1854, 8, Josephine Mariah Brackett, b. Dec. 11, 1855, d. Nov. 22, 1870, 9, Gilbert Marion Brackett, b. May 13, 1857, d. Feb. 5, 1869, 10, Mary Geneva Brackett, b. July 28, 1858, d. Apr. 3, 1884, 11, Lovina Downing Brackett, b. Sep. 19, 1859, 12, Sumner Burnham Brackett, b. Sep, 27, 1860, d. Nov. 4, 1870, 13, Calistia Brackett, b. Mar. 26, 1862, 14, Oliver Stevens Brackett, b. Mar. 16, 1863, d. May 24, 1863, 15, Abbie Anna Brackett, b. June 13, 1865); son of **Walker** of Westbrook Me., b. Apr. 7, 1796, d. Oct. 16, 1871 (m. Calista Wight of Raymond Me., b. Oct. 26, 1794, d. Feb. 19, 1875, their children: 1, Rev. Silas B. Brackett, b. at Harrison Me. Nov. 11, 1818, d. Dec. 15, 1895, 2, Polly W. Brackett, b. at Harrison Me. Aug. 15, 1820, d. June 1895, 3, Nancy C. Brackett, b. at Harrison Nov. 19, 1822, 4, Walker Brackett Jr., b. at Harrison Nov. 24, 1824, 5, Roxy Ann Brackett, b. at Harrison Feb. 27, 1827, d. June 30, 1842, 6, Harriet W. Brackett, b. at Harrison Jan. 11, 1829, 7, Elbridge O. Brackett, b. at Harrison Oct. 4, 1830, 8, Betsey Walker Brackett, b. at Harrison May 20, 1833, 9, Charles Henry Brackett, b. at Harrison Feb. 24, 1836, 10, Sophrona S. Brackett, b. at Harrison May 30, 1840; son of **John** of Harrison Me., b. Apr. 11, 1761, d. Feb. 22, 1844, soldier in rev. war, afterward capt. of militia, moved from Westbrook to Harrison 1811 (m. Mary Walker of Westbrook, b. Aug. 11, 1765, d. Sep. 18, 1843, their children: 1, George Brackett, b. at Westbrook Sep. 26, 1787, d. Oct. 21, 1814, 2, William Brackett, b. at Westbrook Aug. 25, 1789, 3, Abigail Brackett, b. at Westbrook Sep. 12, 1791, d. Jan. 18, 1816, 4, Enoch Brackett, b. at Westbrook July 27, 1793, 5, Walker Brackett, b. in Westbrook Apr. 7, 1796, d. Oct. 16, 1871, 6, Elizabeth Brackett, b. at Westbrook Dec. 2, 1799, 7, John Brackett Jr., b. at Westbrook June 2, 1804, d. in 1885, 8, Chapman Brackett, b. at Westbrook Aug. 21, 1808; son of **Anthony** of Falmouth Me., b. in Hampton N. H. Aug. 25, 1712, d. Dec. 9, 1774 (m. 1st Abigail Chapman of Falmouth in 1757, m. 2d 1764 Mrs. Job Lunt (widow), his second cousin (dau. of Joshua Brackett Jr.), she was b. Sep. 14, 1728, their children: 1, Jeremiah Brackett, b. at Falmouth Me. 1754, 2, Daniel Brackett, b. at Falmouth 1758, 3, Capt. John Brackett, b. at Falmouth Apr. 11, 1761, d. Feb. 22, 1844, 4, Abigail Brackett, b. at Falmouth Feb. 1766, Abigail Brackett, m. a Daniel Green of Portland Me., and lived on Green st (she was a half sister of Capt. John); son of **Zachariah** of Falmouth Me., d. in Ipswich Mass. 1751, moved there 1740 (m. 1st Hannah, and had: 1, Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1709, m. 1st Isaac Sawyer, 2d Jonathan Morse, 2, Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1711, m. Daniel Mosher of Gorham, 3, Anthony, b. Aug. 25, 1712, d. Dec. 9, 1774, m. 1st Miss Abigail Chapman, 2d Miss Abigail Brackett, his second cousin, in 1764, 4, Abraham D., b. July 3, 1714, d. July 1806, m. Joanna Springer in 1743, the foregoing were b. in Hampton, N. H., those who follow were b. in Old Falmouth Me.: 5, Zachariah Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1716, and d. in 1776, m. Judith Sawyer in 1742, 6, Thomas, b. in 1718, d. May 23, 1803, m. Miss Mary Snow in 1744, 7, Susannah, b. Feb. 13, 1720, m. John Baker in 1740, 8, Joshua, b. Jan. 7, 1723, d. in 1816, m. Miss Esther Cox, he was captain of a company of minute men in the war of the revolution, 9, Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1727, m. James Merrill 3d of Falmouth); son of **Anthony** of Falmouth Me. 1662, killed by the Indians there 1689 (m. 1st Anne Mitton of Falmouth, gr.-dau. of George Cleeves, his 2d wife Miss Susannah Drake of Hampton N. H., their children: 1, Anthony Brackett 3d, 2, Seth Brackett, killed by the Indians in 1689, 3, Sarah Brackett, m. Samuel Proctor, b. in Salem Mar. 16, 1680, 4, Zachariah Brack-

ett, d. at Ipswich Mass. in 1751, Anthony's 2d wife Susannah, children Sarah and Zachariah escaped in 1689 and fled to Hampton N. H., where her people lived, Zachariah m. and lived in Hampton N. H. and returned from there to Falmouth Me. with his family in 1715, and went on to the old Back Cove farm in 1720); son of **Anthony** of Portsmouth N. H., selectman, settled there as early as 1640, had besides Anthony Jr. a son Thomas, who m. Mary Mitton, another dau. of Michael Mitton and wife Elizabeth Cleeves, gr.-daus. of George Cleeves of Old Falmouth Me., and occupied the homestead on Clark's Point, Thomas Brackett was killed near his dwelling house in 1676 by the Indians, and Anthony by the same enemy on his farm at Back Cove in 1689. The first Bracketts that came to this country landed in Boston Mass. in the latter part of the year 1629 from Scotland. Capt. Richard, Peter, William and Anthony Bracketts. "Tradition says they were brothers." The "Mass. Bay Co." landed 1,500 persons in the year 1629 at Boston, Charlestown and Salem under Governor Winthrop, "the Bracketts came with them." Capt. Richard and Peter Brackett settled in Braintree Mass. (Capt. Richard Brackett was b. in Scotland in 1610, d. Mar. 5, 1691; he had four boys, John, Peter, James and Josiah.) Their descendants are numerous. William and Anthony settled in New Hampshire. The first of the name found in New Hampshire was William Brackett, who was sent to Piscataqua in 1631 by Capt. John Mason. Anthony Brackett, "selectman" of Portsmouth N. H., is known to have been in Portsmouth N. H. in 1640, in which year he gave a deed of "glebe lands" to the church wardens for a parsonage.

BRACKETT, THOMAS of Portland Me., b. there in May 1744, d. Dec. 13, 1815, owned and occupied a large farm on Peak's Island in Portland harbor (m. Dec. 9, 1762 Jane Hall, b. in 1740, d. May 10, 1810, and had 5 ch., viz.: John Brackett, b. in 1763, d. Dec. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Brackett, b. in 1766, d. June 20, 1799, Patience, b. in 1774, d. Mar. 10, 1794, Mary,[6] b. in 1776, d. Nov. 13, 1860, Sally); son of **Anthony** of Falmouth Me., b. in Greenland N. H. 1707, d. Sep. 10, 1784, moved to Falmouth 1728 (m. 1st Sarah Knight Feb. 14, 1733, m. 2d his 2d cousin Mrs. Kerenhappuck Hicks (widow), dau. of Sarah [Brackett] Proctor, she was b. in 1729, d. 1822, their children: Capt. John Brackett of revolutionary fame, b. in 1734, d. Sep. 24, 1775, Thomas Brackett[5] [gt.-gr.-father of T. B. Reed], b. May 1744, James Brackett,[5] Mary Brackett,[5] m. 1st Halliday, 2d J. Smith, 3d Isaiah Thomas, Joshua Brackett,[5] settled in Gorham Me., Elizabeth Brackett,[5] m. Dr. James Brackett of Lee N. H., Keziah Brackett,[5] m. Dr. Bancroft, Samuel Brackett,[5] Nathaniel Brackett,[5] m. Miss Betsey Lewis, settled in Gorham Me., Sarah Brackett,[5] m. Joshua Fabyan of Scarborough Me. Jan. 9, 1766); son of **Joshua**, b. in Falmouth Me. 1671 (m. Mary Weeks, and had besides Anthony above, a son Joshua Jr., b. in Greenland 1701, d. in Mar. 1794, and 11 others); son of **Thomas**, who was killed by the Indians at Falmouth 1676.

HOUGHTON, JACOB of Fredonia N. Y., b. there May 28, 1827, surveyor and geologist; son of **Jacob** of Fredonia, b. in Bolton Mass. Feb. 15, 1777, attorney, judge (m. Jan. 28, 1806 Lydia, dau. of Daniel Douglass); son of **Simon** of Bolton Mass., b. there Oct. 16, 1737, d. there Mar. 25, 1814, farmer, state representative (m. Dec. 6, 1770 Martha, dau. of Benj. Stearns); son of **Jacob** of Lancaster Mass., b. there Apr. 1, 1696, d. there Jan. 26, 1780 (m. Mary, dau. of Simon Willard); son of **Jacob** of Lancaster Mass., b. there 1674, d. there 1750; son of **John** of Lancaster Mass., b. in Eng. about 1650, d. Feb. 3, 1736, justice of peace, member of general court (m. May 10, 1676 Anna Farrar, dau. of Jacob); son of **John** of Lancaster Mass.

YEATON, WILLIAM of Concord N. H., b. in Pittsfield N. H. July 30, 1836 (m. May 23, 1867 Josephine C. Drake, desc. of Col. Abraham Drake of rev. army); son of **William** Yeaton of Pittsfield N. H., b. there July 29, 1793, d. there May 9, 1851 (m. in Sep. 1825 Sarah Blake Locke, desc. of Capt. John Locke, killed by the Indians at Rye N. H. 1696); son of **Joseph** Yeaton of Pittsfield N. H., b. in Rye N. H. 1752, d. in Pittsfield 1806, served on board privateer from Portsmouth N. H. in rev. war (m. Feb. 5, 1776 Elizabeth Rand); son of **Joseph** of Newcastle N. H., b. there July 17, 1731 (m. Susanna Lang).

SISSON, ARNOLD CLARK of Abington Pa., b. in Hampton Ct. Oct. 8, 1826, d. Feb. 10, 1896 (m. Nov. 25, 1847 Isabel Capwell Green, dau. of Wm., son of Benj. Green); son of **Rodman** Sisson of Hampton Ct., b. June 8, 1800, probably in Exeter R. I., d. Dec. 17, 1876 (m. Dec. 23, 1819 Ruth Ellis [dau. of Arnold] of West Greenwich R. I., she d. Nov. 10, 1877); son of **George** Sisson of Exeter R. I., b. in Richmond R. I. June 1, 1774, d. Nov. 14, 1863 (m. June 2, 1796 Esther Lillibridge, b. Nov. 12, 1776, d. July 29, 1836); son of **Rodman** of Richmond R. I., b. June 3, 1744, d. Sep. 28, 1810 (m. 1st Ruth Clark, d. Dec. 29, 1803, 2d Hannah Tillinghast [dau. of Pardon of West Greenwich], and had 3 ch., viz.: Clark, George above and Barnet); son of **Barnet** of Portsmouth and Richmond R. I., b. Jan. 24, 1713; son of **James** of Portsmouth R. I., b. July 26, 1690 (m. Apr. 17, 1712 Deborah Cook, dau. of Joseph and Susannah [Briggs] Cook); son of **George** of Portsmouth R. I., b. 1644, d. Sep. 17, 1718 (m. Aug. 1, 1667 Sarah Lawton, d. July 5, 1718); son of **Richard** of Portsmouth R. I., b. 1608, d. 1684, came probably from England, was a freeman in Portsmouth R. I. 1653.

HUME, FRANK of Washington D. C., b. in Culpeper co. Va. July 21, 1843, enlisted in army of northern Va. 1861, served throughout war in thirteen battles, wounded at Gettysburg, wholesale merchant, director in several enterprises (m. in June 1870 Emma Phillips Norris, dau. of Hon. John E. Norris of Washington); son of **Charles** Hume of Washington, b. July 1, 1814, d. in Washington June 25, 1863, was in second auditor's office nearly forty years (m. June 21, 1836 Frances Virginia Rawlins, cousin to Gen. John A. Rawlins, late sec. of war, she d. Mar. 23, 1883, they had 13 children, viz.: Mary Ann, b. May 16, 1837, Thomas Levi, b. Oct. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1881, a merchant in Washington [m. Nannie Graham Pickrell, dau. of Hon. Adolphus Pickrell of Georgetown D. C.], William, b. July 12, 1840, d. June 12, 1841, Charles C., b. Feb. 2, 1842, d. May 20, 1863, in army of northern Va., Frank above, Fannie Ella, b. Feb. 27, 1845, Virginia R., b. Aug. 16, 1846, Barbour, b. Mar. 16, 1848, Morton, b. June 5, 1850, Eliza P., b. Feb. 23, 1853, Ida May, b. Oct. 31, 1854, Sue, b. Nov. 28, 1856, and Edward H., b. Jan 23, 1859); son of **Armestead** Hume of Culpeper co. Va., b. about 1770, d. in Culpeper co. Jan. 19, 1815, farmer (m. Dec. 25, 1798 Priscilla Colvin [dau. of John and Sarah], and had 7 ch., viz.: Lewis, b. Oct. 3, 1799, d. young, John b. Aug. 1, 1802, Robert, b. Jan. 29, 1808, Benjamin, b. Apr. 13, 1810, d. young, Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1812 [m. Nancy Hord], Charles, b. July 1, 1814, and Sarah A. E., b. Apr. 11, 1805); son of **Francis** of Culpeper co. Va., b. about 1730, d. 1813, farmer (m. Elizabeth Duncan, d. about 1822, aged 94, and had 6 children, viz.: Elizabeth [m. John Almond of Spottsylvania co. Va.], Nancy [m. Lewis Sharp of Culpeper], James [m. Oct. 5, 1797 Catharine Barnes], Armistead above, Charles [m. Celia Shumaker], and Benjamin [m. Nelly Frost], all of Culpeper co); son of **George** Hume of Culpeper co. Va., b. at Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire Scotland May 30, 1697, d. in Culpeper 1760, came to Culpeper co. Va. 1721, surveyor (m. 1728 Elizabeth Proctor, and had 6 sons, viz.: George, Francis, John, Wm., James and Charles); son of **George** the head of the

house of Wedderburn, d. 1720 (m. Oct. 4, 1695 Margaret [dau. of Sir Patrick] Hume of Lumsden, and had 8 sons, viz.: David, who succeeded him as the laird and d. 1764 without issue, George, Patrick, Francis, John, James, Margaret and Jane).

BABBITT, SNELL of Adams Mass., b. Sep. 9, 1783, d. Mar. 9, 1853, physician, state representative (m. 1809 Jael Edson, who d. in 1866, and had 10 ch., viz.: Nathan, d. childless in 1889, Erasmus of Bloomington Ill., Corydon [who left daus. Alice and Cylinda], John A., Horace of Philmont N. Y. [who has a son Horace], Henry, who d. in youth, Byron, who d. in youth, Bidwell, Antoinette [who m. Mr. Taylor of Adams Mass.] and Adaline, who d. 1888); son of **Snellum** Babbitt of Savoy Mass., b. Dec. 11, 1760, d. in Apr. 1854, moved to Savoy 1787, held many town offices, was state representative, was in battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston (m. at Stroughtonham, now Sharon Mass. Dec. 12, 1782 Betty Blanchard, and had 7 ch., viz.: Snell above, Ebenezer, b. Nov. 11, 1784, d. in youth, Abigail, Betsey [m. Alvin Dunham], Edward [m. Abigail Newcomb, and had Wm., Andrew, Chas., Nathan and Sarah], Polly, Seth); son of **Nathan** of Norton Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1730, d. Aug. 31, 1794, lieut. in rev. war (m. 1st soon after Feb. 1, 1752 Abigail Cobb [dau. of Benj. Cobb and Mary Mason], b. at Norton Mar. 5, 1731, d. there May 10, 1782, m. 2d Mrs. Judith Newcomb [mother of Annis Newcomb], and had by 1st wife 7 ch., viz.: Nathan, b. Mar. 6, 1755, d. in Apr. 1826, physician, was a surgeon in rev. war [m. June 24, 1779 Anna Newcomb, sister of Annis, and had Nathan Godfrey Babbitt of Beloit Wis. and 5 others], Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1757, d. in Norton May 8, 1795 [m. Betty, dau. of Seth Babbitt of Easton Mass., she d. Apr. 9, 1800], Abigail, b. Mar. 31, 1764 [m. Annis Newcomb], Edward, who was living in 1794, Sarah [m. Benj. Wild, son of Dr. John and Anna of Norton], Mary [who m. a Lincoln] and Snellum above); son of **Nathan** of Norton Mass., b. 1693, d. Feb. 25, 1759 (m. Mary Snellem, b. 1703, d. Dec. 16, 1783, and had 8 children); son of **Edward** of Taunton Mass., b. July 15, 1655, d. 1727 after Feb. 5 (m. 1st Feb. 1, 1683 Abigail Tisdale, dau. of John and Sarah [Walker] Tisdale, m. 2d Dec. 22, 1698 Elizabeth Thayer of Taunton); son of **Edward** Bobit or Babbitt, an immigrant from Wales, settled in Taunton Mass. about 1643, was killed by the Indians 1676 (m. Sep. 7, 1654 Sarah Tarne, dau. of Miles of Boston).

HALL, FREDERICK WILLIAM of New York city, b. there Sep. 28, 1872 (m. June 30, 1898 Elizabeth Brooks Gaw in Brooklyn); son of **Isaac Bradshaw** Hall of New York city, b. in Houlton Me. Jan. 3, 1841, was 1st lieut. 1st N. Y. light artillery during the civil war (m. July 14, 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth Geer); son of **John Frazer Head** Hall, b. in Castine Me. Dec. 31, 1813, d. in Houlton Me. Sep. 17, 1861 (m. Mar. 15, 1840 Elizabeth Upham Smith, dau. of Isaac B. and Lydia [Houlton] Smith); son of **Bradshaw,** b. in New Braintree Mass. Jan. 23, 1778, d. in Castine in Feb. 1825 (m. 1st Sep. 25, 1806 Mary Ann Jarvis of Surry Me., 2d Aug. 23, 1818 Lavonia Tyler); son of **Percival** Hall, b. in Sutton N. H. Mar. 15, 1741, d. in Boston Mass. Sep. 24, 1825, surgeon in Col. Leonard's reg. in rev. war (m. May 12, 1764 Margaret Ware of Wrentham Mass); son of **Thomas,** b. in Medford Mass. Aug. 12, 1712, d. in Cornish N. H. in July 1797 (m. 1st June 30, 1737 Judith Chase of Sutton Me., 2d June 24, 1758 Huldah Park); son of **Percival** Hall, b. in Cambridge Mass. Feb. 11, 1672, d. in Sutton Mass. Dec. 25, 1752 (m. Feb. 2, 1696 Jane, dau. of Thomas Willis and Grace); son of **John,** b. in Eng. 1627, d. in Medford Mass. Oct. 18, 1701 (m. Apr. 2, 1656 Elizabeth, dau. of Percival Green and Ellen); his mother was Mary Hall, member of the ch. of Cambridge Mass. 1653, came to Charlestown Mass. 1630.

BUTLER, FRED A. of Andover Ohio, b. June 26, 1864, taught school 3 years, now railway postal clerk (unmarried); son of **Norman Starr** Butler of Andover Ohio, b. 1834, farmer (m. 1860 Betsy E. Heath, b. in Tully N. Y. Sep. 14, 1832 [dau. of Albert Heath and Lucy Cook]); son of **Norman,** b. 1799, removed to Andover Ohio (m. 1831 Mary A. Starr, dau. of Josiah and Mary [Cannon] Starr of Stowe Ohio, and had 9 ch., viz.: Cynthia E., b. 1833, Norman S., b. 1834 as above, Charles W., b. 1836, Francis A., b. 1838, d. 1879, Mary Ellen, b. 1842, d. 1846, Cyrennius J., b. 1844, Julia A., b. 1846, Bradner W., b. 1848, and Mary Ella Butler, b. 1854); son of **Selah** Butler, b. in Middletown Ct. Sep. 29, 1768, moved to Blandford Mass. 1777–1820, removed to Ohio 1820, then went west, settled in Andover Ohio (m. about 1788 Lucy Hall, and had 6 ch., viz.: George, b. 1789, d. 1860, Lucy, b. 1792, Orpha, b. 1797, Norman as above, Cynthia, b. 1799, and Selah, b. 1803); son of **George,** b. June 19, 1730 (m. 1st Apr. 10, 1755 Anne Plum, d. June 2, 1756, had dau. Mary, b. 1756, 2d Desire Dimmick, and had 4 ch., viz.: David, b. 1764, Selah, b. 1768 above, Silas, b. 1776, and Josiah); son of **Gershom** Butler, b. 1683, d. May 1, 1765, settled in Middletown, Upper Houses, Rocky Hills (m. 1719 Mary Deming, b. Oct. 24, 1692, d. Apr. 2, 1771, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Deming, had 6 ch., viz.: David, b. May 14, 1720 [m. Hannah Cook, and had 5 ch., viz.: David, Samuel, John, George and Hannah], Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1722 [m. May 6, 1742 Joseph Wilcox of Middletown], Milly, b. Mar. 3, 1724 [m. Oct. 12, 1749 Asa Belden], Gideon, b. May 29, 1727, d. Feb. 7, 1740, George as above and Gershom Butler, b. Feb. 24, 1737 [m. Prudence, and had 6 ch., viz.: Annie, Gideon, Josiah, Rosetta, Gershom and Oliver]); son of **Joseph** Butler, b. in Hartford Ct. 1648, d. Dec. 10, 1732, received from his father's estate lands in the south meadows in Wethersfield, settled there (m. 1667 Mary, d. June 18, 1735 [dau. of William Goodrich and Sarah], had 6 ch., viz.: Richard, b. 1668, d. 1737, Benjamin, b. 1673, d. 1732, Joseph, b. 1675, d. 1740, Gershom, b. 1683 as above, Charles, b. prob. 1683, d. 1711, and Mary, b. 1703); son of **Richard** Butler, d. in Hartford Ct. Aug. 6, 1684, the emigrant ancestor of the Wethersfield branch of this name, came to Boston Mass. from Braintree Eng. 1632, settled 1st in Cambridge Mass., where he had lands assigned to him on which he built a house, was a member of the church in that town under the ministry of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, freeman 1634, and the next year he with his elder brother William joined the company for the settlement of Hartford, and with Rev. Thomas Hooker, Elder Stone and others commenced the plantations in the fall of that year, was a deacon of the 1st church, and subsequently a grand juror, was one of the selectmen of the town several years, member of the general assembly (m. 2d Elizabeth Bigelow of Hartford Ct., d. there Sep. 16, 1691, had 7 ch., viz.: Thomas, b. 1637, Samuel, b. 1639, d. 1792, Nathaniel, b. 1641, d. 1697, Joseph, b. 1648 as above, Daniel, Mary, b. 1635, and Elizabeth, b. 1643).

PEARCE, EDWARD HOWES of New Fairfield Ct., b. there May 25, 1862 (unmarried); son of **Amzi H.** of New Fairfield, b. there Sep. 27, 1828 (m. Dec. 2, 1849 Frances Jane Barnum (dau. of Ira and Betsey [Bradley] Barnum, and desc. of John Lacy of Bridgeport, Samuel Wheeler Jonathan Fanton of Fairfield Ct. and Eliphalet Bradley); son of **Alvah S.** Pearce of New Fairfield Ct., b. in Danbury Ct. May 9, 1803, d. in New Fairfield May 6, 1875 (m. Jan. 20, 1825 Amy Barnum, desc. of Thomas Barnum, b. in Eng. about 1625, d. in Danbury Ct. 1695, was one of the 1st settlers of Danbury 1684, prob. son of Sir Richard Barnham, M. P.); son of **Nathaniel S.** Pearce of New Fairfield Ct., b. in Danbury Feb. 23, 1781, d. in New Fairfield May 13, 1822, moved from New York city to New Fairfield 1820 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Abel Sherwood, rev. soldier, gr.-dau. of Abel Sherwood, who served in Capt. Hobby's 6th co. 2d Ct.

reg. in the French and Indian war, discharged Sep. 28, 1761, and desc. of Thomas Sherwood of Sherwood Forest Eng., b. 1586, d. in Fairfield Ct. 1655); son of **David** Pearce of Danbury Ct., b. 1739, d. there Jan. 17, 1801, rev. soldier, had charge of supply train under Gen. La Fayette, was deacon of First Baptist ch. of Danbury for many years (m. about 1760 or 61 Phebe, dau. of Nathan Stevens, gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Stevens, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Benj. Stevens, who built the 1st house in Mill Plain dist. Danbury Ct. before 1715).

FOWLER, RILEY of Brownville N. Y., b. in Westfield Mass. Dec. 2, 1789, cooper, removed to Middleville N. Y. (m. in Jan. 1819 Polly Foster, b. in Middleville Mar. 20, 1803, dau. of Abraham and Sebra [Scott] Foster, and had 11 ch., viz.: William, Pamelia, George, Riley, Luther, Ashabel, Mary J., LeRoy, Charles, Alvin and Ann Ellen Fowler); son of **Ashabel** Fowler of Westfield Mass., b. there May 12, 1764, d. there July 7, 1832 (m. Lucretia Kellog); son of **Luther F.** of Westfield Mass., b. there May 2, 1739, d. there (m. in May 1762 Anna Woodward of Woodbury Mass.); son of **Jonathan** Fowler of Westfield Mass., b. there Oct. 19, 1685, d. there Sep. 13, 1774 (m. 1st Catherine Marshall, 2d Hannah Pettibone); son of **Samuel** of Westfield, b. in Windsor Ct. Nov. 18, 1652, d. in Westfield, settled in Westfield 1689 (m. Nov. 6, 1683 Abigail); son of **Ambrose** Fowler of Windsor Ct., d. in Westfield Mass. Oct. 18, 1704, came to Windsor 1640, was a commissioner there in settling some Hartford boundaries, removed to Westfield 1671 (m. 1648 Jane Alvord, gr.-dau. of John White, who came over in the Mayflower); son of **William**, came to Boston Mass. with the gov. 1637, founder of Milford Ct. Mary J. Fowler, dau. of Riley and Polly Fowler was b. Apr. 1, 1835, d. Oct. 8, 1891, m. in Apr. 1854 James Magoveny, had 5 ch., viz.: Amelia, Charles, Anna, William and Carolyn May, b. Sep. 6, 1869, m. Sep. 23, 1891 Charles Wright.

FOWLER, CHARLES EVAN of Youngstown Ohio, b. in Bartlett Ohio Feb. 10, 1867, lived in Marietta Ohio when young, attended Ohio state univ., civil engineer, engaged in bridge engineering, writer for engineering journals and author of articles and specifications (m. Dec. 4, 1890 Lucille Hurst Doyle of Amer. desc., dau. of Robert J. and Emily H. Doyle, and had 3 ch., viz.: Harold, Louise and Margaret), had bro. J. Ernest Fowler of Youngstown Ohio, b. in Marietta Ohio May 20, 1879; sons of **Chalkley Thomas** Fowler of Chillicothe Ohio, b. in Washington co. Ohio July 21, 1840, was raised on a farm, carpenter, moved to Marietta, engaged in business there (m. Nov. 27, 1861 Phebe W. Hobson, dau. of John Hobson, and desc. of John Hobson, Joseph Hobson and Francis Hobson, who was b. in Ireland 1705, d. in York co. Pa. 1777, came to Amer. 1711); son of **Caleb** Fowler of Frederick co. Md., Columbiana co. Ohio and Washington co. Ohio, b. in Frederick co. Mar. 31, 1792, d. near Bartlett Ohio July 21, 1861, farmer, was a weaver of linen and woolen (m. June 29, 1830 Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Smith); son of **James** of Frederick co. Md. and Columbiana co. Ohio, b. in former May 9, 1758, d. in latter Jan. 31, 1848, moved from Frederick co. to Columbiana co. 1815 (m. Mary [dau. of Caleb Ogborn and Elizabeth, and desc. of Gustavus Adolphus], and had Caleb as above, James, Joseph and Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1805); son of **Benjamin** Fowler of Frederick co. Md. 1815 and Baltimore Md., planter (m. Ales).

FULLER, NEWTON of New London Ct.; son of **Chester** of Lebanon Ct., b. there Nov. 7, 1789, d. Apr. 10, 1862, was a highly esteemed man (m. Jan. 5, 1813 Eunice Hills of Columbia Ct., dau. of Capt. Joseph Hills, and had 13 ch., viz.: Ferdinand, Samuel, Alonzo, Alanson, Jane, Mary A., Orrilla, Albert, Newton, George A., James, Charles A. and Joseph B.); son of **Bezeliel** Fuller of Lebanon Ct., b. there Jan. 10, 1750, d. there Jan. 6, 1825, farmer,

tanner and shoemaker (m. Mar. 31, 1785 Wealthy, dau. of Daniel Carpenter, and desc. of William Carpenter, who came to Amer. in the ship "Bevis" 1638); son of **Joshua** Fuller of Lebanon and Stafford Ct., b. in former Sep. 21, 1725, d. in Monson Mass. May 20, 1808, removed from Lebanon to Stafford Ct. 1763, lieut. of the 13th co. of 5th reg. of Stafford (m. Oct. 12, 1748 Margaret, dau. of Ebenezer Richardson of Lebanon Ct., and had 11 ch., viz.: Bezeliel, Eleazer, Sylvanus, Thomas, Samuel, Joshua, John, Abigail, Elizabeth, Huldah and Joel); son of **Joshua** of Lebanon Ct., b. in Rehoboth Mass. May 15, 1701, d. in Lebanon Mar. 23, 1771, moved from Rehoboth to Lebanon 1726 (m. 1st Nov. 26, 1724 Mercy Knapp, 2d Dec. 25, 1734 Experience Steadman); son of **Benjamin** Fuller of Rehoboth Mass., b. in Salem Mass. about 1657, d. in Rehoboth Jan. 11, 1711, a man of fine character (m. 1st about 1686 Mary, 2d Jan. 13, 1698 Judith Smith); son of **Robert** of Salem and Rehoboth Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Rehoboth May 10, 1706, came to Amer. in the ship "Bevis" 1638, was a brick layer, held extensive tracts of land in Rehoboth, Attleboro, Seekonk and on the Pawtucket river, was one of the 1st proprietors in Rehoboth, and drew shares in the general division 1661 and '68 (m. Sarah and had 6 ch., viz.: Jonathan, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Abigail and Benjamin as above).

GATES, CHARLES OTIS of Brooklyn N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1852, prepared for coll. in Iowa coll. and Monson acad., grad. Dartmouth coll. 1874, taught school in Norwalk Ct. and Adelphi acad. Brooklyn, N. Y., grad. from univ. law school, now in business in New York city (m. June 7, 1887 Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Cornelius N. and Elizabeth [Morris] Hoagland of Brooklyn N. Y., and had 3 ch., viz.: Hoagland, Stephen and Elinor); son of **Charles Henry** Gates of Buxton Me., b. in Palmer Mass. Aug. 26, 1823, grad. Andover theological seminary 1850, preached in the west for 17 years, then returned to New England (m. Dec. 19, 1850 Mary, b. in Wells Me. Aug. 6, 1828, dau. of Warwick and Hannah [Barker] Hobbs); son of **Asa** of Wilbraham Mass., b. in Monson Mass. Sep. 8, 1792, d. Nov. 1, 1841, was a woolen manufacturer in Wilbraham (m. July 3, 1817 Mary [Bradford] Houghton, b. in Wales Mass. Jan. 29, 1792, d. Nov. 19, 1872); son of **Asa** Gates, b. Jan. 29, 1756, d. Nov. 21, 1835 (m. Feb. 15, 1786 Fanny Field); son of **Simon** of Worcester Mass., b. in Marlboro Mass. Dec. 11, 1710, d. Apr. 11, 1777 (m. 1749 Sarah Howe); son of **Simon** Gates of Marlboro Mass., b. Jan. 5, 1675 or 6, d. there Mar. 10, 1735 (m. May 29, 1710 Sarah, dau. of John Wood and Lydia of Marlboro); son of **Simon,** b. about 1645, d. in Brockton Mass. Apr. 21, 1693 (m. Margaret of Cambridge Mass.); son of **Stephen** Gates, b. in Eng., d. in Cambridge in Sep. 1662, emigrated to Amer. from Hingham Eng. in the ship "Diligent" of Ipswich Eng. 1638, settled in Hingham Mass., afterwards in Lancaster and Cambridge Mass., was one of the pioneers of New England (m. Ann); son of **Thomas** Gates.

FINNEY, EBENEZER DICKEY of Belair Md., b. in Churchville Md. Sep. 12, 1825, Presbyterian clergyman, licensed to preach 1851, pastor of the 1st Presbyterian ch. of Belair Md. 24 years (m. 1st Oct. 25, 1860 Annie Louise Parker, and had 2 ch., viz.: Rev. William Parker and Dr. John M. Finney, 2d May 7, 1874 Elizabeth McCormick, and had 2 ch., viz.: James Monroe and Mary Margaret Finney); son of **William** of Churchville Md., b. in New London Pa. Oct. 10, 1788, d. in Churchville July 31, 1873, was the pioneer preacher of Harford co. Md., preached in Churchville 40 years (m. 1st Sep. 7, 1815 Susan Correy, 2d Oct. 10, 1820 Margaret, dau. of John Miller [and Margaret Irvin], who emigrated from Scotland 1786, settled in Philadelphia Pa., was an elder in the Pine st. Presbyterian ch.); son of **Walter**

Finney of New London Pa., b. there 1747, d. there Sep. 17, 1820, was a maj. in the rev. army, served in the Indian wars, was sent to the defense of West Point, was an elder in the Presby. ch. of New London 35 years (m. Mary O'Hara, d. 1823, had William as above and Walter); son of **William** of New London Pa., b. in Ireland, d. in New London about 1751 (m. Jean Stephenson, and had 9 ch., viz: Archibald, William, b. 1747 as above, Lazerus, Robert, John, Thomas, Walter, Elizabeth and Jean); son of **Robert** Finney of New London Pa., b. in the northern part of Ireland 1668, d. in New London in Mar. 1755, emigrated from the north of Ireland to Amer. 1720, settled in New London Pa., was one of the defenders of Londonderry and fought under William of Orange, was in the battle of Boyne 1690, was an elder in the Presby. ch. for more than 30 years (m. Dorothea, d. in May 1752).

FRY, DE WITT CLINTON of Jacksonville Ill., b. Oct. 24, 1825, supt. of water works and has held various other offices (m. Apr. 12, 1852 Ermina Cobb, and had 3 ch., viz.: Fannie Bell, Edward C. and a dau., who m. H. F. Sargent of Parsons Kan.); son of **Charles** of Goshen and Chemung N. Y., b. in Goshen Nov. 20, 1784, d. near Jacksonville Ill. Oct. 20, 1845, farmer, elder in the Presby. ch. (m. Jan. 8, 1809 Matilda Buck, gr.-dau. of Maj. William and Deborah [Farnam] Buck, and desc. of Lt. Asahel Buck, killed by the Indians Feb. 1, 1779, Capt. Aholiab Buck, killed in the Wyoming massacre July 3, 1778, and Elijah Buck, she, Matilda had Abiel, DeWitt Clinton as above and Merritt Harmon Fry); had bros. Henry Lamens and Alfred; sons of **Abiel** Frye of Andover Mass., Goshen and Chemung N. Y., b. in Andover Nov. 8, 1734, d. in Goshen 1806, served throughout the French and Indian wars, was in 3d co. of Fort Alarm list 1757, at Fort William Henry 1757, in Capt. Asa Foster's co. from Apr. to Nov. 1758, lieut. in Capt. Benjamin Edward's co. from June to Dec. 1760, moved to Province of Pa. 1763, elder in the 1st Presby. ch. of Elmira N. Y. 1795, removed with his family from Goshen to Chemung co. N. Y. 1794, removed to Goshen 1806 (m. Feb. 2, 1784 Abigail, widow of Eleazer Owens, and dau. of Capt. Eliab Farnam [and Abigail Killum], was ensign in 1st militia co. in Preston Ct. 1771, lieut. of same co. 1774, capt. of 8th co. 24th reg. of Ct. 1775, his sons were Joshua, Russell, George W., Jeffrey Amherst, Eliab and Ephraim); son of **Abiel** Frye of Andover Mass., b. there May 30, 1703, d. there Mar. 22, 1757, was selectman of Andover 1748–9, town treas. 1755, resigned in Sep. 1755, and entered the service as capt. in the expedition to Crown Point and at the battle of Lake George (m. Feb. 10, 1732 Abigail, dau. of Joseph Emery and Elizabeth of Andover Mass., and had Abiel, b. Nov. 8, 1734 as above, Maj. Isaac, who served as quartermaster of Col. Reed's reg. at the battle of Bunker Hill, then capt. 1st co. B battalion N. H. line, and Judge Simon Frye, who served in Capt. Asa Foster's co. 1758, was member of the house rep., of the senate and of the council in Mass. for nearly 20 years, was chief justice in Oxford co. Me.); son of **John** Frye of Andover Mass., b. there Sep. 16, 1672, d. there, quartermaster 1696 (m. Nov. 1, 1694 Tabitha Farnam, b. Oct. 17, 1678, dau. of Thomas Farnam, b. 1631, d. Jan. 11, 1685 [and Elizabeth Sibbons, d. Aug. 26, 1683], serg. and surveyor, gr.-dau. of Ralph Farnam and Alice, who came to New England 1635, and desc. of Ralph Farnam and Elizabeth Holt, dau. of Nicholas Holt of Andover Mass., she, Tabitha had Abiel, b. May 30, 1703, John, Isaac, Joshua, Gen. Joseph, who removed to Fryeburg Me., and for whom the town was named, Samuel and John); son of **Samuel** Frye, lieut. (m. Mary, dau. of John Aslebe, rep. to general court 1701–9, and had John, b. Sep. 16, 1672 as above, Ebenezer, Nathan, Col. Samuel and Benjamin); son of **John** Frye, b. in Basing in Hants Eng. 1601, d. Nov. 9, 1693, wheelwright, came from Eng. to Newbury 1638, freeman 1638,

removed to Andover Mass. 1645 (m. Anne, and had Samuel as above, John, deacon in the 1st ch. of Andover, Benjamin and James).

FURBER, GEORGE CLARENCE of Littleton N. H., b. in Woodstock Vt. Apr. 27, 1847, printer, one of the editors and proprietors of "Allegan co. Democrat" Allegan Mich. 1870–4, editor and proprietor of "White Mountain Republic" Littleton N. H. 1874–92, business manager of "People and Patriot" Concord N. H. 1892–3, now engaged in compiling history of town of Littleton under the authority of the town (m. June 27, 1876 Hattie Douglas Meserve, dau. of Gen. George Pendexter Meserve, and had 1 ch., viz.: Charles Harris Furber, b. in Littleton N. H. June 29, 1880), had bro. CHARLES HARRIS Furber of Hopkins Mich., b. in Woodstock Vt. Dec. 24, 1836, merchant, m. Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. John Kidder, and had 4 ch., viz.: Charles Summer, b. Jan. 29, 1867, d. May 17, 1872, James Brainard, b. Oct. 14, 1868, Roy Harris, b. Sep. 9, 1877, d. June 28, 1878, and Russell Clarence Furber, b. Oct. 20, 1885; sons of **James Adams** Furber of Woodstock Vt., Canaan N. H. and Allegan Mich., b. in Hartland Vt. Aug. 6, 1803, d. in Allegan Oct. 5, 1875, farmer (m. Apr. 6, 1828 Hannah Hough Harris, dau. of John Hough Harris, and had 6 ch., viz.: Mary Elizabeth, Caroline Elizabeth [m. Albert Lord], Sarah Eliza [m. Willard Bingham], Charles Harris as above, George C. as above, and Ida Loraine Furber [m. Thomas McClelland]; son of **Nathaniel** Furber of Concord N. H. and Hartland Vt., b. in Portsmouth N. H. Aug. 12, 1762, d. in Hartland May 26, 1836, potter (m. 1786 Abigail, dau. of Timothy Kimball, and had 10 ch., viz.: Philip, Sally, Polly, Nancy, Susan, Moses, Abigail, Nathaniel, James Adams as above and Zophar Willard Furber); son of **Nathaniel** of Portsmouth N. H., boat-builder (m. Dec. 25, 1740 Sarah Underwood); son of **Jethro** Furber of Portsmouth N. H., b. 1682, d. there Apr. 9, 1738, sea captain (m. Elizabeth); son of **Jethro** Furber of Portsmouth N. H., mariner, d. before 1704 (m. Amy Crowell); son of **William** Furber of Dover N. H., b. London Eng. 1614, d. in Dover 1692, shipped from Bristol Eng., and was wrecked in a storm off Pemaquid Me. in Aug. 1635, was one of the witnesses of the true deed of the Independence, wheelwright 1638, rep. 1648, signer of remonstrance against oppressive acts of Gov. Cranfield (m. Elizabeth, and had 6 ch., viz.: William, Jethro as above, Moses, Elizabeth, Susanna and Bridget).

FULLER, GARDNER of Batavia N. Y., b. in Fullerville N. Y. Nov. 21, 1833 (m. Aug. 4, 1868 Julia Tarbox, dau. of Julia [Brainerd] Tarbox, and desc. of Alfred the Great, John Tarbox of Lynn and related to Increase Tarbox, author of "Sketch of Tarbox Family"); son of **Ashbel** Fuller of Fullerville N. Y., b. in Ferrisburg Vt. 1798, d. in Ill. Oct. 6, 1867 iron manufacturer, Fullerville derives its name from him (m. Jan. 8, 1826 Catharine Dawley); son of **Ashbel** of Kent Ct. and Fullerville N. Y., b. in former Oct. 16, 1766, died in latter (m. Lorain Millard); son of **Abraham** Fuller of Kent Ct., b. Oct. 1737, d. there Sep. 20, 1807, ensign of 1st co. in Kent 1767, lieut. 1770, capt. 1774, served in continental army at Fredericksborough N. Y. 1779, overseer of Scatacook Indians 1773 (m. Lydia Gillette, d. June 2, 1800); son of **Joseph** of Colchester and Kent Ct., b. in East Haddam Mar. 1, 1700, d. in Kent July 19, 1775, one of the original proprietors of Kent, settled there about 1738, was one of the founders of the Congregational ch. in Kent, elected 1741, deeded land in Kent to each of his 6 sons 1756–62 (m. Lydia Day of Colchester Ct., d. Mar. 2, 1763); son of **John** Fuller of Barnstable Mass. and East Haddam Ct., b. in 1655–6, d. in 1710 (m. Mehitable Rowley, gr.-dau. of Matthew Fuller, who m. in Eng.); son of **Samuel** of Plymouth Mass., b. in 1610, d. in Barnstable Mass. Oct. 31, 1683, came over in the Mayflower

(m. Apr. 8, 1635 Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lothrop); son of **Edward** Fuller of England and Plymouth Mass., b. prob. in Kent Eng., d. in Plymouth 1620 (m. Ann).

GOODHUE, AMOS PERLEY of North Topeka Kan., b. in Boston Mass. Mar. 19, 1847 (m. Nov. 20, 1872 Frances A. Ryder, b. Aug. 4, 1850, dau. of Carlos A. Ryder, b. in Piermont N. H. Apr. 6, 1820, son of Ezra Barblett Ryder, b. in June 1798, son of Seth Ryder of Ct., she, Frances, had dau. Alice Ryder Goodhue, b. in Fond du Lac Wis. Mar. 8, 1876); son of **William Perley** Goodhue of St. Louis Mo., b. in Salem Aug. 17, 1816 (m. Sarah Elizabeth Fletcher, d. in Sedalia Mo. in May 1877 [dau. of Jabez Fletcher of Newburyport Mass.], had 6 ch., viz.: William Fletcher of Milwaukee Wis., b. Mar. 31, 1844, Anna Cleveland, b. Oct. 28, 1848, d. July 4, 1876 [m. D. M. Sutherland], Elizabeth Treadwell, b. Nov. 24, 1845 [m. J. L. Boyer of Indianolas Iowa], Stephen Willard, b. July 22, 1850, Amos P. as above and Mary Thielke Goodhue, b. July 22, 1858, d. in Kansas City Mo. Feb. 8, 1888 [m. J. M. Castle]); son of **Jeremiah** Goodhue, b. July 1, 1786, d. in Salem Mass. July 23, 1824 (m. Sep. 24, 1815 Hannah Cook Herrick, and had 3 ch., viz.: William P. as above, Hannah Elizabeth of Boston Mass., b. Oct. 11, 1818 [m. Mr. Hovey], and Stephen Webb Goodhue of Chicago Ill., b. in Jan. 1822); son of **Jeremiah**, b. Apr. 19, 1762, d. in Point Petre, Gaudaloupe West Indies Aug. 14, 1807, Elizabeth Treadwell 8 ch., viz.: Jeremiah, b. July 1, 1786 as above, Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1789, d. Apr. 6, 1866 [m. John Warner], Daniel, b. July 13, 1794, d. before 1856, Priscilla, b. Sep. 16, 1796, d. after 1866, John, b. July 26, 1799, d. after 1886, Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1801, d. in Salem Mass. July 4, 1881 [m. Israel Ward], Mary Treadwell, b. Mar. 23, 1805, d. in Salem Mass. Aug. 7, 1888, and Perley Putnam Goodhue, b. Sep. 8, 1807, d. about 1824); son of **Daniel** Goodhue, b. Aug. 31, 1728, d. in Feb. 1809 (m. Sep. 27, 1756 Hannah Giddings, and had 3 ch., viz.: Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1759, d. Nov. 16, 1803, Jeremiah, b. Apr. 19, 1762 as above, and Hannah, b. Sep. 12, 1763, d. Jan. 22, 1840 [m. John Manning]); son of **Joseph**, b. in Mar. 1676, d. 1739 (m. in Jan. 1707 or 8 Abigail Law, d. 1726, had 8 ch., viz.: Francis, b. June 2 O. S., June 13 N. S. 1710, d. Sep. 8, 1799, Joseph, b. Aug. 14, 1712, William, b. May 8, 1715, Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1717, David, b. July 16, 1719, Jonathan, b. July 16, 1719, Jeremiah, b. Feb. 14, 1722, and Daniel as above); son of **William** Goodhue of Chebacco Mass., b. in Ipswich Mass. 1645, d. in Chebacco Oct. 12, 1712, deacon of the church at Chebacco, selectman, rep. to the general court, was among those who were imprisoned and fined by Gov. Andros for protesting against an illegal taxation of the colony, the town made him a grant of land as an indemnity for the losses and injuries he sustained under Gov. Andros 1704, lived on a farm which his father bought for £265 1666, which was conveyed to him as a gift 1686 (m. Nov. 14, 1666 Hannah, dau. of Francis Dane of Andover Mass., and had 11 ch., viz.: William, b. Nov. 13, 1667, Nathaniel, b. Aug. 4, 1670, Hannah, b. July 4, 1673, Joseph as above, Francis, b. Oct. 4, 1678, d. 1707, grad. Harvard coll. 1699, Eliabeth, John, b. Aug. 28, 1681, d. Sep. 19, 1685, Margery, b. Aug. 12, 1685, John, b. Aug. 12, 1685, Mary and Bethiah); son of **William** Goodhue of Ipswich Mass., b. prob. in Kent Eng. 1612 or 13, d. in Chebacco Mass. 1699 or 1700, emigrated to Amer. 1635 or 6 (m. 1st Margery Watson of Kent Eng., d. in Ipswich Mass. Aug. 28, 1668, had 3 ch., viz.: Joseph, b. in Ipswich 1639, William, b. 1645 as above, and Mary, b. in Ipswich, 2d Feb. 7, 1669 or 70 Mary Webb, d. Sep. 7, 1680, 3d July 26, 1682 Bethiah Grafton, d. Dec. 6, 1688, 4th 1689 Remember Fisk of Wenham Mass., d. in Ipswich Feb. 16, 1701 or 2).

GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER of Peabody Mass., b. in Wilmington Mass. May 28, 1867 (m. Aug. 14, 1888 Mary A., dau. of Bennett Blake and Ada-

line [Pike] Humphrey); son of **Daniel** of Wilmington Mass., b. there Mar. 20, 1821 (m. Mar. 26, 1848 Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah [Day] Ames); son of **Micajah** Gowing of Wilmington Mass., b. there Sep. 27, 1790, d. there Feb. 2, 1864 (m. 1813 Clarissa, dau. of John Hosmer [and Anna Fosgett], member of Capt. Parker's co. of minute men at Lexington 1775); son of **Daniel** of Wilmington Mass., b. there July 5, 1754, d. there 1835, was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia of Wilmington, responded to Lexington alarm (m. Mar. 5, 1776 Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Nichols [Flint] Batchelder of Reading Mass.); son of **Daniel** Gowing of Wilmington Mass., b. there Oct. 28, 1729, d. there May 6, 1809, was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of Wilmington, responded to Lexington alarm, member of comm. of safety for Wilmington (m. Oct. 3, 1753 Sarah, dau. of Robert Burnap of Reading); son of **Daniel** of Wilmington Mass., b. in Lynn Mass. Sep. 2, 1688, d. in Wilmington Aug. 5, 1764, was ancestor of the Wilmington branch of the family (m. Mar. 20, 1709 or 10 Esther, dau. of Samuel Damon and Mary of Reading Mass.); son of **John** Gowing of Lynn Mass., b. in Dedham Mass. Dec. 9, 1645, d. in Lynn May 28, 1720 (m. 1682 Johanna); son of **Robert** of Lynn Mass., b. in Scotland 1618, d. in Lynn June 7, 1698, 1st of the name in Amer., emigrated prob. from Edinburgh Scotland to Mass. 1634, settled 1st in Watertown, removed from there to Dedham 1636, freeman 1644, removed to Essex co. about 1650, lived in Wenham for 10 years, afterwards settled in Lynnfield (m. Oct. 31, 1644 Elizabeth, b. in Stradbrook Eng., dau. of Henry Brock and Elizabeth).

GOODLOE, ALBERT THEODORE of Springfield Tenn., b. in Mt. Pleasant Tenn. June 23, 1833, educated at the univ. of Va. and Hambden med. coll., 1st lieut. 35th Ala infantry C. S. A. 1862–5, cotton planter St. Francis co. Ark. 1854–69, traveling preacher in the Methodist ch. since 1868, author of "Some Rebel Relics" 1891 (m. Nov. 29, 1855 Sallie L., b. 1837, dau. of Granville La Force and Louisa [Turner] Cockrill, gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth Bibb [Harding] Cockrill, and desc. of John and Anne [Robertson] Cockrill, she, Sallie had 12 ch., viz.: Granville, Theodore, Rush, Sallie, Alberta, Mattie, Leslie, Lizzie, Hill, Louise, Fannie and Walter Goodloe); son of **William Hill** Goodloe of Ala. and Mt. Pleasant Tenn., b. in Granville co. N. C. Aug. 4, 1804, d. in Mt. Pleasant Sep. 24, 1834, farmer (m. Sep. 8, 1828 Emily Elizabeth Williams, b. June 22, 1814, d. Jan. 4, 1837, dau. of Greenbery and Susan [Tanner] Williams, gr.-dau. of Parmereas and Dorothea [Gresham] Williams, also gr.-dau. of Nathaniel and Emily [Christmas] Tanner of Va.); son of **David Short** Goodloe of Tuscumbia Ala., b. in Granville co. N. C. July 25, 1776, d. in Tuscumbia Oct. 13, 1845, a man of large means, built Memphis and Charleston R. R. (m. in May 1801 Mary, b. 1781, d. 1831, dau. of Thomas and Susan [Parham] Hill, and gr.-dau. of Thomas and Rebecca [Mason] Hill of Va.); son of **Robert** Goodloe of Granville co. N. C., b. in Spottsylvania co. Va. in Apr. 1741, d. in Granville co. Jan. 25, 1797, capt. in N. C. contingent of the rev. army, moved from Va. to N. C. 1760 or 5 (m. about 1767 Sarah, b. 1745, d. 1814, dau. of William Short and Miss Barrett, and a relative of William Short, minister to Holland, Spain and France); son of **George** Goodloe of Spottsylvania co. Va., b. in Middlesex co. Va., bp. Jan. 23, 1701, d. in Caroline co. 1741 or 8 (m. July 13, 1728 Diana, b. 1710, dau. of Garrett and Diana [Vivian] Minor, and gr.-dau. of Doodes and Elizabeth [Garrett] Minor of Middlesex co. Va.); son of **Henry** Goodloe of Spottsylvania co. Va., b. in Virginia in or about 1674 or 5, d. in Spottsylvania 1748 or 9, 1st entered land in Va. 1700 (m. about 1698 or 9 Elizabeth, d. 1750); son of **George**, b. 1639, came to Lancaster co. Va. 1666, d. Middlesex co. Va. Dec. 1710, emigrated from Lancashire Eng. and is desc. of Goodlaws of Aspall, Lancashire.

HALDERMAN, JOHN A. of Washington D. C., b. Apr. 15, 1838, spent his earlier years in Ky., removed to Kan. 1855, where he held positions of honor and trust, lawyer, general in the civil war on the union side, was U. S. minister to Siam (unmarried); son of **John A.** of Ky. and Ill., b. Bullitt co. Ky. Dec. 28, 1800, d. in Carlinville Ill. May 8, 1862, M. D. of Transylvania univ. Ky., later prof. in Rush med. coll. (m. Dec. 23, 1828 Susan Henderson Rogers, dau. of Jeremiah and Frances Fanny [Clark] Rogers of Fayette co. Ky., gr.-dau. of Capt. Robert Clark [and Susan Henderson], b. Aug. 13, 1738, capt. of Bedford co. Va. troops 1778, his son Christopher Clark, member of congress from Bedford, his son James was gov. of Ky., and desc. of Micajah Clark, b. 1718, who m. Judith Adams, b. 1716, and Capt. Christopher Clark of Louisa co. Va., capt. of the Va. colonial troops 1742, m. Penelope Bolling); son of **David** Halderman of Pa., Va. and Ky., b. in Pa. Oct. 20, 1772, d. in Ky. in Sep. 1852 (m. Elizabeth Emons, b. 1781, d. 1835); son of **Jacob** of Pa. and Va., b. in Lancaster co. Pa. about 1747, d. in Augusta co. Va. 1790, removed with his family from near Chambersburg Pa. to Augusta co. Va. 1788 (m. Elizabeth Muselman, d. Jan. 7, 1829, had sons Peter, David and John, b. 1771, d. 1844, who had son Walter N. Haldeman of the Louisville Courier-Journal).

GOODWIN, JOHN SAMUEL of Chicago Ill., b. in Edinburg Ind. Mar. 16, 1858, A. B. of Ind. Asbury De Pauw univ. 1877, A. M. 1880, city judge Beloit Kan. 1879–80, proprietor Heatherton herds of Aberdeen-Angus cattle West Lebanon Ind., law partner Gen. John C. Black, Chicago, since 1891, under the firm of Black & Goodwin at Chicago Ill. (m. Oct. 7, 1880 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Richard and Anna E. [Robinson] Forbes, gr.-dau. of Thomas Chester Forbes and desc. of James Forbes of Hartford Ct., the emigrant, she, Mary had dau. Anna, b. in Beloit Kan. Dec. 15, 1886); son of **William Rees** Goodwin D. D. of Los Angeles Cal., b. in Brookville Ind. July 7, 1832, teacher, prof., coll. pres., member of Ill. conference 1866–86, Rock River Ill. conference Chicago 1889–94, pastor of M. E. church in Los Angeles 1899 (m. Susan Ann Keely, d. in Lincoln Ill. Sep. 28, 1868, dau. of Rev. John Wesley and Elizabeth [Fisher] Keely, gr.-dau. of John Keely, and desc. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, who came with Penn in the "Welcome," Sebastian Kiele and of Richard Iddings); son of **Samuel** Goodwin, b. in Old Fort, Brownsville Pa. May 12, 1789, d. in Brookville Ind. June 26, 1851, settled there 1816 (m. 1st Eunice Pearson, m. 2d Mar. 29, 1815 Mrs. Eleanor Moon, widow of Phineas Moon, dau. of John and Eleanor [McKinley] Wiles, and gr.-dau. of Roger and Eleanor [Shaw] McKinley, also of John Wiles of Pa., rev. soldier, and desc. of James McKinley, b. in Ireland 1708, d. in Lebanon Ohio 1812); son of **Thomas** Goodwin, b. Apr. 27, 1767, d. in Brookville Ind. May 5, 1848, resided in Fayette co. Pa. 1789, removed to Cincinnati, Dayton and Lebanon Ohio and Brookville Ind., was visited in Ohio by a bro. James, who was accompanied by young son about 1815 or 20 (m. Catherine, b. Oct. 7, 1767, teacher in Phila. Pa., dau. of David Rees and Lydia of Wales); son of **Thomas,** slave owner, Quaker.

HALE, JOHN PHILETUS of Lafayette Ind., b. in Milwaukee Aug. 23, 1850, educated at the Markham acad., grad. Beloit coll. 1871, Union theo. seminary N. Y. city 1874, pastor Claremont Presbyterian ch. Jersey City N. J. 1874–80, pastor of Presby. ch. Fond du Lac Wis. 1881–6, and of Kenwood Evangelical ch. Chicago 1886–98 (m. Nov. 14, 1883 Annie Stewart McDonald, dau. of John S. McDonald of Highland Scotch desc. and of Jane E. Flower, dau. of Capt. Flower of Montreal, she, Annie had 3 ch., viz.: John Stewart, b. Oct. 19, 1884, Edward Wilder, b. Oct. 13, 1887, and Louise Hale, b. Dec. 3, 1889); son of **Philetus C.** Hale of Milwaukee Wis., b. in Westhampton Mass. Oct. 5, 1816, d. in Milwaukee May 28, 1887, was

in the railway and express business in Boston till 1843, then removed to Milwaukee, established one of the 1st book stores in Wis., was a Presbyterian elder (m. Dec. 19, 1839 Nancy Hannah, dau. of Jotham and Electa [Kingsley] Bannister of Chesterfield Mass., gr.-dau. of William Bannister of Brookfield, farmer, rev. soldier, the Bannister family came from England to Mass., one son settling in Charleston, one in Marlboro and one in Boylston); son of **Richard** Hale of Westhampton Mass., b. there July 2, 1792, d. there Apr. 11, 1842, was a farmer in Westhampton, capt. of a militia co. there, was engaged for a time on work on the 1st railway out of Boston, of which his bro. Nathan Hale LL. D. was pres. (m. Dec. 28, 1815 Lydia Rust, b. Sep. 19, 1793, d. Jan. 10, 1837, dau. of Joel Rust, b. July 31, 1770, and Desire Cogswell, b. Feb. 22, 1769, and gr.-dau. of Elijah Rust, b. 1736, and Miriam Strong, and desc. of Joel Rust, d. in Westhampton 1712, one of the 1st settlers there); son of **Enoch** Hale of Westhampton Mass., b. in Coventry Ct. Oct. 28, 1753, d. in Westhampton Mass. Jan. 14, 1837, grad. Yale coll. 1773, was pastor of the Congregational ch. of Westhampton for 57 years (m. Sep. 30, 1781 Octavia Throop, dau. of Rev. William Throop of Bozrah Ct., and had Nathan Hale of Boston and Dr. Enoch Hale, a distinguished physician of Gardner and Boston Mass.); son of **Richard** Hale of Coventry Ct., b. in Newburyport Mass. Feb. 8, 1717, d. in Coventry June 1, 1802, deacon of the ch. (m. May 17, 1746 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Strong of Coventry, and had Joseph, lieut. in Kumlton's reg. in the rev. war, Nathan, who was executed as a spy in N. Y. city by the British 1776, Enoch as above, David, clergyman, was representative of Coventry, and father of David Hale of the N. Y. Journal of Commerce, whose life was written by Rev. J. P. Thompson D. D.); son of **Samuel** of Newbury Mass., b. in Beverly Apr. 13, 1684, d. in Portsmouth 1724 (m. Aug. 26, 1714 Apphia Moody, b. June 23, 1693, and had John, anc. of John P. Hale, U. S. senator from New Hampshire, Samuel, b. 1718, d. 1807, served in French war, was judge of court of common pleas, whose son William of Dover N. H., b. 1765, d. 1848, was member of congress 6 years, and member of the state legislature, and Richard Hale as above); son of **John** Hale of Beverly Mass., b. 1636, d. 1700; son of **Robert**, who came to Charlestown Mass. from England 1630 or 31.

GRAVES, JAMES ANSEL of Susquehanna Pa., b. in Blenheim N. Y. Nov. 16, 1828, resided in Moresville N. Y. from 7 to 22 years of age, Deposit N. Y. 14 years, Waverly N. Y. 17 years, Hornellsville N. Y. 4 years, Susquehanna Pa. 13 years, was supervisor of town of Sanford 1880, was on the board of education for several years, member of the town council in Susquehanna 1895–98 (m. Nov. 13, 1862 Helen Millspaugh of Dutch and Scotch desc., dau. of William Van Tassel Millspaugh of Orange co. N. Y. and Iretta Anderson of Sullivan co. N. Y., and had 5 ch., viz.: Mary Iretta, Van Tassel, Cyrus Howard, Charles Dennison and James Millspaugh Graves); son of **Cyrus** Graves of Waverly N. Y., b. in Chester N. Y. Mar. 30, 1804, d. in Waverly Mar. 12, 1889, wagon-maker, carpenter (m. July 4, 1826 Mary Tucker, b. in Halifax Vt. July 9, 1800, dau. of James Tucker [and Sarah Angell]. Cyrus and Mary had James A. as above, Charles Otis, Sarah Caroline and Harriet Amanda); son of **Ansel** of Chester N. Y., b. prob. in East Haddam Ct. Feb. 18, 1767, d. in Chester Jan. 3, 1810, moved from Shelburne Mass. about 1790, bought land at Chester N. Y. (m. 1787 or 88 Caroline Otis, dau. of Stephen Otis of West Halifax Vt.), had bros. James and Eliphalet; sons of **James** Graves, b. prob. in Colchester Ct.; son of **Benjamin** of Colchester Ct., b. in Concord Mass. Mar. 2, 1676 or 7, d. in Colchester Dec. 30, 1752, moved from New London Ct. to Colchester 1709, bought farm on road to Lynn, held several colonial offices (m. 1st Mary Sterling, 2d Mary Haynes, and had James as above and Jedediah); son of **Benjamin** Graves of Concord Mass., b. there 1645, was in Indian wars,

soldier in Capt. Wheeler's co. (m. Mary, dau. of John Hoar of Concord); son of **John**, came to Amer. from Eng., and settled in Concord Mass. about 1640.

HALLOCK, FREDERICK MYRON of Binghamton N. Y., b. in Collinsville N. Y. Nov. 2, 1840, 2d lieut. of the 137th reg., 1st lieut. of same, served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Robinson, major at the close of the civil war (m. Jan. 15, 1868 Josephine L. Eaton, desc. of James H. Eaton, William Bradley, Nicholas Streete, Christopher Todd and several other 1st settlers of New Haven, also of the Rhode Island families of Barker, Slocum, Mason and Mowry); son of **George** Hallock, b. Sep. 8, 1811, d. in Lowville May 16, 1856 (m. Oct. 2, 1837 Cynthia, dau. of Phedrus Carter, who served in the war of 1812, and gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Carter, served in rev. war, assisted at the Boston tea party); son of **Content** Hallock, d. in Medina (m. Anne Stephens); son of **Stephen**, b. 1736, d. Oct. 31, 1802 (m. a Miss Chamberlain, the Chamberlains were Vt. Quakers); son of **Benjamin** (m. Sarah); son of **John** Hallock, b. in Long Island, d. in Westbury (m. 1679 Abigail, d. Nov. 1, 1737, dau. of John Sweezy of Salem); son of **William**, d. Sep. 28, 1689 (m. Margaret); son of **Peter** Hallock, came to New Haven Ct. 1640, moved to L. I. 1640, settled in Hallock Neck, bought lands of the Corchangs Indians (m. Mrs. Howell), Peter Hallock was ancestor of Gen. Hallock, Fitz Green Hallock and several noted divines.

DAVIDSON, MILON of Newfane Vt., b. in Unity N. H. Nov. 28, 1834, grad. Dartmouth coll. 1862, taught in academies 12 years, was admitted to the bar 1872, treas. of Windham co. Savings bank 1874–97, was a director in the Brattleboro and Whitehall R. R. co., was treas. of the Windham co. Creamery Associa., trustee and treas. of Leland and Gray seminary, director of the Mutual Fire Ins. co., was a delegate from Vt. to the prohibition national convention at Indianapolis Ind. 1888 (m. Nov. 28, 1864 Gratia E. Andrews, b. Mar. 11, 1846, is state sec. of the W. C. T. U. in Vt., dau. of Samuel and Rachel [Woodworth] Andrews of Richmond Vt., gr.-dau. of Dea. Isaac Benoni Andrews and Clarissa Fay, and desc. of Isaac Benoni Andrews and Sarah Morris, she, Gratia had dau. Lula Estella Davidson, who m. Dr. Fred L. Osgood); son of **Alvan** Davidson of Acworth N. H., b. there Apr. 26, 1807, d. there Feb. 26, 1872 (m. Mar. 3, 1834 Anna, dau. of Asa and Lucy [Hayden] Howe of Acworth); son of **Nathaniel** of Acworth N. H., b. in Windham N. H. Apr. 17, 1779, d. in Acworth Jan. 18, 1815, was capt. of a military co. (m. Dec. 8, 1803 Margaret Witherspoon); son of **James** Davidson of Windham N. H., b. in Turksbury Mass. Jan. 12, 1752, d. in Windham July 3, 1837, was moderator at annual meetings 1797–1816, selectman 1779–1813, clerk 1789–1809, deacon, rev. soldier, was at Saratoga at the surrender of Burgoyne, member of the constitutional convention which framed the N. H. constitution 1791 (m. Feb. 10, 1778 Hannah Hemphill, b. in Windham N. H. Sep. 29, 1757, dau. of Robert Hemphill, b. in Windham 1731, d. Feb. 17, 1818, and Eleanor Clark, d. Sep. 21, 1808, and gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Hemphill of Scottish desc., b. in Autrim Ireland 1700, d. Jan. 10, 1780, was constable, selectman, moderator, elder, came to Amer. about 1728); son of **John** Davidson, b. in Moneymore Ireland Aug. 10, 1720, d. in Windham N. H. Sep. 27, 1799, lived upon the Rowland farm in Turksbury Mass. 1750, purchased land in Windham, moved there 1752, selectman 1760–1 (m. Mar. 25, 1795 Sarah McNutt, b. in Newton Mass. Apr. 30, 1722, dau. of James McNutt [and Anna Haines], lived in Ireland, is of Scotch desc., came to Amer. about 1720); son of **William** Davidson of Moneymore Ireland, d. in Turksbury Mass. June 6, 1757, was of Scottish desc., his ancestors in the early part of the 17th century went from Scotland and settled in the North of Ireland, came to Amer. 1728, settled in Woburn Mass., was prob. in the memorable siege at Londonderry Ireland.

CULVER, ALLAN MOOAR of Denver Col., b. in Hopkinton N. Y. Jan. 19, 1855 (m. Nov. 18, 1891 Laura Dana Matson, b. in Chicago Ill. Dec. 26, 1867, dau. of Lewis Emmons Matson and Helen Maria Flanders of rev. desc., and had 2 ch., viz.: Dorothy Helen, b. in Denver Col. Nov. 25, 1892, and Cedric Mooar Culver, b. in Denver July 7, 1896, d. in South Weymouth Mass. Mar. 14, 1897); son of **Howard Zoroaster** Culver of Chicago Ill., b. in Hopkinton N. Y. May 3, 1827 (m. 1st Oct. 8, 1850 Sarah Emmeline Foster, b. in Andover Mass., d. Aug. 4, 1887, dau. of Timothy and Lydia [Mooar] Foster, and had 2 ch., viz.: Isabel Josephine, b. in Hopkinton N. Y. Oct. 15, 1851 [m. July 18, 1876 William Frank Wilder], and Allan Mooar as above, 2d Mrs. Emma C. Boykin); son of **Zoroaster** Culver of Hopkinton N. Y. and Oberlin Ohio, b. in Shoreham Vt. July 2, 1794, d. in Oberlin Jan. 8, 1878 (m. May 27, 1824 Sarah Hayward, b. in Bridport Vt. May 16, 1800, d. in Oberlin July 25, 1876 [dau. of Newton and Hannah [Farrand] Hayward, and gr.-dau. of Bethuel Farrand, lieut. in the Morris co. N. J. militia in rev. war], had 7 ch., viz.: Amelia H., b. Oct. 8, 1825 [m. Hiram Hulburd of Stockholm N. Y., Oberlin Ohio and Chicago Ill.], Howard Z. as above, Belden Farrand, b. Sep. 9, 1829 [m. Dec. 31, 1860 Julia Barry of Chicago, and had 5 ch., viz.: William Barry, b. Feb. 17, 1862, d. Nov. 22, 1873, Julia, b. Feb. 8, 1864, Hayward Belden, b. Apr. 26, 1867, d. Oct. 2, 1874, Bertram, b. Aug. 4, 1870, d. Sep. 26, 1874, and Agnes Goodwin Culver, b. Oct. 14, 1874], Charles Eliakim, b. Aug. 14, 1831, d. June 23, 1890 [m. Nov. 26, 1855 Viola Eunice Manville of Watertown], Sarah E. of Chicago, b. Dec. 25, 1833, George Newton, b. Sep. 30, 1836, d. May 12, 1894 [m. Oct. 7, 1862 Lois Hulburd of Chicago, and had Frank Hulburd, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. in Apr. 1875], and Celia Calista Culver, b. Feb. 19, 1839 [m. May 24, 1864 Rev. Simeon Gilbert of Chicago, and had Clara, b. June 19, 1870]); son of **Eliakim** Culver of Lenox Mass. and Shoreham Vt., b. in Wallingford Ct. Aug. 13, 1754, d. in Shoreham Feb. 28, 1841, private in the 6th co. 1st reg. Gen. Wooster, enlisted 1775, was town clerk of Shoreham (m. Apr. 8, 1779 Theodosia Belden, b. in Canaan Ct. May 9, 1759, d. Feb. 14, 1818 [dau. of Oliver and Abigail [Robbins] Belden of Wethersfield Ct.], had 9 ch., viz.: Alma, b. in Lenox Mass. Jan. 26, 1780, d. about 1832 [m. Jonathan Segur], Theodosia, b. in Lenox Jan. 7, 1782, d. Apr. 26, 1801, Laura, b. in Lenox Dec. 23, 1783 [m. Rev. Mr. Stone of Springfield Ill.], Caleb, b. in Lenox May 15, 1786, Eliakim of Ohio, b. in Shoreham Vt. Aug. 17, 1788, d. in Belleview Ohio [had Rebecca, Samuel, Mary, Zoroaster, Charles, James Madison, John Adams and Laura], Oliver Belden, b. in Shoreham Mar. 11, 1791, d. in Athens Ill. [had Ann, Jonathan, Sarah, Laura and Edward], Zoroaster as above, Samuel of Platteville Wis., b. in Shoreham May 31, 1796, d. in Normal Ill. Feb. 27, 1873 [had Theda, Philemia, Sophronia, Almira, Mary and Saml.], and Lemuel, b. in Shoreham Dec. 15, 1798, d. in Stockholm N. Y., had 6 ch., viz.: James Wilson, Phebe, Chauncey, Amelia, Anson and Gordon H. Culver); son of **Caleb** Culver of Wallingford Ct., b. there Feb. 18, 1723, d. in Shoreham Vt. Sep. 26, 1788, went to Wells Vt. (m. Lois Hall, b. in Wallingford Oct. 26, 1727, dau. of Amos Hall and Ruth, and had 6 ch., viz.: Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1746, Josiah, b. Sep. 7, 1748, Samuel, b. July 5, 1750, Ruth, b. Nov. 25, 1751, Caleb [m. Mary, and had 2 ch., viz.: Sophia, b. in Lenox Mass. Oct. 14, 1779, and Polly, b. in Lenox Jan. 16, 1782] and Eliakim as above); son of **Samuel** Culver of Wallingford Ct., b. there Sep. 21, 1684 (m. 1st Sarah and had 8 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1715 [m. 1st Feb. 25, 1737 Isaac Brockett, 2d May 4, 1748 Daniel Frisbie], Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1716, d. in Waterbury Ct. Jan. 4, 1760 [m. June 18, 1740 Moses Cook], Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1718, Esther, b. Mar. 17, 1721, d. May 5, 1741, Caleb as above, Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1732, d. Nov. 21, 1733, Enoch, b. Jan. 30, 1725, was in rev. war, taken prisoner at Fort Washington [m. Lois, and had 3 ch., viz.: Esther, b. July 24, 1751, John, b. Dec.

28, 1753, and Lois, b. June 4, 1756], and Ebenezer, 2d Jan. 3, 1728 Ruth Sedgwick, and had Samuel, b. Sep. 25, 1728, was in rev. war, taken prisoner at Fort Washington); son of **Joshua** Culver of New London, New Haven and Wallingford Ct., b. in Dedham Mass. Jan. 13, 1642, d. in Wallingford Apr. 23, 1713, moved from New London to New Haven after 1667, to Wallingford 1682 or 3, was one of the original proprietors (m. Dec. 23, 1672 Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Ford, and had 8 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. in New Haven Ct. Oct. 7, 1673, d. May 2, 1676, Ann, b. in New Haven May 15, 1677, d. Sep. 8, 1677, Elizabeth, b. in New Haven Aug. 21, 1678, Joshua, b. in Wallingford Ct. Sep. 21, 1684, d. June 14, 1730, serg. [m. Apr. 23, 1713 Katherine, dau. of Rev. Samuel Street, 1st pastor of Wallingford, had 8 ch., viz.: Benjamin, b. Sep. 3, 1716, Stephen, b. Jan. 24, 1718, Samuel, b. May 10, 1720, Stephen, b. May 19, 1722, Daniel, b. Sep. 1, 1723, Titus, b. Apr. 7, 1725, Joshua, b. Apr. 15, 1727, d. July 16, 1729, and Joshua, b. May 20, 1729], Samuel as above, Abigail, b. in Wallingford Dec. 26, 1686, Sarah, b. in Wallingford Jan. 23, 1688 [m. June 23, 1710 John Thompson], and Ephraim, b. in Wallingford Sep. 7, 1692); son of **Edward** Culver of New London and Groton Ct., b. in Groton Eng. about 1600, d. in Groton Ct. 1685, came from Eng. to the mouth of the Ct. in the same ship with John Winthrop, gov. of Ct. 1635, assisted in building the fort at the mouth of the river, received for service in the Pequot war 200 acres of land 1652 and 400 acres 1654, owned land in Dedham Mass., removed to Roxbury Mass. 1645, built a grist mill in New London for Gov. Winthrop 1650 and 51, purchased land in New London 1652, removed there with his family, baker and brewer there, was a noted Indian fighter, served in King Philip's war (m. 1638 Ann Ellis, and had 8 ch., viz.: John, b. in Dedham Mass. Apr. 15, 1640, resided in New Haven, removed to New London about 1679 [m. 1672 Mary, dau. of Gov. John Winthrop of Ct., and had John, b. 1674, Abigail, b. 1676, and James, b. 1679, who received his father's estate], Joshua as above, Samuel, b. in Dedham Mass. Jan. 9, 1644, Gershom, bp. in Roxbury Sep. 3, 1646, d. in Southampton L. I. 1717 [m. Mary, and had 7 ch., viz.: Jeremiah, b. in Southampton 1675, Moses, b. in Southampton 1678, David, b. in Southampton 1680, Jonathan, b. in Southampton 1683, Mary, b. in Southampton 1685, Nathan, b. in Southampton 1688, and Gershom, b. in Southampton 1691], Joseph, bp. in Roxbury Dec. 3, 1648, d. 1730, received from his father part of the "Chepadas" estate [m. 1679 Mercy, dau. of Gov. John Winthrop of Ct., and had 6 ch., viz.: Joseph, b. 1680, Hannah, b. 1682, Jonathan, b. 1684, Mary, b. 1686, Timothy, b. 1688, and Mercy, b. 1690], Hannah, bp. in Roxbury Apr. 11, 1651 [m. Dec. 14, 1670 John Burrows], Edward, b. in New London Ct. in Dec. 1652, resided in Norwich, lieut. in King Philip's war, 1698 removed to Lebanon Ct., was one of the 51 original proprietors there [m. Jan. 15, 1682 Sarah Backus of Norwich, and had 11 ch., viz.: Ephraim, b. in Norwich 1683, John, b. in Norwich 1685, Sarah, b. in Norwich 1688, Edward, b. in Norwich 1689, Samuel, b. in Norwich 1690, Hezekiah, b. in Norwich 1692, Sarah, b. in Norwich 1694, Daniel, b. in Lebanon Dec. 19, 1698, Lydia, b. in Lebanon Nov. 10, 1700, Ann, b. in Lebanon Jan. 6, 1702, and Abigail, b. in Lebanon Dec. 23, 1704], and Ephraim, b. in New London 1654 [m. Mary, and had 5 ch., viz.: Ephraim, b. 1692, Mary, b. 1694, Simon, b. 1696, Peter, b. 1698, and Nathaniel, b. 1702]).

BUTLER, FRANK OSGOOD of Hinsdale, Chicago Ill., b. in Chicago Apr. 22, 1861 (m. June 10, 1885 Fannie Maud Bremaker, and has sons Paul, b. June 23, 1892, and Julius Wales, b. June 19, 1895); son of **Julius Wales** Butler of Chicago, b. in Essex Vt. May 7, 1828 (m. May 27, 1857 Julia Anna Osgood); son of **Zebediah,** b. in Stafford Ct. Oct. 7, 1782, d. in St. Charles Ill. Feb. 9, 1852, moved with his parents from Stafford to Roxbury Vt. about 1801, lived in Rochester Vt. about 16

years, moved to Essex Vt. 1827, to St. Charles Ill. 1846 (m. Dec. 9, 1802 Betsey Morris, who d. June 2, 1834); son of **Zebediah,** b. in Windham Ct. Apr. 13, 1759, d. in Randolph or Fairfax Vt. Sep. 16, 1806 (m. about 1780 Hannah Wales, b. June 19, 1760, d. June 19, 1815, dau. of Elisha and Meriam of Ashford Ct.); son of **Thomas,** b. June 23, 1734 (m. Jan. 19, 1757 Elizabeth Holt, dau. of Zebediah Holt of Windham Ct., desc. of Nicholas Holt of Newbury Mass.); son of **Thomas** Butler of Ipswich Mass., b. about 1705 (m. 1st Abigail Crafts, 2d Deborah Meacham, 3d Thankful Luce); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich Mass., b. there Sep. 15, 1682, cordwainer, was living there as late as 1745 (m. Aug. 29, 1704 Abigail Andres, 2d Jan. 11, 1719 Martha Storye); son of **William** of Ipswich Mass., b. 1653, d. there Aug. 2, 1730 (m. 1st 1675 Sarah Cross, 2d July 21, 1703 Mary Ingalls, 3d Oct. 3, 1713 Abigail Metcalf); son of **William** (m. Sarah).

ORWIG, Dr. JOHN W. of Middleburgh Pa., b. in Columbia co. Pa. Feb. 22, 1843, dentist, soldier throughout civil war, and served several years in regular army (m. June 4, 1868 Margaret Zellers, b. Sep. 25, 1841 [dau. of Samuel, b. May 1, 1809, d. May 27, 1871, who m. Susan Stout, b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. Apr. 22, 1877], and had 2 daughters, viz.: Lillie Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1869 [m. H. H. Harter], and Miriam, b. June 18, 1875, m. Geo. W. Wagenseller A. M. of Middleburgh Pa.); son of **Joseph** Orwig of Mifflinburg Pa., b. in Union co. Pa. Nov. 12, 1801, d. in Mifflinburg Aug. 2, 1879, dentist (m. Dec. 24, 1829 Anna B. Keller, b. June 17, 1810, d. July 4, 1874); son of **John** of Mifflinburg Pa. and Bellevue O., b. in Mifflinburg July 21, 1781, d. in Bellevue Sep. 25, 1844, postmaster and merchant in Mifflinburg about 1820; son of **George** of Orwigsburg and Mifflinburg Pa., b. at Maiden Creek Pa. Mar. 11, 1758, d. in Mifflinburg Mar. 2, 1841, took part in battles of Long Island, White Plains and Brandywine, joined the rifle company of Capt. James Olds in July 1776, was at Fort Jenkins in Sep. 1778 (m. Mary Magdalene Gilbert, b. Aug. 10, 1758, d. Jan. 30, 1841, dau. of Conrad and Anna Gilbert, who had 7 other children beside Mary, viz.: Catherine, Anna Elizabeth, Andrew John Peter, Anna Maria, Salome and Christina); son of **Gottfried** Orwig of Maiden Creek and Orwigsburg Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1719, probably in Brunswick Germany, d. in Orwigsburg Pa. May 26, 1804, came to America 1741, qualified Oct. 2, 1741, went back to Germany and brought his wife 1743, belonged to the old men's company in rev. war, settled at Maiden Creek near Reading Pa., afterwards founded the town of Orwigsburg (m. Clara).

ALLEN, EDWARD NEWELL of Columbus Ohio, b. in Middleport Ohio Aug. 9, 1852, locomotive engineer (m. Dec. 1, 1879 Hattie M. Zimmerman, b. Apr. 12, 1858); son of **John Newell** Allen of Middleport Ohio, b. in Canterbury Ct. Sep. 25, 1810, d. in Middleport June 14, 1868 (m. Nov. 20, 1838 Cyrene Stivers, b. in Meigs co. Ohio Jan. 28, 1818, d. in Middleport Feb. 24, 1863, dau. of Randal Stivers and Phebe Ball); son of **Barnabas** Allen of Canterbury Ct., b. Dec. 5, 1783, d. June 18, 1863 (m. Feb. 18, 1808 Elizabeth Walton, d. Dec. 1, 1875 and had Sabrina, b. Dec. 7, 1808 [m. 1st John M. Francis, 2d a Briggs], John N. above, Priscilla, b. Oct. 25, 1812 [m. Wm. Baker], David W., b. Mar. 8, 1815 [m. Nancy Webster], Jacob M., b. Feb. 7, 1817 [m. Marianne Branch], Lucetta, b. Nov. 16, 1819 [m. Mathew R. Carson], Adaline, b. July 18, 1822 [m. 1st John Hyde, 2d Geo. W. Taylor, 3d Chase Carr], Jared, b. in Feb. 1825, m. 3 times); son of **Jared** of Canterbury Ct., b. 1759, d. 1836, rev. soldier (m. Elizabeth Walton); son of **Barnabas** of Canterbury Ct., b. 1730, d. 1815 (m. 1752 Elizabeth Fuller, b. 1730, d. 1815 and had 6 children, viz.: Silas, b. 1754 [m. Mary Cleveland], Lemuel, b. 1756, Jared above, Rebecca, b. 1761, Anna, b. 1764 [m. Augustus Wood], and Elizabeth, b. 1766); son of **Joseph** of Norwich Ct., b. in Bridgewater Mass. 1701, d. in Scotland Ct. 1777, moved to Norwich 1727 (m. 1729 Rebecca Fuller, b. 1701, d. 1778

and had Barnabas above, Jemima, b. 1731 [m. Nathaniel Clark], Betty, b. 1734, Mary, b. 1736, Joseph, b. 1739 [m. Rebecca Robinson], Samuel, b. 1740, and Asahel, b. 1742 [m. Desire Eames]); son of **Samuel** of Bridgewater Mass., b. 1660, d. 1736 (m. 1st 1685 Rebekah Carey, d. 1697, 2d 1700 Mary Alden, grand-dau. of John Alden, prob. dau. of Joseph Alden, and had by them: Samuel, b. in 1686, Ephraim, b. 1689, Timothy, b. 1691, Joseph, b. 1693, Mehitable, b. 1695 [m. a Bushnell], Joseph above, Benjamin, b. 1702, Mary, b. 1704 [m. Henry Kingman], Rebecca, b. 1706 [m. John Kingman], Mathew, b. 1708 [m. Sarah Brett], Seth, b. 1710 [m. Rebecca Rickard], and Abigail [m. Shubael Waldo]); son of **Samuel** of Bridgewater Mass., b. 1632, d. 1703, town clerk, legislator (m. 1658 Sarah Partridge, b. 1639, and had Samuel above, Essial, b. 1663, Mehitabel, b. 1665, Sarah, b. 1667, Bethiah, b. 1669, Nathaniel, b. 1672, Ebenezer, b. 1674, Josiah, b. 1677, Elisha, b. 1679, and Nehemiah, b. 1681); son of **Samuel**, who came with wife Ann from Bridgewater Eng. 1630 to Braintree Mass., she d. 1641 and he m. 2d Margaret Lamb, his will was proved 1669 and he had Samuel, b. 1632, Joseph, b. 1634, James, b. 1636, Sarah, b. 1639, Mary, b. 1741, and Abigail.

CLARK, CHARLES G. Jr. of Minneapolis Minn., b. in Webster Mich. June 4, 1831, journalist, founder of Peninsula Courier of Ann Arbor Mich., author of several hymns (m. Jan. 15, 1856 Arabella H. Matthews, b. Jan. 31, 1836 [dau. of Samuel Howes Matthews, b. 1799, and Arabella Bond, b. 1805, and gr.-dau. of Thos. Matthews of Mass., b. 1768], had dau. Alice Elizabeth Clark, who m. July 15, 1880 Charles C. Huff and had son Harold Clark Huff); son of **Charles G.** Clark Sr. of Ann Arbor Mich., b. in Preston Ct. Apr. 8, 1796, d. in Ann Arbor Oct. 2, 1871, Presbyterian minister, pioneer minister west of Detroit (m. Aug. 30, 1830 Elizabeth Platt, b. in Winchester Ct. Sep. 9, 1806, d. in Webster Mich. Oct. 28, 1858, dau. of Levi Platt of Danbury Ct., b. Dec. 29, 1765, and Esther A., b. Jan. 18, 1768); son of **Shubael** Clark of Preston Ct., b. 1762, d. at sea in Sep. 1796 (m. Aug. 24, 1794 Esther Tracy, dau. of Moses Tracy, b. Apr. 3, 1728, d. Nov. 8, 1813); son of **Joseph** Clark of Conn. (m. 1737 Ann Coffin); son of **Thomas** of Conn. (m. 1700 Mary Church).

HUNTER, EDGAR JUDSON of Chicago Ill., b. in Bloomfield Ohio Mar. 4, 1847 (m. Dec. 25, 1867 Almira L. Littlefield [dau. of Charles D. Littlefield and Mahaly Brown], and had Harry M., Will R., Pearl L. and Leroy L.); son of **James Monroe** Hunter of Chenango Forks N. Y., b. in Plattsburg N. Y. Sep. 24, 1822, d. at Chenango Forks Mar. 24, 1893 (m. 1st May 7, 1845 Mary Ann Ward [dau. of Obadiah Ward and Ann McCurdy Chadwick of Tolland and Ellington Ct.], 2d June 23, 1859 Ruth E. Johnson, dau. of Miles Johnson of Chenango Forks); son of **Solomon** Hunter of Orwell Ohio, b. in Petersham Mass. Sep. 18, 1786, d. in Orwell Feb. 25, 1856 (m. Aug. 21, 1811 Charity Bigelow [dau. of Timothy Bigelow and Elizabeth Arnold], and had besides James M. above: Edmund A. W. of Phila., d. May 28, 1895, and Jonathan F., d. in Keytesville Mo. Nov. 20, 1892); son of **Jonathan** Hunter of Plattsburg N. Y., b. in Marlboro Mass. Jan. 24, 1753, d. in Plattsburg Mar. 20, 1834 (m. Jan. 8, 1773 Hannah Walkup of Sudbury Mass., and had besides Solomon above: Joel of Lockport N. Y., John, d. Mar. 30, 1829 [m. Sally Parrott], Edward, d. Dec. 29, 1803 [m. Louisa Dickinson], and Charles, d. Jan. 25, 1871, m. Polly Bixby); son of **Edward** of Marlboro Mass., b. 1716, d. there May 9, 1797, member of the general court 1776–7 (m. 1st Tabitha, 2d Mrs. Elizabeth Moore), had besides Jonathan above: Edward, d. in Henniker June 29, 1793 [m. Thankful Newton], David, d. in Marlboro 1824 [m. Abigail Temple], Robert, d. in Marlboro 1827 [m. 1st Olive Moore, 2d Catharine Wetherbee], Elizabeth [m. Archelaus Felton] and Sarah [m. Nathaniel Cutter]. Edward Hunter had a brother Robert, b. 1720, d. Dec. 6, 1797.

DURFEE, WILLIAM PITT of Geneva N. Y., b. in Livonia Mich. Feb. 5, 1855 (m. Apr. 3, 1888 Charlotte Elizabeth Racao and has Walter Hetherington, Wm. Pitt Jr. and Elizabeth); son of **Reuben Stark** Durfee of Plymouth Mich., b. in Palmyra N. Y. Oct. 2, 1814, d. in Plymouth Mich. June 21, 1888 (m. in May 1854 Mary Wightman); son of **George** of Livonia Mich., b. in Palmyra N. Y. 1792, d. in Livonia in Sep. 1869 (m. 1812 Permela Stark, desc. of Aaron Stark of N. H. and N. J.); son of **Gideon** of Palmyra N. Y., b. in Tiverton R. I., d. in Palmyra; son of **Gideon** of Tiverton R. I.; son of **Thomas**; son of **Thomas.**

CLEMENS, WILL M. of Hackensack N. J., b. in Paris Ohio on Jan. 16, 1860, author and editor (m. June 28, 1887 Kate Fowler Lott and had Rhea, Nina, Marian and Florence); son of **John** of Akron Ohio, b. in Paris Ohio Aug. 28, 1834, d. in Akron Apr. 15, 1894, mechanical inventor (m. Sarah E. Flickinger); son of **Daniel** of Paris Ohio, b. in Lancaster Pa. in June 1810, d. in Paris Ohio July 26, 1835 (m. Leah Cameron); son of **Nicholas** (m. Mena Cath. Mowl); son of **Peter.**

HILL, FRANK PIERCE of Newark N. J., b. in Concord N. H. Aug. 22, 1855 (m. May 17, 1880 Annie Maria Wood, dau. of Robert, b. in England, and Martha Mason, b. in Lebanon N. H.); son of **Cyrus** Hill of Concord, Loudon and West Springfield N. H., b. in Loudon N. H. May 10, 1810, d. in Concord Apr. 10, 1875 (m. Nancy Long Walker, b. in Chester N. H. Dec. 19, 1819); son of **Levi** of West Springfield N. H., b. in Loudon N. H. May 3, 1782, d. in West Springfield Aug. 10, 1860 (m. Lydia Wiggin, who d. Oct. 2, 1870 aged 88, and had 5 children, viz.: Joseph, Langdon, Cyrus, Frank and Susan, who m. Timothy Cole of Haverhill Mass.); son of **Samuel** Hill of Loudon N. H., b. in Lee N. H. (m. Mrs. Langley of Lee N. H.).

FARRINGTON, CHARLES E. of Lowell Mass., b. in Stow Me. May 16, 1847, overseer in Hamilton Mfg. Co., was member of city council 1879–80 (m. Sep. 20, 1866 Sarah F. Leavitt); son of **Henry S.** of Stow Me., b. there Nov. 10, 1803, d. there June 30, 1878, farmer, dentist (m. Dec. 29, 1825 Susan Chandler, dau. of Paul); son of **Samuel** of Stow Me., b. June 22, 1776, d. Apr. 14, 1838, farmer, served in war of 1812 (m. June 22, 1776 Betsey Dresser); son of **John,** who d. in Stow Me.

JENNINGS, SAMUEL DETTMAR of Sewickley Pa., b. in Pittsburgh Pa. 1844, physician (m. 1870 Juliette E. McAboy [dau. Rev. Leland R. McAboy] of Allegheny co. Pa., and has 3 children, viz.: Juliette McA., Virginia P., Eugene Sidney); son of **Samuel Carnahan** Jennings of Sharon Pa., b. near Cross creek Pa. 1803, d. 1885, Presbyterian minister, pastor at Sharon 50 years, editor of Christian Herald 1829–32 (m. 1831 Emma Marie Passavant, dau. of Philip Louis Passavant of Zelienople Pa., who came to America 1807 and was of French Huguenot descent); son of **Ebenezer** Jennings of Washington co. Pa., b. in New Jersey 1775, d. in Wash. co. Pa. 1808, physician (m. Mercy Chidester); son of **Jacob,** b. in New Jersey 1744, d. at Dunlap's Creek Pa. 1813, surgeon-colonel in rev. war, wounded in battle of Trenton, afterward ordained in Dutch Reformed ch., but continued to practice as physician also, was pastor of Dunlap's Creek Presb. ch. 1813 (m. Mary Kennedy, dau. of Dr. Samuel Kennedy of Baskingridge N. J., a Scotch clergyman and physician of learning and son of the earl of Casilis in Scotland); son of **Jacob** Jennings of Bound Brook N. J., b. 1711, d. in Bound Brook 1787.

MANDEVILLE, WILLIAM HOWARD of Olean N. Y., b. in Milport N. Y. Aug. 15, 1841 (m. Aug. 22, 1872 Helen L. Eastman [dau. of Wm. W.] and had Wm. Harry Mandeville, b. in Olean Oct. 25, 1875); son of **John Drake** Mandeville of Olean and Belmont N. Y., b. in

Lyons N. Y. Jan. 26, 1814, d. in Olean Nov. 29, 1867 (m. July 25, 1837 Susan Pomeroy, b. in Savona N. Y. Aug. 18, 1818, and Wm. H., b. Aug. 15, 1841 above, J. Bradley, b. in Milport Aug. 2, 1846, d. Apr. 20, 1881, Anna Eliza, b. in Brooklyn May 3, 1849, Harriett Probasco, b. in Belmont N. Y. Jan. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 3, 1887, John Drake, b. in Belmont Mar. 3, 1858); son of **John** of Lyons N. Y., b. in New York city Feb. 19, 1781, d. in Blissfield Mich. Dec. 23, 1839 (m. Feb. 8, 1809 Jane Mersole of Ovid N. Y., d. in Brooklyn Feb. 11, 1849, and had Joshua, b. in Ovid N. Y., Kathime, b. in Ovid Jan. 28, 1812, John D. above, Sarah B., b. in Ovid Mar. 13, 1816, d. in Adrian Mich. Mar. 7, 1886, Helen E., b. in Lyons, d. 1893, Samuel, b. in Lyons Oct. 26, 1826, and Charles, b. in Lyons Mar. 9, 1823, killed in battle 1864); son of **John**, b. in Peekskill N. Y. Oct. 11, 1753, d. Apr. 27, 1827, 1st lieut. in Capt. Eben. Boyd's co. in 3d N. Y. reg. (m. June 5, 1773 Sarah Drake, b. in Peekskill Mar. 4, 1755, d. in Ovid Nov. 17, 1838 [dau. of Col. Samuel Drake of 3d N. Y. reg.], and had Rebecca, b. Mar. 7, 1774, Cornelius, b. Oct. 11, 1775, John, b. Feb. 19, 1781 above, Joshua, b. Nov. 29, 1782, Betsey, b. Aug. 3, 1783, Polly, b. Sep. 16, 1786, Sally Ann, b. July 26, 1788, Francis D., b. Mar. 27, 1790, and Elijah, b. May 1, 1799).

HALL, LEWIS of Jamestown N. Y., b. in Kiantone N. Y. Sep. 12, 1815, grad. Yale coll. 1839, adm. to bar in St. Louis, removed to Jamestown 1847, was U. S. assessor of internal revenue (m. May 4, 1843 Abigail Augusta Davis, b. in Holden Mass. Apr. 8, 1823 [dau. of Merrill Davis, desc. of Dolor Davis], and had dau. Ellen Elizabeth Hall); son of **James** of Kiantone N. Y., b. in Dover Vt. July 16, 1790, d. in Kiantone Aug. 21, 1846, moved there 1812, farmer, merchant, lumberman, was supervisor 12 years, legislator 1834 (m. Polly Cheney, dau. of Ebenezer, desc. of Wm. Cheney the emigrant); son of **William** Hall of Dover Vt., b. in Hopkinton Mass. June 1, 1753, d. in Dover Vt. Sep. 28, 1828, farmer, served in rev. war (m. Aug. 29, 1782 Abigail Pease, b. in Upton Mass. May 3, 1759, dau. of Josiah); son of **Elisha** Hall of Hopkinton Mass., b. in Westerly R. I. 1722, d. in Hopkinton Feb. 25, 1794, shoemaker, farmer (m. June 11, 1742 Elizabeth Young, dau. of Wm. and Hannah).

LIGGETT, SIDNEY B. of Pittsburgh Pa., b. there May 10, 1849, sec. Pa. R. R. lines west of Pittsburgh, member Soc. of Colonial Wars, member Soc. of Sons of Rev. (m. Nov. 15, 1870 Emma Catherine Stevenson [dau. of John, who was head of one of the largest jewelry firms in Penn. for many years], had Dudley Stevenson Liggett, Sidney Sharp Liggett, Laura Catherine and John Darragh Liggett); son of **John** Liggett of Pittsburgh, b. there Mar. 19, 1814, d. there Oct. 3, 1854, member of firm of Childs & Liggett, chair mfr. (m. in Sep. 1844 Catherine Hutton, whose mother Catherine McLeod was a desc. of Sir Roderick McLeod of Talisker in Skye); son of **John** Liggett of Pittsburgh, b. at Bradywine manor, Chester co. Pa. May 31, 1780, d. in Pittsburgh Apr. 11, 1833, owned a large tannery (m. Jan. 2, 1806 Rosanna Sharp, dau. of Matthew, a rev. soldier, son of Capt. James Sharp of the Pa. colonial forces, served under Washington at capture of Fort Duquesne 1758); son of **Robert** Liggett of Brandywine manor, Chester co. Pa., b. in co. Antrim Ireland 1743, d. in Washington co. Pa. 1806, an influential farmer, active among the Scotch-Irish (m. 1779 Isabella Darragh, whose brother John was 2d mayor of Pittsburgh).

McNAIR, LILBURN GAZZAM of St. Louis Mo., b. there 1856 (m. Jan. 23, 1893 Minerva Primm of Belleville and has Jane and Cornelia Margaret); son of **Antoine Reilhe** McNair of St. Louis Mo., b. Apr. 10, 1809, d. 1874 (m. 1st Mary McClosky of New Orleans, d. 1837, m. 2d Ella Johnson of New Orleans, m. 3d 1844 Cornelia Jane Tiffin [dau. of Dr. Tiffin of St. Louis and gr.-dau. of Col. Nicholas

Jarrod], and had by 1st wife: Fred, who d. 1865, by 2d wife: Lt. Antoine R., U. S. N., of Saratoga N. Y., and by 3d wife: Eugenia Stella [m. Paul Bakewell of St. Louis], Harry C. of St. Paul Minn., John G. of St. Louis and Lilburn G. above); son of Gov. **Alexander** of St. Louis Mo., b. in Penn. about 1776, d. in St. Louis Mar. 18, 1826, lieut. of inf. 1799, moved to St. Louis 1804, sheriff 1810, capt. of mounted rangers in war of 1812–5, 1st register of land offices 1816, 1st gov. of Mo. 1820 (m. in Mar. 1805 Susanne Marguerite Reilhe, b. in St. Louis Jan. 27, 1787, d. in St. Louis June 19, 1863, dau. of Antoine Reilhe of St. Louis, b. in Montpelier France, m. 1786 Stella, dau. of Rev. Dr. Camp); son of **Dunning** McNair of Penn. (m. and had 5 sons: Alexander, Dunning, David, Robert and Ezekiel, and a dau. who m. Mr. Horner of Pittsburgh); son of **David** McNair of Penn., located on the Swatara Pa. 1742 (m. Miss Dunning).

CARRINGTON, GEORGE MARSH of Winsted Ct., was b. in Hadlyme Ct. Apr. 11, 1836, grad. Williams coll. 1861, insurance agent, probate judge since 1887, member Conn. bd. of education since 1885 (m. Apr. 26, 1865 Julia P. Mitchell, b. Chatham Ct. Mar. 21, 1837, dau. of Levi and Sally Chamberlain [Johnson] Mitchell, and has an adopted son Wm. G. Carrington, b. Aug. 2, 1879); son of **George** Carrington of Hadlyme Ct., b. in Canaan Ct. June 28, 1796, d. in Rushville Ill. Oct. 31, 1843, grad. Yale coll. 1822, Yale theol. sem. 1825, Congregational clergyman in North Goshen Ct. 1831–3, in Hadlyme 1835–42, went to Illinois, home missionary 1843 (m. June 17, 1835 Catharine Marsh, b. in Winchester Ct. Apr. 3, 1812, dau. of Frederick, son of Jon., son of Jon. whose mother was dau. of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth of Charter Oak fame); son of **James** Carrington of Canaan Ct., b. in Woodbridge Ct. Oct. 4, 1767, d. in Canaan Dec. 2, 1822, carpenter (m. 1795 Huldah Ford, b. in Woodbridge Mar. 12, 1775, d. in New Haven July 12, 1860, dau. of Jesse and Eunice [Peck] Ford); son of **Abraham** Carrington of Woodbridge Ct., d. 1799 (m. Rebecca Johnson and had 12 children, viz.: Alling, Jesse, David, James, John, Charles, Isaac, Raymond, Elizabeth [m. Jedediah Northrop], Sarah [m. Eri Lounsbury], Rebecca [m. Enos Hitchcock] and Polly [m. a Hitchcock]); son of **John**, d. 1757, physician; son of **Peter**, d. 1727, physician (m. Anna Wilmot, b. Mar. 20, 1670).

BISHOP, JOHN THURSTON of Cincinnati Ohio, b. there Feb. 8, 1852 (m. Dec. 23, 1883 Mrs. Mary E. [Patterson] Allen, dau. of Nicholas and Jane Patterson of Cincinnati); son of **John Thurston** Bishop of Cincinnati, b. in Warwick N. Y. June 1, 1809, d. in Cincinnati Dec. 9, 1863 (m. Jan. 28, 1847 Mrs. Amy Ann [Randall] Hildreth, b. in Utica N. Y. May 4, 1813, d. in Westboro Ohio Feb. 3, 1893); son of **Anthony** of Orange co. N. Y., moved from Conn. to Orange co. near Warwick, farmer (m. Anna Van Duzen and had sons Peter V. W., James, John T., William and Charles).

JENNINGS, WILLIAM HENRY of Columbus Ohio, b. in Marietta Ohio Apr. 15, 1842, civil engineer (m. 1st May 16, 1867 Caroline Frances Allen, b. May 10, 1847, d. Dec. 16, 1879 [dau. of John Newell Allen, see Allen lineage], m. 2d Dec. 19, 1883 Frances Ann Weaver, dau. of James and Rachel Ann [Mytinger] Weaver); son of **Junia** Jennings of Marietta Ohio, b. in Fayette co. Pa. Sep. 10, 1800, d. in Marietta Feb. 19, 1871, active member of Methodist ch., shoemaker, held various county and city offices, deputy sheriff 1842–6, sheriff 1846–50 (m. 1st 1820 Hannah McCabe, b. 1804, d. Dec. 19, 1831 [dau. of Robert, who m. Polly McCracken, a grand-dau. of Lord Hamilton of Ireland], m. 2d Apr. 2, 1833 Eliza Ann Reckard, b. Sep. 18, 1810, d. May 7, 1888, dau. of Calvin Rickard of Ashfield Mass. and Rhoda Borden, widow of George Westgate, desc. of Giles Rickard of Plympton Mass. 1637 and Richard Borden of R. I. 1635); son of **Jonathan** Jennings of Washington co. Ohio, b. in New Jersey May 14, 1769, d. in Washington co.

Ohio Nov. 2, 1808, emigrated from Washington co. Pa. to Wash. co. Ohio with his family 1801, traveled to Wheeling W. Va. in wagons, thence floated down the Ohio river on a flat boat, shoemaker, blacksmith (m. in Mar. 1791 Elizabeth Stephenson, b. June 27, 1775, d. Aug. 22, 1852, and had 9 children, viz.: Zebulon, b. Feb. 18, 1792 [m. Betsey Maxon], Margaret, b. Nov. 6, 1794 [m. 1st George Nixon, 2d Presley Petty], Nancy, b. Aug. 30, 1796 [m. Otis Reckard], Delilah, b. Sep. 17, 1798 [m. Joseph Leonard Reckard], Junia above, Jonathan, b. Mar. 18, 1802 [m. Susan Reckard], Elizabeth, b. Sep. 29, 1803 Lemen Fouts], Henry, b. Mar. 15, 1805 [m. Sarah Ann Chambers], and Rhoda, b. Nov. 20, 1806 [m. Joseph McKibben]); son of **Zebulon** of Westfield N. J., b. in New Jersey Nov. 26, 1737, d. in Westfield 1776, will proved in Trenton N. J. (m. June 17, 1762 Joanna Little, b. Sep. 13, 1746 and had 6 children, viz.: Sarah, b. July 22, 1763 [m. J. Ridge], Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1765 [m. Rhoda Leslie], Hesekiah, b. Apr. 6, 1767, d. infancy, Jonathan, b. May 14, 1769 [m. Elizabeth Stephenson], Susannah, b. Mar. 1, 1774 [m. Isaac Fordyce], Jacob, b. Mar. 22, 1775, m. Mary Morgan); son of **Zebulon** of Essex or Morris co. N. J., b. about 1709, d. 1777 (m. 1st Sarah, mother of Zebulon Jr., 2d Rebecca Squires), he is supposed to be one of 7 brothers viz.: Joseph, Zebulon, Jacob, Benjamin, Jonathan, John and David, all of Essex and Morris counties N. J. The descendants of Zebulon, Jacob and Benjamin are known.

CLAFLIN, JOHN of New York city, b. in Brooklyn N. Y. July 24, 1850, head of the H. B. Claflin Co. (m. June 27, 1890 Elizabeth Stewart Dunn and has daughters Elizabeth and Agnes); son of **Horace Brigham** Claflin of New York city, b. in Milford Mass. Dec. 18, 1811, d. in N. Y. Nov. 14, 1885, founder of the H. B. Claflin Co. (m. Nov. 22, 1838 Agnes Sanger, desc. of Richard Sanger, who came to Watertown Mass. 1638); son of **John** Claflin of Milford Mass., b. in Holliston Mass. June 24, 1775, d. in Milford July 10, 1848 (m. May 2, 1798 Lydia Mellen); son of **John** of Holliston Mass., b. in Hopkinton Mass. July 5, 1750, d. in Holliston Jan. 18, 1838 (m. Apr. 5, 1770 Mary Sheffield); son of **Ebenezer** of Hopkinton Mass., b. in Wenham Mass. July 2, 1716, d. in Hopkinton in Dec. 1793 (m. May 22, 1739 Hannah Smith); son of **Daniel** of Hopkinton Mass., b. in Wenham Mass. Jan. 25, 1674, d. in Hopkinton (m. Mar. 11, 1701 Sarah Edwards); son of **Robert** MacClaflin of Wenham Mass., was there as early as 1661, d. 1690 (m. Oct. 14, 1664 Joanna Warner, of Ipswich Mass.).

BURNETT, WILLARD ELMER of St. Joseph Mo., b. in Troy Mich. June 2, 1865, law reporter, member Soc. of Sons of Rev., private sec. to bank president 8 years (m. Nov. 28, 1895 Flora Katherine Chesmore and has dau. Mary Margareth); son of **William N.** of Highland Mich., b. in New York Apr. 5, 1812, d. in Highland Nov. 9, 1891 (m. Sep. 11, 1849 Mary Gale, whose father was a soldier in war of 1812); son of **Bishop** Burnett of Michigan, b. in New York Dec. 22, 1779, d. in Troy Mich. Mar. 10, 1859 (m. Feb. 16, 1805 Hannah Mott, dau. of Samuel Mott, who served in rev. war 1777–83).

BREWSTER, WADSWORTH JACKSON of Hannibal N. Y., b. there Feb. 10, 1846 (m. Feb. 10, 1867 Amy A. Doud and has daughters Mabel A. and Lucretia E.); son of **Silas W.** of Hannibal, b. in Mexico N. Y. Jan. 4, 1813, d. in Hannibal Sep. 13, 1882, successful merchant 46 years (m. Apr. 27, 1837 Mary A. Walden); son of **Elias** of Mexico N. Y., b. Dec. 30, 1782, d. Feb. 19, 1858, judge of court of common pleas (m. 1st Lucretia Edgerton, 2d Harriet Clark); son of **Wadsworth** of Lebanon Ct., b. 1737, d. Mar. 30, 1812 (m. May 24, 1759 Jerusha Newcomb, descendant of Gov. Wm. Bradford); son of **Oliver** of Lebanon Ct., b. July 16, 1708 (m. Martha Wadsworth); son of **William** of Lebanon Ct., b. May 4, 1691, d. Dec. 6, 1768 (m. Hopestill Wadsworth); son of **Love,** who lived in and inherited Elder Wm.

Brewster's house (m. May 15, 1634 Sarah Collier).

EAMES, EDWARD EVERETT of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Milford Mass. Oct. 22, 1829 (m. 1st Jan. 22, 1857 Mary Eliza Capen, 2d May 5, 1875 Nannie Billings Royce); son of **Charles Turner** Eames of Milford Mass., b. there July 1, 1801 (m. Oct. 9, 1828 Amelia Claflin, desc. of Robt. MacClaflin of Wenham Mass. 1691); son of **Phineas** Eames of Milford Mass., b. in Framingham Mass. May 14, 1766, d. in Milford Dec. 13, 1845 (m. in July 1790 Izzanna Jones, desc. of John Alden of Plymouth); son of **Timothy** Eames of Framingham Mass., b. there Nov. 23, 1732 (m. Sep. 23, 1763 Hannah Hill; son of **Henry** of Framingham, b. there Apr. 28, 1698 (m. Nov. 12, 1722 Ruth Newton); son of **John** of Sherborn and Framingham, b. in Dedham Mass. Oct. 6, 1642, d. in Framingham Dec. 14, 1733 (m. Elizabeth Eames); son of **Thomas**, b. in England about 1618, came to Mass. 1634 (m. Margaret).

COLEGROVE, WILLIAM of Tallula Ill., b. in Lisbon Ct. July 31, 1824, formerly pres. of West Virginia coll., author (m. in June 1846 Catharine Waterman, dau. of John R. of Warwick R. I. and desc. of Roger Williams); son of **Christopher** Colegrove, b. in Voluntown Ct. June 5, 1801, d. in New London Ct. Jan. 19, 1892, farmer, teacher, justice, grand juror, bank commissioner, legislator (m. 1st Sep. 18, 1823 Sallie Eliza Brewster, desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster, 2d May 10, 1839 Lydia Ann Rouse); son of **Stephen** of Voluntown Ct., b. in Westerly R. I. 1771, d. in Voluntown Apr. 20, 1854, farmer (m. Elizabeth Partelot); son of **Benjamin** of Voluntown Ct., b. in Scituate R. I. 1729, d. in Voluntown 1820, soldier in rev. war (m. Oct. 21, 1759 Sarah Colegrove); son of **Stephen** of Foster R. I., b. in Warwick R. I. 1695, d. 1787, member 1st town council of Foster (m. 1st 1721 a Taylor, 2d 1840 Phœbe Millard); son of **Francis** of Warwick R. I., b. in Wales about 1667, came to R. I. about 1683.

DAVIDSON, EDGAR EUGENE of Newtonville Mass., b. in Webster N. H. Dec. 16, 1853, Methodist clergyman (m. June 30, 1886 Mary A. Gage and has dau. Helen Willard); son of **Nathaniel** of Newtonville, b. July 7, 1820, d. Nov. 24, 1884, Baptist clergyman (m. July 9, 1850 Mary Gillis); son of **William** of Warner N. H., b. in Goffstown N. H., d. in Warner in Apr. 1868 (m. about 1817 Hannah Roby); son of **Nathaniel** of Goffstown N. H.; son of **Nathaniel**; son of **William** who came to America 1728 from north of Ireland.

FINLEY, JOHN HUSTON of Galesburg Ill., b. in Grand Ridge Ill. Oct. 19, 1863, pres. Knox college, editor of the Charities Review, sec. State Charities Aid Assoc. of N. Y. 3 years, asst. author of Taxation in Am. States and Cities, extension lecturer in Chicago univ., A. B. of Knox coll. 1887, A. M. same 1890 (m. June 29, 1892 Martha Ford Boyden, dau. of Hon. Albert W. Boyden of Sheffield Ill., banker and legislator, and Ellen R. Webb, b. in Maine); son of **James Gibson** Finley of Grand Ridge Ill., b. in New Salem Pa. Sep. 16, 1836 (m. Jan. 15, 1863, Lydia Margaret McCombs, dau. of John of New Salem Pa.); son of **Ebenezer** Finley of New Salem Pa., b. in Fayette co. Pa. Oct. 24, 1804, d. in New Salem Dec. 28, 1891, farmer (m. May 8, 1808 Phœbe Woodward, dau. of Caleb of Fayette co.); son of **Ebenezer** Finley of Fayette co. Pa., b. there Dec. 28, 1760, d. there Jan. 1, 1849, farmer, elder in Presb. ch. (m. 1st Jane Kinkaid, 2d Violet Lowry [mother of Ebenezer Jr.], 3d Margaret Cunningham, 4th Sarah Jones); son of Rev. **James** Finley of County Armagh Ireland, came to America 1734, was one of the first preachers west of the Allegheny mountains. Had a brother Rev. Dr. Samuel Finley, president of Princeton college.

BASSETT, CLARENCE WHEELER of Sharon Ct., b. in New York city Oct. 14, 1857, grad. M. D. at N. Y. univ. 1882, physician (m. Mar. 26, 1884 M. H. Jessie Reed, dau. of Paul D. and Lucy

[Chase] Reed, and has 4 children, viz.: Lucy A., Wm. D., Helen J. and Gerald L.); son of **William D.** Bassett of Coleman's station N. Y., b. in North East N. Y. Aug. 12, 1827 (m. 1854 Caroline Antoinette Wheeler, dau. of John M. and Hannah [Peck] Wheeler); son of **Lyman** Bassett of North East N. Y., b. in Derby Ct. Nov. 25, 1792, d. in North East Jan. 15, 1881, shoemaker (m. in June 1824 Orpha Parsons, and had Wm. D. above, Geo. Atwell, b. Dec. 9, 1828, d. in Rochester N. Y. in Mar. 1873, Lyman, b. July 4, 1830, d. in Rochester Mar. 24, 1856, and Orpha P., b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. in North East Oct. 11, 1859); son of **Samuel** of Derby Ct., b. Mar. 27, 1766, d. Apr. 14, 1822 (m. Nov. 25, 1791 Sally Atwell); son of **Joseph.**

HILL, JOHN WHIPPLE of Chicago Ill., b. in Rome N. Y. Oct. 3, 1851 (m. Apr. 28, 1897 Alice J. Oleson); son of **Zaccheus** of Rome N. Y., b. in Western N. Y. Aug. 20, 1818, d. in Clinton N. Y. Dec. 11, 1877 (m. Sep. 3, 1850 Susan L. Whipple, sister of Bishop Whipple, desc. of Capt. John Whipple of Providence R. I. 1659); son of **Zaccheus** Hill of Western N. Y., b. in Ashford Ct. Mar. 10, 1776, d. in Western N. Y. Jan. 15, 1857, one of the first settlers of the town of Western (m. Oct. 29, 1797 Mary Hawkins, dau. of John, an early inn keeper of Western); son of **Squier** Hill of Canajoharie N. Y., b. in Ashford Ct. Aug. 14, 1747, d. in Canajoharie Nov. 17, 1826, was sergeant at Lexington alarm 1775, ensign 1775, 1st lieut. 1776, captain 1778 (m. Oct. 25, 1770 Dorothy Walker, desc. of Dea. Philip Walker of Rehoboth Mass. 1653); son of **Zaccheus** Hill of Ashford Ct., b. in Ireland, d. in Ashford 1776, came to America with his four brothers 1720, settled in Newton Mass. (m. Nov. 6, 1735 Mary Squier).

MALLETT, CHARLES of Bridgeport Ct., b. in Trumbull Ct. Dec. 22, 1808, d. in Bridgeport Oct. 9, 1883 (m. Nov. 25, 1841 Mary Smith [dau. of Thomas Parker Smith of Brookfield Ct., desc. of John Smith of Milford Ct. 1642], and has dau. Anna Smith Mallett of Washington D. C.); son of **Edwards** Mallett of Trumbull Ct., b. there Aug. 1, 1779, d. there Feb. 12, 1829 (m. Apr. 19, 1805 Hannah Haines, dau. of Wm., son of John Haines of Trumbull); son of **Zachariah** Mallett of Trumbull Ct., b. there Feb. 28, 1752, d. there Jan. 4, 1813 (m. Oct. 26, 1775 Rhoda, dau. of Joseph Edwards); son of **Peter** Mallett of Trumbull Ct., b. in Fairfield Ct. Mar. 31, 1712, d. in Trumbull Jan. 10, 1760 (m. Mary); son of **John** of Fairfield Ct., b. in France 1673, d. in Fairfield Sep. 23, 1745, was with his father and four brothers in the army of Louis XIV of France, fled to England after revocation of edict of Nantes, came to America and settled in Fairfield Ct. before 1700 (m. Johannah Lyon, sister of Louis Lyon, a merchant of Milford Ct., she died aged 101).

GRANT, LEWIS ADDISON of Minapolis Minn., b. in Winhall Vt. Jan. 17, 1829, adm. to bar 1855, practiced at Bellows Falls Vt., major of 5th Vt. vols. 1861, lt.-col. 1861, colonel 1862, brig.-gen. of vols. 1864, brev. major-gen. of vols. 1864, asst. sec. of war 1890, resigned 1893 (m. 1st Mar. 11, 1857 Sara Augusta Hartwell, d. Jan. 27, 1859, 2d Sep. 9, 1863 Mary Helen Pierce); son of **James** of Winhall and Manchester Vt., b. in Wrentham Mass. July 23, 1772, d. in Manchester Nov. 27, 1856, teacher in early life, farmer, a man of strong physique and general information (m. 1806 Betsey Wyman, dau. of David, a soldier in rev. war); son of **Joseph** Grant of Wrentham Mass., b. there June 4, 1734, d. there 1816 (m. 1766 Mary Freeman); son of **Joseph** of Wrentham Mass., b. 1700, d. there Mar. 28, 1783.

LEONARD, OLIVER B. of Plainfield N. J., b. there Dec. 25, 1839 (m. Oct. 24, 1865 Elizabeth Blossom Marsh [dau. of Elston Marsh and Eliza Stelle], and had James Marsh Leonard and Elston Marsh Leonard); son of **James** of Plainfield N. J., b. at Bound Brook N. J. Nov. 25, 1796, d. in Plainfield July 29, 1876 (m. Nov. 25, 1825 Mary Webster, dau. of Morris and

Sarah [Line] Webster); son of **John** Leonard of Bound Brook N. J., b. in Kingston N. J. Aug. 17, 1768 (m. Aug. 19, 1790 Mary Oliver, dau. of Jeremiah); son of **James** Leonard of Princeton N. J., b. there 1730, d. there 1787; son of **James** of Princeton N. J., b. in Monmouth co. N. J. 1685, d. in Princeton 1750; son of **Samuel** of Middletown N. J., b. in Taunton Mass. 1645, d. in Monmouth co. N. J. 1703 (m. Sarah Brooks); son of **Henry**, b. in England 1618, came to Mass. 1640, moved to New Jersey 1674, d. there 1695.

JOHNSON, HENRY of Matawan N. J., b. in Sussex co. N. J. Oct. 21, 1828, cashier of Long Branch banking company (m. June 10, 1858 Katharine Conover [desc. of Wolfort van Cowenhoven in the line Wolfort, Garret, William, Albert, Peter, Hendrick, Peter, Garret], and has 4 children, viz.: Anna, Sara, May and Edith); son of **William Henry** Johnson of Newton N. J., b. Feb. 6, 1796, d. in Newton July 9, 1863 (m. Nov. 1, 1827 Anna Margaret Couse, desc. of the German Protestant families of Couse, Rarick, Knoph and Weber, who came to America in 1749); son of **Henry** Johnson of Johnsonburg N. J., b. Apr. 20, 1763, d. May 22, 1814 (m. Apr. 20, 1795 Rachel Goble, dau. of Gershom and Anna); son of **Henry** of Newton N. J., b. in Readington N. J. Oct. 5, 1737, d. in Frankford Jan. 5, 1826, elder in and a founder of the Presb. church of Newton, served in rev. war, quartermaster in 2d Sussex reg., afterwards captain (m. 1762 Susannah Hoover); son of **Coerta** of Readington N. J., b. on Long Island 1689, d. in Johnsonburg 1772 (m. Charity Lane); son of **Frederick,** b. on Long Island 1665, d. in Readington N. J. 1745, desc. of **Joris** Jansen de Rapelje, who came from Holland in 1623.

MENDUM, ALEXANDER WARREN of Kennebunk Me., b. in Castine Me. Jan. 16, 1824, tin plate worker, stove dealer in Lowell and Kennebunk, chairman of board of selectmen 2 years, postmaster 26 years, town clerk many years, deputy sheriff, coroner, etc. (m. 1st Apr. 24, 1856 his cousin Georgianna Mendum, d. Jan. 6, 1869 [dau. of John], and had Mary A., Willis L., Helen M. and Annie B., m. 2d Nov. 27, 1870 Hannah Cousens [dau. of Samuel Cousens and Sally Goodwin], and had Augusta W., Georgie C., Frank W., Robert L., Carrie H., Louise R. and Stuart); son of **Samuel** Mendum of Kennebunk Me., b. in Kittery May 12, 1787, d. in Kennebunk June 22, 1866, moved there 1828, tailor, postmaster 1840 (m. Jan. 13, 1823 Mary Kelly, dau. of Abiel Kelly [and Mary Morse], who moved from Methuen to Kennebunk about 1800, hatter, merchant and shipowner); son of **Joshua** Mendum of Kittery Me., b. there, d. there 1791, tanner (m. in Jan. 1764 Elizabeth Fernald, b. Dec. 20, 1744, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Weeks] Fernald, and had Joshua, Robert, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Samuel, John and 6 daughters); son of **Jonathan** 2d of Kittery (m. Apr. 17, 1727 Mary Fernald); son of **Jonathan** of Kittery (m. Sarah Downing [dau. of Joshua], and had Robert, Jonathan, David, Patience and Mary); son of **Robert,** b. in England, d. in Kittery Me. 1682, probably came from Bristol Eng. about 1630 in company with the Fernald family.

CARDWILL, GEORGE BENNETT of New Albany Ind., b. in Cincinnati Ohio Sep. 17, 1846, attorney at law, has been judge of circuit court and member of state legislature (unmarried); son of **John Henry** of New Albany, b. in Middletown Springs Vt. May 18, 1814, taken by his parents when a small child to eastern New York, afterwards to Steuben co. N. Y., went west when he was about of age (m. in Jan. 1840 Caroline B. Montgomery, dau. of Wm. and Ruth [Sweezy] Montgomery of Orange co. N. Y., who emigrated to Hamilton co. Ohio 1817, Ruth was dau. of Joseph [and Mrs. Mary Tuthill Wright] Sweezy, Joseph was in rev. war); son of **John** Cardwill of Conn., Vt. and N. Y. states, b. Apr. 23, 1778, probably in Montville Ct., d. in Steuben co. N. Y. 1857–8, changed the spelling of his name from

Cardwell to Cardwill (m. Rachel, dau. of Isaac Train, a rev. soldier, who joined the army at Lexington alarm at age of 16, who m. Elizabeth Cummings); son of **William** Cardwell of Montville Ct., b. Feb. 19, 1750, d. Oct. 21, 1825, rev. soldier in Capt. Waterman's co. 20th reg. (m. Apr. 11, 1779 Sibil, dau. Elisha and Susanna [Merrill] Griswold, desc. of Edw. Griswold); son of **William** Cardwell (m. Sep. 4, 1747 Elizabeth Burch), lived in parish of Parrum Eng.

EDGERTON, ROLLISS A. of Little Rock Ark., b. in Pawlet Vt. Oct. 27, 1840, removed to Potsdam N. Y. 1853, to Fremont Ohio 1857, entered military service 1861, settled in Little Rock 1865, U. S. receiver of public monies 1870, postmaster 1881 and 1889 (m. Jan. 1, 1866 Emma A. Downs); son of **Marson** of New York city, b. in Pawlet Vt. May 10, 1816, d. in N. Y. Mar. 8, 1876, a tea mfr. and merchant in Vermont and New York city (m. Oct. 24, 1839 Betsey M. Brown of Ver.); son of **Reed** of Pawlet Vt., b. there Dec. 9, 1789, d. there Aug. 17, 1829, merchant (m. 1815 Betsey Lyon of Moriah N. Y.); son of **Jacob** of Pawlet Vt., b. in Norwich Ct. 1761, d. in Pawlet Jan. 22, 1845, farmer (m. 1788 Esther Reed); son of **Simeon** of Pawlet Vt., b. in Norwich Ct. 1732, d. in Pawlet Aug. 27, 1809, served in battle of New London in rev. war (m. Abiah Hough).

FRYE, JOHN HANCOCK of Fryeburg Me., b. there Dec. 19, 1777, d. there Mar. 14, 1835, justice (m. Dec. 25, 1817 Mehitable, dau. of Lt. Nathaniel Frye of rev. war, gr.-dau. of Gen. Joseph Frye, and had dau. Caroline Johnson Frye, who m. 1846 Henry, son of James Walker and desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster); son of **Simon** Frye of Fryeburg, b. in Andover Mass. Sep. 29, 1737, d. in Fryeburg Oct. 10, 1822 (m. Dec. 9, 1762 Hannah Johnson, dau. of John of Andover); son of **Abial** Frye of Andover Mass., d. there Mar. 22, 1757; son of **John** of Andover; son of **Samuel** of Andover.

MATSON, JAMES BROWN of Cincinnati Ohio, b. near Cleves Ohio Aug. 22, 1855, was justice of peace, is atty. at law, was candidate for congress 1894, member of Soc. of Sons of Rev. (m. Aug. 7, 1879 Mary W. McQueety and had Frank W., Arthur B., Ralph W., Marie Wilson and Helen Buck); son of **John B.** of near Cleves Ohio, b. there Dec. 6, 1831, prosperous farmer (m. in July 1854 Cynthia Ann Brown); son of **John D.** of near Cleves Ohio, b. there 1796, d. there in Jan. 1876, justice, farmer, mill owner (m. Lucretia York Buck); son of **James** of near Cleves Ohio, b. in Hagerstown Md., d. near Cleves 1831, surveyor, farmer, justice (m. Lavina DeWitt); son of Capt. **John** Matson of near Delhi Ohio, b. in Maryland, d. near North Bend Ohio 1804, capt. in rev. war in 1st Pa. reg. 1777–8, resigned, bought land in Hamilton co. Ohio at Home city from Capt. John Cleves Symmes.

HEFFNER, GEORGE H. of Kutztown Pa., b. at Eagle Point Pa. Mar. 30, 1848 (m. June 15, 1878 Martha Jane Mertz, dau. of John, desc. of Johannes Martz of Wurtemberg); son of Capt. **George** Heffner of Eagle Point Pa., b. in Virginsville Pa. Mar. 28, 1816 (m. Mary Spohn); son of **Jacob** of Virginsville Pa., b. there June 29, 1781, d. Aug. 13, 1867 (m. Anna Margaret Dietrich); son of **Hans Georg** Haffner of Virginsville Pa., b. there June 10, 1757, d. there Apr. 29, 1818 (m. Maria Hummel); son of **Heinrich** of Virginsville (m. 1752 Maria Eva Kelchner); son of **Andreas** of Eberstadt.

MORE, OTIS PRESTON of Roxbury N. Y., b. there Dec. 6, 1837 (m. Nov. 3, 1858 Sarah Elizabeth Noble, and has daughters Caroline Harriet and Ella Katherine); son of **Edward A.** of Roxbury N. Y., b. there Apr. 7, 1801, d. there May 27, 1858 (m. Dec. 27, 1821 Harriet Preston, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Otis Preston); son of **Robert** More of Prattsville N. Y., b. in Rothiemurchus Scotland July 8, 1772, d. in Prattsville Feb. 19, 1849 (m. 1793 Susanna

Fellows); son of **John** of Moresville N. Y., b. in Forres Scotland Feb. 24, 1745, d. in Roxbury N. Y. Jan. 1, 1840, educated in Edinborough Scotland, came to America in autumn of 1772, pioneer settler of Delaware co. N. Y., his 1,200 descendants meet each 5 yrs. in reunion (m. June 9, 1770 Betty Taylor); son of **John** Moir of Elgin Scotland (m. Isabel Duncan).

HAYES, WARREN TUTTLE of Jesse Ohio, b. in Burton Ohio May 31, 1846, private in co. K 128th Ohio vol. inf. 1864–5 (m. Mar. 22, 1871 Laura Trotter, dau. of John, who was b. in Ireland 1811, and Harriet Johnson, b. in Hudson Ohio 1816); son of **Elijah** Hayes of Burton Ohio, b. in Russell Mass. Aug. 29, 1796, d. in Chardon Ohio Jan. 12, 1883 (m. Oct. 18, 1827 Sally Hotchkiss Fowler, dau. of Anson and Lois [Hotchkiss] Fowler); son of **Eli** Hayes of Russell Mass. and Burton Ohio, b. Mar. 14, 1765, d. in Burton Mar. 14, 1857, settled there 1801 (m. 1792 Lua Bishop, dau. of Amos Bishop and Phebe Tuttle and desc. of Gov. Jas. Bishop], and had besides Elijah Hayes 3 sons, viz.: Simeon and Amos, who lived in Burton Ohio, and Albert, who went to Oregon); son of **George** Hayes (m. Hannah and had Seth, Eli, Joseph and Plynn).

GARR, JOHN CALHOUN of Jacksonville Fla., b. in Kokomo Ind. June 24, 1860, author of "Garr Genealogy" (unmarried); son of Dr. **John Wesley** Garr of Howard co. Ind., b. in Madison co. Va. Aug. 3, 1817, d. in Howard co. Ind. May 30, 1866 (m. Sep. 17, 1840 Anna Yager Clore); son of **Benjamin** of Jefferson co. Ky., b. in Culpeper co. Va. Feb. 17, 1788, d. in Jefferson co. Ky. Mar. 7, 1870 (m. Jan. 8, 1815 Nancy Smith, dau. of Wm. Downing Smith); son of **John** of Madison co. Va., b. in Orange co. Va. 1744, d. in Madison co. 1808 (m. Margaret Wilhoit); son of **Lorenzo** of Culpeper co. Va., b. in Illenschwang Bavaria Nov. 29, 1716, d. in Culpeper co. 1753 (m. Dorothy Blankenbaker); son of **Andreas,** b. in Frankenhofen Bavaria June 14, 1685, d. in Orange co. Va. (m. Feb. 23, 1711 Eva Seidelmann); son of **John** Gar, b. Nov. 17, 1657, d. May 22, 1738.

LYON, ISAIAH of Rockford Ill., b. in Woodstock Ct. Feb. 9, 1804, justice 40 years (m. 1841 Mary B. Hitchcock [dau. of Jonathan who served in war of 1812], and had dau. Flora Mary Lyon, who m. Mr. Weyburn of Rockford Ill.); son of **Luther** Wells Lyon of Woodstock Ct., b. in South Woodstock Ct., d. in Woodstock 1851 (m. Nancy Wells, b. 1781, dau. of Henry, b. 1753); son of **Isaiah** Lyon of Woodstock Ct., b. 1742, d. there Aug. 25, 1813, served at Lexington alarm 1775 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Ephraim.**

MORRIS, JOSEPH RALSTON of Chicago Ill., b. in Quincy Ill. Nov. 25, 1866, sec. and treas. of Consumers' Gas Co. of Chicago; has brother ISAAC N. of New York city, b. in Quincy Ill. Dec. 26, 1868, playwright; sons of **Edgar Robbins** Morris of Seymour Tex., b. in Warsaw Ill. Jan. 1, 1838, d. in Seymour June 20, 1880, lawyer, stock raiser, county judge of Baylor co. Texas (m. Ida Ralston, dau. of Dr. Joseph Nealy Ralston of Nicholasville Ky. and Margaret Mitchell of Cincinnati Ohio); son of **Isaac Newton** Morris of Quincy Ill., b. in Bethel Ohio Jan. 22, 1812, d. in Quincy Oct. 29, 1879, lawyer, congressman two terms (m. Mar. 26, 1837 Mary A. Robbins, b. in New Ipswich N. H. Mar. 1, 1817, dau. of John Pratt Robbins of Quincy Ill. and Maria Safford); son of **Thomas** Morris of Bethel Ohio, b. in Berks co. Pa. Jan. 3, 1776, d. in Bethel Ohio Dec. 7, 1844, member Ohio legislature 1806–30, member U. S. senate 1832–8, prominent abolitionist (m. Nov. 19, 1797 Rachel Davis of Lancaster co. Pa., dau. of Benj. and Mary); son of **Isaac** Morris of Harrison co. W. V., b. in Berks co. Pa. 1740, d. 1830, Baptist clergyman 60 years (m. Ruth Henton, b. 1750, dau. of a Virginia planter).

BETZ, ISRAEL H. of York Pa., b. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1841, lived in Ashland Ohio, later in Cumb. co. Pa., grad. Phila. Jefferson med. coll. 1868, physician since (m. 1869 Rebecca F. Weitzel, dau. of John and Nancy [Fisher] Weitzel); son of **George** Betz, b. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1812, d. in Mechanicsburg Pa. 1885 (m. 1840 Rebecca Hummer, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca [Freimyer] Hummer); son of **Michael** Betz, b. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1776, d. there 1824 (m. 1795 Elizabeth Schafer, dau. of John and Magdalena); son of **George** Betz of Lancaster co. Pa., b. there 1750, d. there 1826 (m. 1774 Magdalena); son of **George** of Lancaster co. Pa., b. in Mannheim Germany 1688, d. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1793, aged 105, came to America 1746.

KNIGHT, JAMES FRANKLIN of Lincoln Neb., b. in New Salem Mass. Mar. 9, 1828, soldier in 177th Ohio vol. inf. 1861–4, express agent (m. Dec. 7, 1858 Elizabeth L. Knight [desc. of Edward Converse of Charlestown Mass. 1630], and has Wm. Elliott and Addie Louise); son of **James** Knight of New Salem Mass., b. there Feb. 5, 1798, d. there May 23, 1865, member Mass. legislature 1844–5, selectman, trustee (m. 1824 Sophronia Weeks, desc. of Capt. Thos. Weeks 1776, Capt. Benj. Willis 1776, George Weeks of Charlestown Mass. 1635); son of **William** Knight of New Salem Mass., b. 1760, d. there July 31, 1834, soldier in Mass. line 1780 (m. Oct. 14, 1784 Rachel Stevens of Brookfield Mass.).

HYATT, JAMES of Stanfordville N. Y., b. at Honeymeadbrook N. Y. June 8, 1817 (m. Feb. 17, 1844 Sarah Welling [dau. of Smith P. Welling and Sally Lawrence, and gr.-dau. of Peter Welling and Richard Lawrence], and had Franklin, Egbert, Alfred, Ruth and Mary); son of **James B.** Hyatt of Honeymeadbrook N. Y., b. there Mar. 27, 1785, d. there July 11, 1861, farmer, teacher, weaver, town officer (m. Feb. 23, 1815 Sarah Deuel or De Ville, desc. of Wm. De Ville 1640–1680); son of **Samuel** Hyatt of Honeymeadbrook N. Y., b. in Westchester co. N. Y. Mar. 31, 1741, d. in Honeymeadbrook Sep. 5, 1833, settled on a farm there 1760–5 (m. Hannah Baker of Westchester co. N. Y., who d. July 29, 1825, and had Fanny, Phebe, Daniel, Sarah, James, who d. young, Mary, Samuel and James B.); son of **Joseph** of Westchester co. N. Y.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL PHILLIPS of Petersburg Va., b. in Richmond Va. Oct. 12, 1863 (m. Apr. 26, 1887 Mattie Vaughn Holladay [dau. of Hon. James G. Holladay and Georgiana Watts of Portsmouth Va.], and had Matty H., Samuel P. and Julia N.); son of **Samuel Phillips** Mitchell of Williston Vt. and Richmond Va., b. in Burlington Vt. Jan. 9, 1815, d. in Richmond Nov. 10, 1866, merchant (m. Jan. 7, 1863 Julia Nimmo, dau. of C. M. and Margaret of Richmond); son of **William** Mitchell of Boston Mass., b. there June 21, 1775, d. near Troy N. Y. about 1815, wholsesale merchant in Boston, volunteer officer in war of 1812 (m. 1794 Sarah Corliss, b. in Dracut or Lowell Mass. 1777, d. in Williston Vt. 1823); son of **James** of Haverhill N. H., b. May 21, 1749, d. in Haverhill (m. June 17, 1773 Abigail Stevens, b. Oct. 17, 1752, d. Sep. 2, 1818); son of **John** of Haverhill (m. 2d Abigail Bachellor); son of **Andrew** of Haverhill (m. 2d Nov. 12, 1686 Abiah); son of **Thomas,** who came to Malden Mass. 1635, b. 1627, d. Sep. 1, 1709 (m. Mary Moulton in 1655); son of **Experience,** who came over 1623 (m. Mary, dau. of Francis Cook).

CHURCH, FRANK PALMER of Kansas City Mo., b. in Waverly Iowa Sep. 2, 1864 (m. Aug. 24, 1894 Sarah P. Sherwood); son of **Hamden S.** of Kansas City, b. in Stafford Ct. Mar. 17, 1834, retired Methodist minister (m. Sep. 9, 1858 Mary V. Palmer of New York state); son of **Moses B.** of Iowa, b. in Amherst Mass. June 20, 1797, d. in Iowa Dec. 28, 1871,

Congregational preacher (m. June 11, 1827 Margaret Carey Carter, b. in Newburyport Mass. Sep. 14, 1801, sister of Cutts Carter of Amherst); son of **Giles** Church of Amherst Mass., b. 1754, d. in Amherst 1807 (m. Lois Billings and had Elijah [m. Sarah Danae], Moses B. above, Aaron his twin, Sarah [m. E. Gaylord], Samuel [m. Eliz. Coles] and John, who m. Phebe Barton).

BURR, CHARLES McILVAINE of Worthington Ohio, b. there Aug. 27, 1837 (m. July 28, 1868 Elizabeth Nash, and has daughters Ruth Griswold, Harriet Griswold, Alice, Katharine Elizabeth and Mary); son of **Erastus** of Portsmouth Ohio, b. in Bridgeport Ct. Apr. 15, 1805, d. in Portsmouth in Dec. 1891 (m. Feb. 7, 1833 Harriet Griswold of Worthington Ohio, b. Nov. 15, 1810); son of **Ozias** of Worthington Ohio, b. Jan. 13, 1773, d. Aug. 15, 1845 (m. 1st Lois Jennings, 2d Elizabeth Couch, 3d Clarissa Thompson, all deceased); son of **Ozias** of Bridgeport Ct., b. May 1, 1739, d. Sep. 7, 1836 (m. Jan. 8, 1764 Sarah Nichols); son of **John** of Fairfield Ct., bap. Aug. 28, 1698, will proved Oct. 3, 1752 (m. Oct. 18, 1752 Catherine Wakeman); son of **John** of Fairfield Ct., b. in May 1673 (m. 1st Deborah, 2d Elizabeth Wakeman).

EASTMAN, WILLIAM W. of Concord N. H., b. in Weare N. H. Nov. 29, 1816, d. in Everett Mass. May 20, 1893, warden of N. H. state prison at Concord several years (m. 1843 Hepsey Kelsey, and had dau. Helen, who m. Aug. 22, 1872 Wm. H. Mandeville of Olean N. Y. and had son Wm. Henry Mandeville Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1875); son of **Ichabod** Eastman, b. in Weare N. H. Mar. 17, 1792, d. in Olean N. Y. (m. Polly Jackman Cross); son of **Ichabod,** b. 1749, d. in Weare N. H. Sep. 3, 1825 (m. Mary Whittle of Merrimack).

HODGKINS, HENRY C. of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Carthage N. Y. Dec. 12, 1854, grad. C. E. at Union coll. 1875, pres. Electric Engineering and Supply Co., officer and director of a number of water works companies, director of K. & H. R. R. (m. June 11, 1889 Mary Ida Follett [dau. of Judge Charles Follett of Newark Ohio], and has Henry Follett, Grace and Marian); son of **Ezra** of Carthage N. Y., b. in Antwerp N. Y. June 25, 1817, d. in Carthage Sep. 23, 1888, had a foundry and machine shop (m. Dec. 25, 1843 Amelia Fuller, desc. of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower thro' that branch of the family which settled in Kent Ct., thence to Ferrisburg Vt., thence to Fullerville N. Y.); son of **Hezekiah** Hodgkins of Fowler N. Y., b. July 9, 1776, d. in Fowler Jan. 5, 1837, moved from Kingsbury N. Y. to St. Lawrence co. N. Y. 1816 (m. July 12, 1801 Hannah Barker, dau. of Isaac and Betsey [Harris] Barker); son of **Henry** of Kingsbury N. Y., b. 1726, d. in Carthage 1817, scout in rev. war; son of **John** of Bellows Falls Vt., came from England with his brother Henry and settled in New London Ct., moved later to Bellows Falls Vt.

COUCH, IRA of Chicago Ill., b. in Saratoga co. N. Y. Nov. 22, 1806, d. in Guines Cuba Jan. 28, 1857, moved to Chicago 1836, proprietor of Tremont house there many years (m. Sep. 23, 1833 Caroline E. Gregory, b. in Ballston N. Y. Apr. 14, 1814, dau. of David and Lucy [Betts] Gregory of Saratoga and Albany counties N. Y.); son of **Ira House** Couch of Jamestown N. Y., b. 1767 probably in Redding Ct., d. in Chicago (m. 1794 Mehitable Magee); son of **Daniel** of Milton N. Y., b. in Redding Ct., bp. July 29, 1739, d. in Milton Apr. 6, 1818, served throughout rev. war (m. Sarah House and had Ira above, Anna [m. Whiteman Rathbone of Albany] and Sarah, who m. Daniel Betts); son of **Ebenezer** Couch of Redding Ct., served in rev. war; son of **Samuel** of Fairfield Ct.; son of **Samuel** of Fairfield, d. there 1741 (m. Edra); son of **Simeon** of Fairfield Ct., freeman there 1664 (m. Mary Andrews, dau. of Francis and Anne [Smith] Andrews).

FOSTER, CLARENCE GUY of Otsego Mich., b. there Mar. 31, 1879; son of **Edgar D.** of Otsego, b. there Oct. 22, 1855 (m. Apr. 21, 1878 Kate Snyder); son of Dr. **Albert Randolph** Foster of Otsego, b. there Jan. 30, 1834, first white child born there (m. Aug. 27, 1854 Sarah Randall, dau. of John and Parmela [Smith] Randall, first settlers of Cooper Mich.); son of Dr. **Samuel** Foster of Otsego Mich., b. in Bangor Me. Aug. 9, 1788, d. in Otsego May 16, 1844, moved there 1829, first postmaster and justice there (m. Apr. 7, 1811 Parmela Camp, dau. of Goold and Elizabeth [Knox] Camp of Barre Vt., and grand-dau. of Abel and Abigail [Goold] Camp); son of **Nathan** Foster of Orange Green Vt., b. near Bangor Me. Jan. 26, 1744, d. in Orange Green Mar. 26, 1812 (m. Mar. 14, 1765 Hannah Haskell).

McFARLAND, HENRY MOSES of Hyde Park Vt., b. in Waterville Vt. Aug. 5, 1852 (m. Dec. 22, 1881 Julia Brigham [dau. of Waldo of Hyde Park] and had Helen M., Grace B. and Brigham W.); son of **Moses** McFarland of Waterville Vt., b. in Marietta Ohio June 25, 1821, capt. of co. A 8th Vt. vols. in civil war (m. Oct. 22, 1849 Livonia A. Leach); son of **Osgood** of Waterville Vt., b. in Haverhill Mass. Aug. 8, 1781, d. in Waterville July 21, 1865 (m. Sep. 14, 1806 Mary Bartlett); son of **Moses** of Haverhill Mass., b. in Londonderry N. H. Feb. 19, 1738, d. in Haverhill Apr. 7, 1802, was a major in rev. war, served at Quebec and Bunker Hill (m. Sep. 3, 1765 Eunice Clark); son of **Nathan.**

HEREFORD, L. LEWIS of Nevada Mo., b. in Mason co. W. Va. (m. Apr. 19, 1871 Nellie Schroeder and had dau. Inez, b. in Jerseyville Ill. [m. Dec. 27, 1897 W. Edgar Clark], and Joe P., b. in Jerseyville Oct. 3, 1879, m. Sep. 16 1896 Seth D. Ambrose); son of **Robert A.** of Mason co. W. Va., b. in Virginia, d. in Warrensburg Mo. Oct. 30, 1860 (m. Virginia Lewis, dau. of Howell, son of Col. Fielding Lewis, who m. Betty, sister of Gen. Geo. Washington); son of **Robert** Hereford of Mason co. W. Va., b. in Virginia, d. in Mason co. W. Va.

MALCOLM, WILLIAM SCHUYLER of Oswego N. Y., b. in Utica N. Y. Jan. 23, 1810, d. in Oswego Feb. 27, 1890 (m. Apr. 14, 1842 Emma Lawrence and had dau. Katharine Schuyler Malcolm, author of "In Bamboo Lands," "A Godchild of Washington," m. Dec. 13, 1864 Elias George Baxter of Oswego, desc. of Capt. George of English army in revolutionary war); son of **Samuel Bayard** Malcolm of New York city, b. there 1776, d. in Utica 1815 (m. Apr. 12, 1803 Katharine V. R. Schuyler, dau. of Gen. Philip Schuyler of Albany, desc. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler of New York 1650); son of Gen. **William** Malcolm, who came from Scotland 1757 and served in rev. war.

GOODWIN, JOHN CORNING of Clinton Iowa, b. there Dec. 12, 1871 (unmarried); son of **Corning Edwards** Goodwin of Clinton, b. in Littleton Mass. Feb. 28, 1837 (m. Apr. 4, 1858 Hannah Putnam, desc. of John Putnam of Salem Mass. 1634); son of **Jonathan** of Lexington Mass., b. in Maine in Apr. 1802 (m. May 21, 1825 Betsey Litchfield, dau. of Andrew and Hepsibath [Reed] Litchfield, the latter dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Raymond] Reed, desc. of the Boston Mass. Reeds, who came over in 1635); son of **Peter** Goodwin of Maine (m. Olive Wells); son of **Paul** of Maine, a member of Capt. Samuel Savage's co. in rev. war 1776, served 8 months, re-enlisted at Cambridge Mass. and served in New York (m. Martha Springs).

LAY, ROSWELL ENOCH of Fulton Ill., b. in Old Lyme Ct. Mar. 2, 1838 (m. Nov. 6, 1865 Emily A. White and had Edward Herman, b. Nov. 23, 1866); son of **Enoch Sill** Lay of Old Lyme Ct., b. there Jan. 22, 1809, d. there Dec. 14, 1880 (m.

Nov. 24, 1833 Mary Ann Champion, dau. of Roswell and Jemima [Mather] Champion, desc. of Henry Champion of Saybrook 1647); son of **Enoch** of Lyme Ct., b. there about 1746, d. Apr. 4, 1818 (m. Hannah Lay, b. June 6, 1767, d. 1840); son of **John** of Lyme, b. there 1712, d. there Apr. 30, 1790 (m. Jan. 27, 1736–7 Hannah Lee, b. 1720, d. Aug. 3, 1784); son of **John** of Lyme, b. there 1696, d. Apr. 14, 1788 (m. 1st Sarah Lee, 2d Mary Lewis); son of **John** of Lyme, b. there 1654, d. there Jan. 25, 1711–12 (m. 2d Johannah); son of **John** of Lyme, senior there 1648, d. in Jan. 1674–5 (m. 2d Abigail).

CASE, RICHMOND EDWIN of Three Rivers Mich., b. in Richmond N. Y. Apr. 26, 1828 (m. Oct. 8, 1849 Laura A. Hewings [dau. of Geo. and Marie Antoinette (Blin) Hewings], and had Olivia, who d. Roxie [m. Wm. Donovan], Frank Blair and Fred); son of **William** Case of Ontario co. N. Y., b. in Hebron N. Y. July 5, 1788, d. in Ontario co. 1829, farmer (m. Jan. 18, 1814 Polina Robblee of Granville N. Y.); son of **William** of Hebron N. Y., b. in Great Barrington Mass. Dec. 28, 1761, went to Hebron N. Y. Aug. 14, 1779, d. there (m. 1st Ruth Preston, b. Aug. 14, 1764, 2d her sister Naomi, b. 1766).

BRACKEN, HENRY MARTYN of Minneapolis Minn., b. in Noblestown Pa. Feb. 27, 1854, grad. N. Y. coll. of phys. and surg. 1877, licentiate of Royal coll. of surg. at Edinburgh 1879, now prof. mat. medica and therapeutics in Minn. univ. (m. Feb. 13, 1884 Emily Robinson, dau. of Lucius A. S. Robinson and Lesbia Hinchman); son of **William C.** Bracken of Jersey Ohio, b. in Canonsburg Pa. Nov. 4, 1823, d. in Jersey Ohio Oct. 20, 1872, educated at Jefferson coll. Canonsburg Pa. and Jefferson med. coll. Phila., practiced at Noblestown Pa. and Jersey Ohio (m. Apr. 1, 1851 Electa Alvord, dau. of Gaius Alvord and Eunice Robinson); son of **Henry** Bracken of near Canonsburg Pa., b. there June 29, 1794, d. there Feb. 3, 1850, farmer, elder (m. Apr. 10, 1816 Martha Davis Simcox); son of **Thomas** of near Canonsburg Pa., b. near York Springs Pa. about 1740, d. in Feb. 1803, farmer, elder, trustee (m. 1777 Ann Shannon, gr.-dau. of Thos. Shannon of Sadsbury Pa., who made will Apr. 4, 1737); son of **Thomas** Bracken of York co. Pa., d. there 1779, came probably from England about 1702–03, vestryman near York Pa. 1760, made will Apr. 6, 1779, yeoman (m. Martha Green); son of **William,** who came from England and settled in Delaware 1703, d. 1749.

PARK, ROBERT EMORY of Macon Ga., b. in La Grange Ga. Jan. 13, 1844 (m. Feb. 9, 1875 Ella Holt [dau. of Gen. Wm. S. Holt and Henrietta Dean], and had Wm. Holt Park and Ella Henrietta Park); son of **John** Park of Greenville Ga., b. near Athens Ga. Jan. 24, 1800, d. in Greenville Sep. 8, 1849, graduated at Franklin coll., sheriff of Jackson co., principal of Ft. Valley manual labor school, pres. of La Grange female seminary, prin. of Greenville institute (m. Oct. 27, 1827 Sarah Trulee Robertson, dau. of John S. Robertson and Martha Brown, who came from Nottoway co. Va. to Georgia); son of **William** Park of Clark co. Ga., b. in Union co. S. C., d. at Sandy Creek Ga. (m. Margaret Campbell); son of **John** of Union co. S. C., b. in West Chester Pa., wounded in battle of Cowpens and died of wounds; son of **John** of West Chester Pa., wounded in battle of Block House, was a lieut. in continental army; son of **Joseph** of West Chester Pa., b. in co. Donegal Ireland, d. in West Chester; son of **Arthur,** who came from Donegal Ireland to America 1720 with wife Mary and sons Joseph, John, Samuel and married dau. Mrs. Ann Noblett.

WHITCOMB, WILLIAM FREDERIC of Boston Mass., b. there Sep. 11, 1846, d. Oct. 24, 1889, member of board of government of Y. M. C. U. of Boston, president of Chicatawbut club, identified with whatever was for the good

of his church or city (m. Oct. 16, 1873 Elizzie Endicott Fowle [dau. of Seth W. Fowle of Boston, b. in Mason N. H. 1812], and had Edith Wyman, Gertrude Foster, Raymond Guild and Harold Pierce); son of **John Adams** Whitcomb of Ware Mass., Winchester N. H., East Bridgewater, Newburyport and Boston Mass., b. in Princeton Mass. Sep. 14, 1803, d. in Boston June 20, 1851 (m. Oct. 16, 1827 Caroline Pierce, dau. of Abijah, son of Josiah Pierce of Waltham, who m. about 1743 Susannah Gale of Holden Mass.); son of **John** Whitcomb, b. 1770, d. in West Boylston Mass. Sep. 11, 1820, was accidentally killed or drowned in the raceway of the Beaman (Cotton) Mfg. Co. in West Boylston (m. May 15 or Mar. 13, 1796 Persis Brigham of Princeton Mass., who d. in Ware Mass. 1830); son of **Asa** Whitcomb of Lancaster Mass., b. 1719, d. in Princeton Mass. Mar. 16, 1804, represented Lancaster in general court 1766–74, raised a regiment and was commissioned colonel 1775, commanded a regiment in expedition against Crown Point and Ticonderoga; son of **John**, b. May 12, 1684, d. before 1720 (m. before 1714 Abigail); son of **Jonathan** of Lancaster, d. in Feb. 1691 (m. Nov. 25, 1667 Hannah); son of **John** of Lancaster; probably son of **Symon** of Lancaster Mass., b. about 1588 probably in Dorsetshire Eng., d. in Lancaster Sep. 24, 1662, was one of the "knights and gentlemen" to whom was granted 1627 that part of New England between the Merrimac and Charles rivers, he was in Dorchester Mass. 1633, removed to Scituate Mass. 1640, to Lancaster Mass. 1654, was one of the original owners there (m. Frances, who d. May 17, 1671, and had Catharine, Robert, Job, Jonathan, John, Josiah, Abigail and Mary).

WATERS, ISAAC SNEDEKER of Brooklyn N. Y., b. Jamaica L. I. Apr. 29, 1843, educated at Union Hall acad., merchant and importer of New York city (m. 1st Aug. 12, 1862 Imogene, b. New York city Jan. 6, 1847, d. Brooklyn June 16, 1875, dau. of William Shepherd and Emeline Strickland, and had 5 children by her, Emeline, b. Jan. 21, 1864 [m. J. Horatio P. Vandewater, issue: Cornelius, b. Jan. 13, 1886, Agnes Dorothy, b. July 20, 1892], Daniel Talman, b. Oct. 29, 1866 [m. Mary Lynch], Sylvester T., b. Aug. 15, 1869, d. July 18, 1879, Adelia I., b. Mar. 19, 1871, d. June 27, 1879, and Isaac S., b. Mar. 20, 1873, d. Apr. 5, 1874, m. 2d Dec. 25, 1875 Mary Catharine, b. Sag Harbor L. I. Jan. 15, 1850, d. Brooklyn Mar. 10, 1888, dau. of Capt. James H. Eldridge and Phebe Peck, and had 5 children by her, Eldridge, b. Sep. 27, 1876, Warren Harding, b. Oct. 21, 1877, Lloyd Pell, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Dewitt Clinton, b. July 24, 1881, and May, b. May 30, 1885, m. 3d Dec. 15, 1888 Clara Effie, b. Whitehall Pa. Dec. 21, 1867, dau. of William L. Lentz and Medina Kreglow of Dayton Ind.); son of **Thomas Hallett** Waters of Jamaica L. I., b. there Apr. 27, 1815, d. there Dec. 26, 1867, farmer (m. Aug. 21, 1841 Adelia Antoinette, b. Feb. 17, 1819, d. Feb. 16, 1860, dau. of Aaron Pell and Maria Pell of Pelham Manor N. Y., children: Isaac S., b. Apr. 29, 1843, Maria Pell, b. Oct. 15, 1846 [m. 1st Lieut. Jeremiah Strickland, issue: Hallett C., d. young, m. 2d John A. Clarke, issue: Henry M., b. and d. 1874, Charlotte M., b. Aug. 16, 1874, Adelia A., b. Jan. 13, 1876, Theodore P., b. Nov. 16, 1877, Lillian G., b. Aug. 26, 1879, Mary K., b. Feb. 11, 1881, John E., b. Oct. 17, 1883, and Wm. W., b. Dec. 3, 1886, d. Feb. 3, 1888], and Catharine E., b. Sep. 11, 1849, d. Oct. 18, 1851); son of **John** Waters of Jamaica L. I., b. Flushing L. I. May 11, 1785, d. Jamaica Oct. 20, 1821 (m. July 18, 1809 Agnes, b. Flushing Sep. 6, 1779, d. Jamaica Mar. 19, 1853, dau. of Elbert Snedeker and Maria Rapelye, a Holland Dutch family of Flatbush L. I., whose common ancestor Jan Snedeker settled in New Amsterdam about 1640, children: John Talman, b. Apr. 5, 1810, d. Oct. 5, 1861 [m. Marietta Rogers, children: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1839, Mary A., b. Dec. 6, 1843, and John T., b. Dec. 17, 1846, d. Feb. 5, 1892], Daniel S.,

b. Dec. 17, 1812, d. Aug. 10, 1864 [m. Sarah A. Tompkins, issue: Agnes, b. Mar. 14, 1838, d. Sep. 12, 1839, Benj. S., b. July 20, 1842 [m. Arabella Stoothoff, issue: Newton F., b. Feb. 11, 1867, m. Inez M. Gauntt, issue: Inez C., b. Oct. 11, 1893], Anna A., b. Mar. 17, 1844, Adaline T., b. Jan. 1, 1846, and George K., b. June 16, 1848, d. June 9, 1888], and Thomas Hallett, b. Apr. 27, 1815); only child and son of **John** Waters of Flushing L. I., b. there 1740, d. there Feb. 18, 1806, studied medicine and surgery, acquired an extensive practice in Jamaica, Newtown and Flushing, sergt. in Queens co. militia in the years 1777 and '78 (m. Mar. 31, 1781 Mary Hallett of Newtown L. I.); son of **Daniel** of Flushing L. I., b. there 1694, d. there Sep. 1, 1748, an extensive land owner and farmer, prominent in his day (m. Nov. 18, 1714 Mary Talman, d. Dec. 19, 1769, the 77th year of her age, children: Daniel, d. Hempstead 1764 [m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cornell and Sarah Doughty, who married as her 2d husband Hon. Henry Wisner, voter for the Declaration of Independence], Talman, b. Sep. 30, 1726, d. May 25, 1774 [m. Mary Lawrence], Mary, Catharine, Ann [m. a Field], Deborah, d. Sep. 24, 1776, Margaret, d. May 13, 1781, Elizabeth, d. July 28, 1788, and John, b. 1740); son of **Anthony** Waters Jr. of Jamaica L. I., d. there prior to 1722, man of wealth, vestryman in church, Oct. 20, 1702, on account of the great sickness in New York — supposed to have been the yellow fever brought from St. Thomas, by which 500 died in ten weeks — the General Assembly adjourned to Jamaica till Nov. 14, Lord Cornbury occupied the Presbyterian parsonage, vacated for the purpose, four horse carts and sixteen wagons were hired to transport his effects from Brooklyn ferry to Jamaica, and horses for Mr. Anthony Waters and the trumpeter (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Major Daniel Whitehead and Abigail A. Stevenson, whose name appears in the patent to the town of Jamaica May 17, 1686, children: Daniel, b. 1694, and Anthony Whitehead, d. Staten Island in 1771 [m. Margaret Willett, children: Johanna (m. Jabez Johnson), Elizabeth (m. John Halstead Jr.), Anthony Whitehead Jr., Edward, John Tredwell, d. May 1796 (m. June 23, 1775 Ann Betts, issue: Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1776 [m. William Jones]), Richard, b. 1778, d. 1779, Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1779, became very wealthy and died single July 1, 1860, Margaret W., b. July 21, 1781 (m. John Sayre), John H., b. and d. 1783, Agnes Betts, b. 1784, d. 1803, Aletta, b. Aug. 1, 1785, d. June 9, 1815, single, John, b. 1787, d. Aug. 6, 1839 (m. Frances F. Blackwell), Sarah F., b. 1791, d. 1795, and Richard Betts, b. Oct. 6, 1794, went south and not heard from since]); son of **Anthony** Waters, who resided at Marshfield Mass. 1643, at North Sea, Southampton L. I. 1659, and on Nov. 15, 1662, at a town meeting called for the purpose, was admitted by vote of the inhabitants of Jamaica as a citizen of that place, Gov. Stuyvesant, in a letter dated Nov. 9, 1663, to Gov. Winthrop, complains that Anthony Waters with 80 horse and foot is putting down the Dutch magistrates and placing others in their stead, March 17, 1664 was appointed and commissioned as clerk of the Court of Sessions, a patentee of Jamaica Feb. 5, 1665, Oct. 2, 1665 a juror in the celebrated trial in the Court of Assizes New York city of Ralph Hall and Mary his wife on the charge of witchcraft, Aug. 8, 1673 delegated by the town of Jamaica to "goe downe to Fort William hendrik, there to appeare before the generall of the Dutch fleete as the Warrant reseaved from the two generals required as if the towne were present," lawyer, practiced in New Haven, New York and Long Island courts (m. Rachel, to whom letters of administration upon his estate were granted Apr. 15, 1675, children: Anthony, Thomas, Jonathan, David, Charity and Ann).

KNEELAND, FRANK GILBERT of St. Louis Mich., b. in Tecumseh Mich. Nov. 13, 1853, studied in Germany 2 years, moved to St. Louis 1876, was banker, later in real estate and farm loans besides farming extensively (m. Nov. 21,

1882 Helen Lovell Dodge [dau. of Alex. W. Dodge, atty. of Ionia Mich, and his wife Louise Lovell, dau. of Hon. Cyrus Lovell, speaker of Mich. house of reps.], and had Dorothea Kneeland, b. June 14, 1887, John Tracy Kneeland, b. Sep. 7, 1888, d. June 30, 1894, Henry Tracy Kneeland, b. July 2, 1896, and Helen Louise Kneeland, b. Mar. 2, 1899); son of **Thomas** Tracy Kneeland of Tecumseh Mich., b. in Geneseo N. Y. Aug. 4, 1806, a Mich. pioneer, moved to Tecumseh 1833, owner of first foundry and plow factory in interior of state, brought first steam engine to state outside of Detroit (m. Oct. 1, 1834 Sarah Brewer, b. Nov. 15, 1812, dau. of Joseph Brewer of East Hartford Ct., paper mill owner, b. Mar. 27, 1783, m. Mar. 30, 1808 Jemima Forbes, b. Jan. 7, 1781); son of **Timothy** Pepoon Kneeland of Geneseo N. Y., b. in Marlboro Ct. Mar. 4, 1770, d. in Ogden N. Y. Dec. 22, 1826, farmer, went from Ct. to Franklin Ct., thence to Geneseo and later to Ogden (m. Nabby Griswold Tracy, b. in June 1772, d. in Ogden Mar. 1, 1819, dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Sprague] Tracy of Preston Ct., desc. of Lt. Thos. Tracy of Norwich); son of **Hezekiah** Kneeland of Marlboro Ct., physician, probably the first physician there (m. Mercy Pepoon, dau. of Joseph, a Huguenot refugee, and his wife Mary Thomas); son of **Benjamin** Kneeland of Marlboro Ct., one of the founders there; son of **Edward** of Ipswich Mass.; son of **Edward** who came with his brother John to America 1630 and settled in Ipswich Mass.; son of Capt. **John**, an English naval officer and ship owner (m. Mary Dunbar).

McCONNELL, JAMES of New York city, b. in McConnellsville Ohio Dec. 30, 1826 (unmarried); son of **Alexander** of McConnellsville Ohio, b. in Franklin co. Pa. Mar. 15, 1791, d. in McConnellsville Oct. 24, 1853, soldier in war of 1812, pioneer in Ohio 1813 (m. Apr. 20, 1820 Polly A. Adams, b. in Fanquier co. Va., d. May 15, 1873); son of **James** of Franklin co. Pa., b. there 1743, d. there 1807, soldier in rev. war, lived in Cumberland valley (m. Rebecca McConnell, b. in Franklin co. 1750, d. there 1803); son of **Robert** of Franklin co. Pa., b. in co. Antrim Ireland 1696, d. in Franklin co. Pa., 1771, born in sight of Shane's castle, came to America 1730–5, settled in Cumberland valley (m. Rosannah, b. in co. Antrim, d. 1770).

BOWMAN, SHADRACH LAYCOCK of Newark N. J., b. in Berwick Pa. May 2, 1829, grad. D. D. at Rutgers coll. 1870, S. T. D. of De Pauw univ. 1870, member Philos. Soc. of Great Britain (m. Nov. 25, 1856 Mary Elizabeth Aber of Cincinnati); son of **Jesse** of Berwick Pa., b. in Northampton co. Pa. July 17, 1788, d. in Berwick Oct. 13, 1880, a thorough business man in his day of good standing (m. Nov. 15, 1809 Anna Brown); son of Rev. **Thomas** of near Berwick Pa., b. in Bucks co. Pa. Dec. 6, 1760, d. near Berwick in Apr. 1823, Methodist minister (m. 1782 Mary Freas); son of **Christoph** Bauman of near Berwick Pa., b. near Ems on the Rhine, Prussia 1733, d. in Queenshokony Pa. 1806 (m. 1759 Susan Banks).

HAMMOND, WILLIAM R. of Ira Hill N. Y., b. in North Scriba N. Y. Dec. 23, 1857, farmer (m. in Apr. 1882 Isabella Blanchard [dau. of Charles and Mahala], and has Mabel, Harry and Clyde); son of **Nathaniel** of Hannibal N. Y., b. in Easton N. Y. Aug. 19, 1831, farmer (m. Oct. 17, 1850 Electa Pettengill [dau. of Ira and Laura], and had Harriet, Mary E., William R., Dora and Alice A.): son of **John Porter** Hammond of Oswego co. N. Y., b. in Easton N. Y. June 1, 1805, d. in New Haven N. Y. 1875, ferryman at De Ryder's Ferry in Wash. co. N. Y., removed to Oswego co. 1845 (m. Oct. 12, 1830 Eliza Smith and had Nathaniel, George, James A., Mary E., Fernando C., Lucius, Lucien, Louis, Wm. and Anna); son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Rhode Island about 1760–1, d. in Easton N. Y., volunteer at age of about 15 in battle of Ticonderoga (m. Mercy Ann Babcock and had Nathan-

iel, Benoni, Samuel, Polly, Betsey, Priscilla, James, John P., Jonathan and Sidney); son of **Jonathan,** b. prob. in Mass. about 1738, d. in Easton N. Y., moved there before 1776, had children: Nathaniel, Cyphus, George, Elnathan, Benj., Eben and Priscilla.

HITCHINGS, JOSEPH of West Waterville Me., b. in Salem Mass. Dec. 13, 1785, was captain of militia (m. Betsey Combs [dau. of Jonathan of Nashua N. H., who m. Mary Rogers of Sidney Me., dau. of John Rogers, who m. a Hastings], had children: Mary, Wm., Joseph, Rebecca, Betsey, John, Charles and Sarah, who m. Charles K. Wells); son of Dea. **William** Hitchings of West Waterville Me., b. in Lynn Mass. June 20, 1747, d. in Dorchester Mass. June 3, 1833, was living in Boston in 1771 and during the siege swam out and was fired at from a gunboat (m. Oct. 7, 1773 Rebecca Davis, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann [Badger] Davis of Charlestown Mass.); son of **Elkanah** Hitchings of Lynn Mass., b. there July 23, 1712, d. there 1761 (m. Elizabeth Townsend); son of **Daniel** of Lynn, b. there, d. there 1735 (m. Sarah Townsend); son of **Daniel** of Lynn (m. Susannah); son of **Daniel** of Lynn Mass., b. 1632 (m. Eleanor).

MILLS, JAMES F. of Dunbarton N. H., b. there Aug. 10, 1808, d. there July 25, 1894 (m. Feb. 26, 1837 Betsey L. Bemis [dau. of Stephen and Achsah] of Ashburnham Mass., b. there Feb. 14, 1809, d. in Dunbarton Dec. 12, 1888, had dau. Ella, who is author of a pamphlet on the Mills family); son of **James** Mills of Dunbarton N. H., b. there Aug. 24, 1771, d. there May 7, 1809 (m. Dec. 16, 1800 Janet Fulton, b. Feb. 22, 1783, d. Dec. 5, 1837, dau. of John and Martha [Hall] Fulton); son of **Thomas** Mills of Dunbarton N. H., b. in Scotland 1720, d. in Dunbarton Jan. 27, 1790, probably went to Ireland, thence to Londonderry N. H., thence to Hampstead N. H., finally becoming one of the first settlers of Dunbarton after 1751 (m. Elizabeth Hoag).

CLARKE, RUFUS of Morris N. Y., b. in Norwich Ct. 1776 (m. Sarah Glover and had Wm., Arabella, Jane, Eliza, Sarah R., Maria, Susan, George, Sarah G., Wm. and Amanda); son of **Timothy** of Norwich Ct., b. there 1745, d. there 1815, capt. of 5th Conn. foot in rev. war, was at Lexington alarm (m. 1773 Rebecca Lines); son of **Barzilla,** b. 1706 (m. 1734 Sarah Butler); son of **Josiah,** b. 1683; son of **Josiah** of New Haven Ct., b. there 1648; son of **Daniel** of New Haven Ct., b. in Chester Eng. 1619, member Conn. governor's staff, settled in New Haven 1639, had Mary, Josiah, Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Mary, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah and Nathaniel.

CONWAY, THOMAS of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Caernarvon Pa. Jan. 22, 1816, d. June 3, 1871, physician (m. May 4, 1848 Martha Frances Wright [dau. of Wm. and Sally Ann (Weeks) Wright, see Wright lineage], and had Sally Ann, Mary Isabella, Wm. Wright, Thomas Armour and Martha Wright); son of **William** Conway of Caernarvon Pa., b. there July 8, 1792, d. there Nov. 28, 1843 (m. Dec. 2, 1813 Isabella Armour, b. Feb. 1, 1796, d. Mar. 16, 1837, whose parents came from Newtown Stewart, Ireland); son of **William** Conway of Caernarvon Pa., b. at Bodfari in the vale of the Clwyd near Denbigh Wales, baptized Feb. 27, 1742, d. in Caernarvon Pa. July 8, 1823, came to America before 1770, served in rev. war (m. Mar. 25, 1771 Ruth Adams, b. in Pa., d. Dec. 19, 1830).

CLARK, JAMES R. of Maumie Ill., b. in Harlem Ohio Apr. 11, 1842, is compiling a genealogy of the Clark, Fancher and Stark families (m. Aug. 17, 1870 Henrietta Stebbins); son of **Isaac S.** of Westerville Ohio, b. in Luzerne co. Pa. May 14, 1806, d. in Westerville Dec. 4, 1872, moved from Delaware co. Ohio to Westerville 1854 (m. Aug. 17, 1827 Amy Fancher, dau. of Wm., who was in Bouton's co. Crane's N. Y. reg. in rev. war and served in war of 1812); son of **Elijah** Clark of Delaware co. Ohio, b.

May 10, 1773 probably near Goshen N. Y., d. in Delaware co. Ohio Dec. 17, 1848, settled in Luzerne co. Pa., removed to Delaware co. Ohio about 1811 (m. Feb. 2, 1794 Mary Stark and had Anna, John, James, Moses, Temperance, Isaac, Lucinda, Rosannah and Elijah), had brothers: John, killed in rev. war, Moses, who died near New York city probably single, and Reuben, who became a seafaring man.

INGALLS, JAMES KIBBEN of River Forest Ill., b. in Corning Ia. Dec. 6, 1870 (m. July 3, 1890 Florence Allin [dau. of Richard H. Allin and Martha Belle Choate], and had son Allin Kibben Ingalls); son of **Pearl Parker** Ingalls of Des Moines Ia., b. in Westerville Ohio Feb. 1, 1823, d. in White City Kan. May 18, 1887, Methodist clergyman over 40 years (m. Nov. 20, 1865 Mary Kibben, dau. of James Madison Kibben of Culpeper co. Va., who moved to Mt. Pleasant Ia. 1856, engaged in banking and d. 1872); son of **Thomas** Ingalls of Westerville Ohio, b. in Concord N. H. Jan. 11, 1791, d. in Westerville Sep. 24, 1869, carpenter and cabinet maker (m. Sarah Bigelow); son of **Joseph** of Concord N. H., b. in Atkinson N. H. Apr. 22, 1752, d. in Westerville Aug. 15, 1834 (m. Sarah Parker).

BATCHELDER, ELBRIDGE K. of Newburyport Mass., b. in Groveland Mass. Dec. 31, 1830 (m. June 21, 1859 Eliza J. Bartlett, dau. of Luther and Adaline of Haverhill Mass.); son of **George Hiram** of Groveland Mass., b. in Haverhill Mass. June 30, 1788 (m. 1st Martha Perley, 2d Sally Wood, dau. of Solomon and Phebe Wood of Boxford Mass.); son of **William** of Haverhill Mass., physician (m. Lydia Chase, desc. of Aquilla Chase of Newbury); son of **Samuel** of Haverhill Mass., b. in England, d. in South Royalston Mass., grad. Harvard coll. 1731, pastor of First Congregational church of Haverhill 23 years, representative 1769–70 (m. Hannah Boutwell).

HEATH, AMOS of Williamsfield Ohio, b. there Mar. 8, 1838, was a private in co. K 177th Ohio vol. inf. in civil war (m. Apr. 30, 1859 Almina Prior, dau. of Orlo Prior); son of **Edmund** Heath of Williamsfield Ohio, b. in Tyringham Mass. Apr. 19, 1813, d. in Jefferson Ohio Feb. 12, 1889 (m. 1836 Orpha L. Rice, dau. of John of Tyringham Mass. and Franklinville N. Y.); son of **David** Heath of Williamsfield Ohio, b. in Ashford Mass. Aug. 30, 1780, d. in Williamsfield Feb. 9, 1859, moved from Tyringham to Ohio in the fall of 1817 (m. 1809 Sarah Allen, dau. of Elihu, son of Maj. Noah Allen of the continental army); son of **Eleazer** Heath of Williamsfield Ohio, b. in Wellington Mass. 1750, d. in Williamsfield 1849, soldier in rev. war, participated in battle of Saratoga, lived in Ashford Mass. several years, moved to Tyringham Mass., moved to Ohio 1819–20 (m. Abigail Robbins and had besides David: Eleazer, Ebenezer, Joshua, Job and Timothy, all b. in Tyringham and moved to Ohio).

BARNUM, MORGAN KING of Omaha Neb., b. in Syracuse N. Y. Apr. 6, 1861, grad. A. B. from Syracuse univ. 1884, A. M. same 1887, in railroad business since 1884, div. master mechanic at Omaha on Union Pac. R. R. (m. Oct. 18, 1887 Emily Rice Maginness dau. of Edmund Ayres Maginness, son of Edmund Adrian, son of James, also dau. of A. Frances H. Rice dau of Abraham W. Rice, son of Eli, son of Peter Rice of Marlboro Mass., she Emily had 3 ch. viz: Josephine b. 1888, Edmund b. 1892 and Richard b. 1894), had brother Malvern Hill Barnum; sons of **Henry A.** Barnum of New York city, b. in Jamesville N. Y. Sep. 24, 1833, d. in New York city Jan. 29, 1892, served in war of 1861–5, capt. and major 12th N. Y. vols., col. 149th vols., brig. gen. and brevet major gen. in vols. in Sherman's army, was wounded at Malvern Hill, Peach Tree Creek and Lookout Mt., held various civil positions in N. Y. state (m. Jan. 17, 1860 Luvina S. King dau. of Sereno F.

King, son of Thos. F., son of Apollos, son of Lt. Paul, son of Eleazer, son of Sergt. William, son of Capt. John King, b. 1629, d. in Northampton Mass. Dec. 3, 1703, came from Northampton Eng. 1645); son of **Alanson Levi** Barnum of Goodrichville Mich., b. in Salisbury Ct. Aug. 6, 1804, d. in Goodrichville May 22, 1848, lived Gt. Barrington Mass. and Jamesville N. Y. before going to Mich., justice of the peace (m. Sep. 1, 1825 Bersha Pixley dau. of Daniel Pixley, son of William, son of Jonas, b. in Weathersfield Ct., d. in Gt. Barrington Mass., also dau. of Nancy [Willis] Pixley, b. Sep. 9, 1772, d. Nov. 23, 1872); son of **Levi** Barnum Jr. of Gt. Barrington Mass., d. there, hatter (m. Mary Pierce); son of **Levi** Barnum, was a prisoner with Ethan Allen in Canada 1775.

BONTE, GEORGE WILLARD of New York city, b. in Cincinnati O. May 16, 1873, artist on staff of the Outing Magazine, member of the Art Student's League of New York (unmarried), had brother Edgar b. Aug. 4, 1877 and sister Harriet b. June 19, 1879; son of **Charles Edgar** Bonte of New York city, b. in Cincinnati O. Oct. 21, 1844, formerly a member of firm of John Bonte's Sons of Cincinnati, now in business in New York city (m. June 5, 1872 Mary E. Butterfield dau. of Jonas Butterfield, desc. of Simeon Willard and the Butterfields of Middlesex, her ancestors took active parts in the rev. war); son of **John** Banta of Cincinnati O., b. in New York city Nov. 1796, d. in Cincinnati Oct. 9, 1869, established the firm of Bonte's Sons in Cincinnati 1827, moved from N. Y. to Ind. 1815, thence to Cincinnati 1823, he and his party went from N. Y. to Pittsburg in wagons and floated from there down the Ohio river on a raft to Ind. (m. 1st. Dec. 3, 1819 Rachel Davison, 2d. Jan. 7, 1837 Rohanna Adams Cross, had 17 ch.); son of **John** Banta of New York city, b. near Paterson N. J. Jan. 17, 1758, d. in New York city Jan. 17, 1812, rev. soldier in Capt. Herring's co. 2d. N. J. regt., also in state troops, was then residing in Essex co., removed to N. Y. city about 1794 (m. Jane Van Zile dau. of Peter Van Zile); son of **Jan** Banta of near Paterson N. J., b. in Tenafly N. J. Sep. 28, 1718, d. in The Slotter Dam on Passaic river (m. 1st. Sep. 26, 1740 Sara Demarest dau. of David Demarest Jr. and Maritie Lozier); son of **Johannes** of near Schraalenburgh N. J., b. in Bergen N. J., d. in Tenafly Dec. 1782, was a member of the church at Schraalenburgh, road surveyor 1737, had a farm at Tenafly, his will dated Apr. 1, 1775, was probated Dec. 21, 1782 and recorded at Trenton (m. March 31, 1716 Margriete Janse de Groot, d. 1784, was a member of the church at Schraalenburgh); son of **Seba** Banta of Bergen N. J., b. near Harlingen Friesland Holland 1654, d. in Bergen, he with his brothers bought a large tract of land on the Palisades 1695, was one of the signers of the remonstrance of the people of E. New Jersey to the king against the acts of proprietors and asking for the appointment of a competent governor (m. Nov. 6, 1678 Mary Arian Sip dau. of Arian Sip); son of **Epke Jacobs** Banta of Harlingen Friesland Holland, b. there, d. in N. J. about 1686, came from Harlingen to Amer. 1659 and settled in Flushing L. I., owned a mill in Jamaica L. I., moved to Bergen N. J. prior to 1675, owned 240 acres of land on the west side of Hackensack river. This place is now known as Spring Valley.

BUTLER, JOSEPH MARION of Youngstown O., b. in New Rochester O. Aug. 18, 1858, auditor and assistant sec. of The Brown Bonnell Iron Co., prominent in Episcopal church, sec. and junior warden of St. John's Episcopal church, author of "History of St. John's Episcopal Church," one of the managers of Western Reserve Society of Sons of Amer. rev. at Cleveland (m. Apr. 24, 1884 Mima H. Ashbaugh, b. near Hagerstown Md., desc. of the Logans and Robinsons of eastern Pa. and Md., the Ashbaughs are an old German family of Pa.

and Md., she Mima had 1 ch., Helen Logan Butler); son of **Ithamar Marion** Butler of Youngstown O., b. near Bellefonte Pa. Jan. 7, 1836, has been identified with the iron business all his life (m. Jan. 22, 1857 Virginia Martha Orwig desc. of Peter Orwig who was founder of Orwigsburg Pa. and gr.-dau. of Elizabeth [Hammer] Orwig who came of a prominent eastern Pa. family, a second cousin to Daniel Boone); son of **Joseph Green** Butler of Warren O., b. in Bellefonte Pa. May 13, 1814, d. in Cleveland O. Aug. 21, 1895, blast furnace owner in Mercer co. Pa., came to Ohio in 1842, was in iron business until 1860, was one of the pioneer iron men of Lake Superior ore region, sheriff of Trumbull co. O. 1861 for two terms, prominent in the politics of Trumbull co. (m. Mar. 26, 1835 Temperance Orwig, gt.-gr.-dau. of Gottfried Orwig who came from Germany to Phila. 1741, he and his two sons Henry and George served in rev. war, she Temperance had 3 sons, viz: Miles, Edwin and Irvin Butler, who all served in the union army during the civil war); son of **Joseph** Butler of Bellefonte Pa., b. in Chester co. Pa. Jan. 7, 1779, d. in Milesburg Pa. Nov. 15, 1862, was in blast furnace business with his father-in-law Jos. Green, was private in 1812, innkeeper in Center co. Pa. 1816, sheriff of same 1821 (m. Sep. 1807 Esther Green, the Greens were prominent in iron business, dau. of Hannah [Griffith] Green, desc. of Llewellyn Ap Griffith Marquis of Cardigan and gr.-dau. of Mary [Miles] Green who was a sister of Col. Samuel Miles, prominent in rev. war, mayor of Phila. 1790 and son of James Miles who was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Amer., held a meeting at his house as early as 1711, came with Wm. Penn 1682); son of **Thomas** Buttler of Chester co. Pa., b. near Dublin Ireland Jan. 2, 1740, d. in Blair co. Pa. about 1832, was skilled iron worker, private in rev. war under Gen. Anthony Wayne, suffered at Valley Forge, cousin of Major Gen. Richard Butler, Gen. La Fayette in a letter said, "When I wished a thing well done, I ordered a Butler to do it," and Washington once toasted the "Butlers" at a banquet (m. Ann Dalrymple of Scotch descent), had two brothers John a fife major under Gen. Anthony Wayne and William a sergeant and one of La Fayette's body guard, one of "forlorn hope" at Stony Point; sons of **James** Butler of Dublin Ireland, had two brothers Joseph and Thomas, the latter was one of the founders of the St. John's Episcopal church at Carlisle Pa. and father of five rev. war heroes, viz: Richard, Thomas, William, Edward Joseph and Percival, has descs. living at Mauch Chunk Pa.

BUTTON, ALPHONSO of Saranac Mich., b. in Oxford N. Y. July 18, 1834, farmer until 1858, while loading a cannon at Mason Mich. in discharge of duty as member of state military co. a premature discharge took place resulting in loss of both hands except thumb and forefinger of the right hand, admitted to the bar as atty. 1862, claim agent until 1889, at present in business pertaining to recovery of estates (m. Nov. 24, 1874 Helen E. Webber dau. of Joseph Webber [and Lydia Barnum] of Portland and Westphalia Mich., farmer, merchant, desc. of Samuel Webber of York Me., d. there 1716, she, Helen had Archie L. Button b. in Lyons Mich. Sep. 2, 1866, d. in Grand Rapids Mich. Jan. 3, 1893, m. 1889 Alma Eddie of Saranac Mich.); son of **Ira** Button of Alaiedon Mich., b. in Greenage N. Y. Feb. 18, 1798, d. in Alaiedon Apr. 27, 1862, farmer, shoemaker, shoe merchant (m. about 1823 Lovina Boyden dau. of Jonathan and Ruth [Jefferson] Boyden and desc. of Thomas Boyden who landed at Ipswich Mass. on the ship "Francis" in 1634. she Lovina had 4 ch., viz: Danford Otis, Elsesta Galusia, Orlando Alphonso and Elizabeth Helen Marr Button); son of **Shubel** Button of Fredonia N. Y., b. in Canterbury Ct. 1771, d. in Fredonia 1840, farmer, became lumberman on Susquehanna river before war of 1812, lost heavily by reason of embargo during the war (m. 1st. about 1795 Polly Tower

dau. of Elijah Tower of Hingham Mass., 2d. 1822 Anna Skiff); son of **Matthias** Button of Wells Vt., b. in Canterbury Ct. July 27, 1730, d. in Wells about 1814, farmer, was in rev. war (m. 1st. 1753 Phoebe Butts, d. in 1764, dau. of Elisha Butts, 2d 1764 Elizabeth Butts); son of **Matthias** of Plainfield Ct., b. in Haverhill Mass. 1689 (m. 1716 Hannah Williams); son of **Matthias** Button of Plainfield Ct., b. in Haverhill Mass. 1657, d. in Plainfield 1725, removed with his family to Plainfield Ct. in 1690 and settled on land bought of the heirs of Gov. Winthrop (m. 1686 Mary Neff and had 2 ch., viz: Daniel b. in Haverhill Mass. 1687 and Matthias as above); son of **Matthias** (m. Teagle).

DELANO, EDWARD CHANDLER of Sodus Centre N. Y., b. there Nov. 30, 1854, school com. of Wayne co. N. Y. 1881–7, chief of the bureau of examinations in the N. Y. state dept. of public instruction (m. Jan. 25, 1888 Emma Jane Graham only dau. of Albert Gerry and Lucy Eliza [Smith] Graham, b. in Rose N. Y. May 24, 1860); son of **Rufus Chandler** Delano of Sodus Centre N. Y., b. there Sep. 17, 1823, prominent citizen of the co., member of First Baptist church (m. Mar. 4, 1847 Almeda Matilda dau. of Edward and Mary Ann [Jacobs] Taylor, desc. of John Taylor who came from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop 1630, and settled in Windsor Ct. 1639); son of **William** Delano of North Yarmouth Me. until 1813 then Sodus Centre N. Y., b. in former June 14, 1786, d. in latter Apr. 25, 1875, removed from North Yarmouth Me. to Sodus in 1813, was one of the pioneers of Sodus, held various town offices (m. Apr. 29, 1811 Hannah dau. of Elisha and Hannah [Noble] Hayden, the Haydens moved from Madison Me. to Sodus N. Y. 1813); son of **Amaziah** Delano of Gray Me., b. in North Yarmouth Me. June 16, 1858, d. there Oct. 22, 1851, rev. soldier and at his death one of the oldest pensioners of rev. war (m. June 16, 1782 Margaret dau. of Jonah and Hannah [Wallace] Austin); son of **Ezekiel** of Duxbury Mass., b. there Dec. 19, 1731, d. in North Yarmouth Me. after 1794, removed from Duxbury to North Yarmouth 1753 (m. Sep. 14, 1755 Martha dau. of Edmund and Mercy Chandler, the Chandlers removed from Duxbury Mass. to North Yarmouth Me. in 1753); son of **Amaziah** of Duxbury, b. there Aug. 7, 1709, d. there Aug. 5, 1790 (m. Jan. 8, 1730 Ruth dau. of Abraham and Penelope Sampson); son of **Jonathan** Delano of Duxbury Mass., b. there in 1676, d. there Jan. 6, 1765 (m. Jan. 12, 1699 Hannah Doten); son of **Thomas** of Duxbury, b. there Mar. 21, 1642, d. there Apr. 13, 1723, was a practicing physician and surgeon in Duxbury and Plymouth Mass. for over fifty years (m. 1st. 1667 Mary dau. of John and Priscilla [Molines] Alden, 2d. Oct. 24, 1699 widow of Ebenezer Bartlett); son of **Philip** Delano, b. in Leyden Holland 1602, d. in Bridgewater Mass. 1681, came to Plymouth Mass. in the ship "Fortune" 1621, removed to Duxbury Mass. in 1632 (m. 1st. Dec. 19, 1634 Hester Desborough, 2d. Mary dau. of William Pontus and widow of James Glass, had son Samuel); son of **Jean** Delano, was a Huguenot refugee from France and located in Leyden (m. Marie Mahien de Lannoy who built the church in which the Pilgrims worshipped while in Leyden, an oil painting of her still hangs in the church).

CHASE, HENRY MARTYN of Barnstable Mass., b. in Phila. Pa. March 25, 1831, moved to Newbury Mass 1845, thence to Cal. around Cape Horn in brig "Forest" of Boston 1849, thence to Ore. and Washington territories, capt. of M. co. 2d. reg. Wash. vols. in Indian war of 1855–6, member of Wash. territory legislature 1862–3, elected probate judge Walla Walla co. 1867, co. auditor 1869–73, city treas. 1869, city councilman, one of the incorporators of W. W. & C. R. Ry., served as sec., treas. and vice pres. for a number of years and connected with O. R. & N. co. and U. P. Ry. (m. Aug. 27, 1854 Margaret Raboin, who d. in Walla Walla Wash. Mar. 28, 1873, had 4 ch.,

Henry, Helen, Elizabeth and Anna); son of **William Frederick** Chase, b. in Newburyport Mass. Aug. 18, 1801, d. in Phila. Pa. Sep. 6, 1831, merchant there and capt. in state troops (m. May 14, 1822 Anna Wiley, d. Mar. 28, 1877, dau. of Nathaniel Wiley of Scotch-Irish descent, b. near battle field of Brandywine Sep. 11, 1777 during progress of battle in which his father Lieut. John Wiley was engaged, she, Anna had 4 ch. Edwin Z., Horatio D., William F. and Henry M.); son of **Ezra** Chase, b. in Newbury Mass. Nov. 25, 1779, d. in Phila. Pa. Aug. 6, 1853, quar. master serg. 2d. U. S. artillery in war of 1812 (m. Sep. 14, 1800 Elizabeth Pidgeon of Newbury Mass. dau. of Moses Pidgeon, killed at Bunker Hill); son of **Nathaniel Low** Chase, b. in Newbury Mass. Aug. 13, 1752, d. there Jan. 12, 1836, served in Capt. William Rogers' co. Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg. in rev. war 1775–7 (m. Apr. 8, 1773 Lydia Dustin, b. Feb. 21, 1754, d. in Newbury Mass. Feb. 1842, gt.-gr.-dau. of Hannah Dustin who was taken prisoner by Indians at Haverhill Mass. 1697 and escaped after ten of the captors were killed 1697, monuments to her memory in Haverhill and Concord N. H.); son of **Ezra** Chase of Newbury Mass., b. May 25, 1720, d. there Feb. 14, 1799, ensign 3d. foot co. Haverhill Mass., member of com. of inspection and safety 1777 (m. Oct. 13, 1743 Abigail Low of Ipswich Mass., gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Vice Admiral John Low of Gov. Winthrop's fleet); son of **James** Chase, b. in Newbury Mass. Sep. 15, 1685, d. 1753, farmer (m. 1st. 1706 Lydia, d. Aug. 2, 1707, 2d. Dec. 17, 1707 Martha Rolfe, 3d. May 21, 1739 Elizabeth Peterson, had 8 ch.); son of **Thomas**, b. in Newbury Mass. July 25, 1654, d. Aug. 1732 (m. 1st. March 22, 1677 Rebecca Follansbee, 2d. Aug. 2, 1712 Elizabeth Moores, had 11 ch.); son of **Aquila** Chase, b. in Chesham Eng. 1618, d. in Newbury Dec. 27, 1670, came to America about 1638, settled with his brother Thomas at Hampton N. H. (m. about 1644 Anne dau. of John Wheeler of Hampton who was b. in Salisbury Eng., moved to Newbury Mass. where he was granted land 1646, was a mariner and is said to have brought the first vessel over the Merrimac bar, had 11 ch.); son of **Aquila** Chase, b. in Chesham Eng. Aug. 14, 1580 (m. June 22, 1606 Martha Jelleman, had 2 sons, Aquila and Thomas); son of **Richard** of Hundrich, Chesham parish Eng., b. Aug. 3, 1542 (m. Apr. 16, 1564 Joan Bishop); son of **Thomas** Chase of Hundrich Chesham parish Eng., bap. Apr. 22, 1504.

DAVISON, ARTHUR HENRY of Des Moines Ia., b. near Blooming Valley Pa. Mar. 6, 1857, attended the rural dist. school and assisted his father with farm work, later attended village school at Blooming valley, taught in rural schools, attended Edinboro state normal school, grad. from same with one year's work in addition to the regular course 1879, principal of Rock Rapids Iowa public schools 1879–81, co. supt. 1881–6, published Review in 1883, reporter 1885–7, state rep. 1893–5, member Petros Commandery K. T., licensed by supreme court to practice in all courts 1896, sec. of executive council 1899 (m. Aug. 4, 1879 Ida Amadella Van Marter dau. of Amos and Susan [Benedict] Van Marter, gr.-dau. of Isaac Van Marter, b. 1779, d. 1857 [and Margaret E. Gray of Groton N. Y., b. 1785, d. 1868, dau. of Jas. Gray] gt.-gr.-dau. of John Van Marter and Mary Fronts, moved from N. J. to Groton N. Y., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Gilbert Van Marter who came from the Neiderlands, she Ida had 6 ch., viz: Hazel Van M. b. 1881, Arthur Amos b. 1883, Bessie Benedict b. 1885, Della b. 1888, d. 1889, Susan May b. 1890 and Paul Thompson Davison b. 1895); son of **Wesley** Davison of Union City Pa., born on March 18, 1833, farmer, had few educational opportunities, attended the pioneer dist. school, was a man characterized by strict integrity, mechanic, carpenter, wagon-maker (m. March 18, 1856 Cynthia Amelia Thompson, b. in Union City Pa. Apr. 4, 1838, dau. of Samuel Swain Thompson, b. 1803, d. 187– and Betsey Ames b. 1805, d. 1842, son of Job

Thompson, [and Isabella Swain of N. J., dau. of Samuel Swain] b. 1779, settled in Le Bouff tp. Pa., son of Abel Thompson, b. 1757, d. 1840 and Jemima Kemp, b. 1757, d. 1816, son of Henry Thompson [and Mary] who emigrated from Eng. to N. J. about middle of the 18th century); son of **William Gordon** Davison of Blooming Valley Pa., b. in Otis Mass. March 15, 1804, d. in Blooming Valley March 2, 1870, went to Crawford co. Pa. built a shop in the wilderness for the manufacture of wooden bowls 1824, returned to Otis Mass. 1826 and returned to Blooming Valley where he resided during life except from 1834–8, during which years he resided at Otis, farmer, mechanic (m. May 8, 1832 Jane Ann Maria Reed of Nassau N. Y. dau. of Eliphalet Reed [and Anna Sacket of Sackets Harbor Me.], b. 1773, d. 1821, son of Abijah Reed); son of **John** Davison of Otis Mass., b. in Ashford Ct. Nov. 20, 1763, d. in Otis Mass. Sep. 17, 1842, mechanic, had a mill at Otis (m. June 26, 1788 Lydia Wood b. 1770, d. 1853. dau. of Nathaniel Wood [and Rhoda Brewer, b. 1742] b. 1742, m. 1764, son of Elijah Wood who was b. in Eng., d. at Cape Breton while serving as a volunteer officer in the army, m. a Miss Combs who was b. in Eng., she Lydia had 4 ch., Gerucia, Elijah, Lucy and Nathaniel); son of **Zephaniah** Davison of Ashford Ct., Windham Ct. and Otis Mass., b. in Preston Ct. Mar. 5, 1729, d. in Otis Apr. 17, 1793, settled first at Windham Ct. where he resided till 1762 or 3, when he removed to Ashford, owned lands at both places and had a shop where he did blacksmithing, iron moulding and bell making, removed with his sons to Berkshire co. Mass. 1782, he and two or three of his sons were rev. soldiers, was member of the old church society at Ashford and of the new society after its organization (m. July 16, 1752 Susannah Durkee of Windham Ct., desc. of Oliver Durkee who purchased Davison's land at Windham 1762, she Susannah had 11 ch., viz: Elizabeth b. 1753, Lydia b. 1755, Thomas b. 1757, William b. 1759, Benjamin b. 1761, John b. 1763 as above, Zephaniah b. 1765, Samuel b. 1773, Hannah b. 1773, Susannah b. 1777 and Sarah b. 1781); son of **Thomas** Davison of Preston Ct., b. there Jan. 30, 1702, d. there (m. Aug. 31, 1726 Lydia dau. of Stephen Herrick formerly of Beverly Mass. and had 10 ch., viz: Andrew b. 1727 whose family settled in Nova Scotia, Zephaniah b. 1729 as above, Christopher b. 1731, Christopher b. 1732, Daniel b. 1734. Asa b. 1736, was with Benedict Arnold on his expedition through Me., served in rev. war, Lydia b. 1739, Elizabeth b. 1749 and 2 ch. who d. in infancy); son of **Thomas** Davison, b. about 1670, d. Dec. 2, 1724, settled in Preston where he owned extensive lands and where at various times he held nearly every office within the gift of his townsmen, was received into full communion in 1st. church at Preston 1699 (m. Nov. 28, 1695 Hannah Tracey b. in Norwich Ct. July 8, 1677, dau. of Jonathan Tracy and Mary Griswold of Norwich and Preston Ct. who was b. in Saybrook Ct. Aug. 26, 1656, dau. of Lieut. Francis Griswold one of the original proprietors of Norwich, son of Edward Griswold of Kenilworth Eng., she Hannah had 7 ch., viz: Jonathan b. Aug. 30, 1697, d. 1752, Margaret b. 1699, d. 1727, Thomas b. 1702 as above, Christopher b. 1705, John b. 1708, Hannah b. 1711 and Samuel Davison b. 1715); son of **Daniel** Davison of Ipswich Mass., b. 1630, the first of the family in America, built a house in Ipswich 1667, will dated 1693 (m. Margaret Low dau. of Thomas Low Sr. [and Susannah of Ipswich Mass.] b. 1605, she Margaret Low Davison had 10 ch. all b. at Ipswich, viz: John b. Oct. 1657, d. Nov. 22, 1657, Margaret b. Sep. 24, 1658, living in 1677, Sarah b. March 30, 1660, [m. prob. a Mr. Safford], Daniel of Ipswich Mass. 1702, [settled there, received a deed to lands in Stonington Ct., m. June 28, 1685 Sarah Dodge and had 4 ch., viz: Sarah b. 1686, Daniel b. 1690, Andrew and Josiah] William d. in Ipswich Mass. 1728, [settled in Ipswich, m. about 1692 Mary and had 4 ch., viz: Mary, Margaret, Lydia and Annie] Peter, [settled in Windham Ct.,

m. 1695 Anne Cross and had 8 ch., viz: Daniel b. 1693, Dorothy b. 1701, Joseph b. 1703, William b. 1705, [ancestor of Lucretia and Margaret Davidson who wrote such fine verses] Peter b. 1709, Paul b. 1711, Anne b. 1714, and Deborah b. 1717 m. Samuel Webb] Thomas who had numerous desc., John, settled in Ipswich Mass. where a number of ch. were b., Bridget and Dorcas Davison).

FILLEBROWN, CHARLES LEE of Ayer Mass., b. in Wayne Me. July 1, 1866, clergyman, member of the Central Ohio M. E. annual conference, grad. from Ohio Wesleyan univ. 1893 (m. July 8, 1886 Addie L. Hangen of German descent and had 3 ch., Luther Lee, Adela F. deceased and Jairus Frost Fillebrown); son of **Luther Williams** Fillebrown of Piqua O., b. in Readfield Me. Nov. 10, 1826, manufacturer of agricultural implements and the celebrated Bartlett D shovel-handle machinery (m. Sep. 3, 1848 Angeline J. Frost dau. of Nancy [Wing] Frost of Piqua O., who was b. 1801, desc. of John Wing who came to Plymouth Mass. from Eng. in 1631); son of **Luther W.** Fillebrown of Readfield Me., b. in N. Bridgewater Mass. Oct. 31, 1795, d. in E. Dixfield Me. May 28, 1876, blacksmith of wide reputation in Readfield and Wayne Me., soldier in Me. militia in war of 1812 (m. Sep. 1, 1819 Hannah dau. of Jeremiah White and had son Oakes Ainger Fillebrown who was quartermaster of the 24th Me. inf. vols. with rank of 1st lieut.); son of **James** Fillebrown of Mansfield Mass., prob. b. there Feb. 10, 1757, d. in Readfield Me. Apr. 4, 1838, blacksmith, was in rev. war, being in the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, Trenton and etc., wintered at Valley Forge, corporal 1780 (m. prob. 1782 Matilda Williams); son of **James** of Mansfield Mass., b. in Weston Mass. Apr. 7, 1728, d. in Taunton Mass. Oct. 29, 1797, soldier at different times on the alarm at R. I. in rev. war (m. 1st. Susanna, had 5 ch., 2d. Mary, had 5 ch.); son of **Thomas** Fillebrown of Norton and Weston Mass., b. in Charlestown Mass. Sep. 18, 1689, d. in Mansfield Mass. Nov. 19, 1782 (m. 1st. Dec. 9, 1713 Isabel dau. of Greshom and Lydia [Hall] Cutter of Cambridge Mass., 2d. Dec. 14, 1720 Joanna dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Mead] Eddy of Watertown Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Charlestown Mass., b. there prob. 1658, prob. d. there previous to June 7, 1736 (m. Dec. 19, 1688 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Frances [Perriman] Cutter of Cambridge Mass.); son of **Thomas** Fillebrown of Charlestown Mass. 1658, b. 1631, d. in Cambridge June 7, 1713, miller (m. Anna).

FIELD, ORIN JUDSON of Washington D. C., b. in Wataga Ill. Nov. 18, 1868, removed to Blue Rapids Kan. with father and family 1870, studied stenography in Topeka Kan. in 1888, was appointed to position in dept. of justice in 1895 (m. Apr. 21, 1892 Edith Houghtelin dau. of William H. [and Martha Adelaide MacMillan] Houghtelin son of Cornelius, b. in Adams co. Pa. May 15, 1797, and gr.-son of Hezekah Houghtelin, b. in Esopus N. Y. about 1760, she Edith had Adelaide Field, b. Sep. 1, 1898); son of **James De Long** Field of Topeka Kan., b. in Cornwall Vt. July 3, 1833, removed with his father and family to Galesburg Ill. in 1837 and settled on farm four miles N. E. of Galesburg (m. Feb. 4, 1857 Roxy Bartlett Judson dau. of Alfred and Louisa [Bartlett] Judson who were m. Feb. 5, 1829); son of **Luman** Field of Galesburg Ill., b. in Cornwall Vt. Mar. 28, 1794, d. in Galesburg Sep. 30, 1846, moved from Cornwall to Galesburg 1837 and settled on farm four miles N. E. of Galesburg (m. Dec. 5, 1816 Abbigal De Long); son of **Elisha** Field Jr. of Cornwall Vt., b. in Birmington Vt. Mar. 3, 1763, d. in Cornwall Feb. 18, 1852 (m. Mar. 10, 1790 Ruth Kirkham, b. in Stevenstown Mass. 1770, dau. of Elijah Kirkham Sr. who d. in Whiting Vt. 1811, Elijah Kirkham Jr. was a member of the Vt. legislature 1807, the Kirkhams came from Lancashire Eng. and settled in Whiting Vt.); son of **Elisha** Field Sr. of Cornwall Vt., b. 1717, d. there

Dec. 1791 (m. Jan. 11, 1753 Betty Pratt); son of **Joseph Jr.**, b. in Sunderland Mass. June 9, 1689 (m. Sep. 13, 1716 Mary Smith); son of **Joseph** Field Sr., b. 1659, d. in Sunderland Feb. 15, 1736 (m. 1683 Joanna Wyatt); son of **Zacheria** of Hatfield, d. in Hatfield Mass. June 30, 1666, b. probably in East Ardsbey West Reading Eng. about 1597 and emigrated to Dorchester Mass. about 1629, had two brothers emigrated at same time, one going to New York and one to R. I.; son of **John**; son of **Sir John** Field, the astronomer.

GREEN, WALTER JEROME JR. of Utica N. Y., b. in Hubbardsville N. Y. Dec. 17, 1874 (m. Feb. 17, 1897 Mary Stuart Lowery of Utica N. Y., dau. of Col. Joseph Stuart Lowery and Celestia Wood); son of **Walter Jerome** Green, b. in Hubbardsville N. Y. Oct. 10, 1842, d. in Utica N. Y. Jan. 27, 1885 (m. June 26, 1868 Sarah Swartwout of Troy N. Y., dau. of Henry and Maria [Ketelhuyn] Swartwout); son of **Charles** Green of Hubbardsville N. Y., b. in Sangerfield N. Y. May 28, 1811 (m. Oct. 30, 1839 Mary Jane Hubbard dau. of Oliver Kellogg and Mary [Meacham] Hubbard); son of **David** Green, b. in South East N. Y. Nov. 13, 1769, d. in Hubbardsville N. Y. Dec. 5, 1853, was the only child (m. Dec. 30, 1787 Deliverance who was b. in Rochester Mass. Sep. 13, 1769, dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Sears] Hatch and gr.-dau. of Judah and Mary [Paddock] Sears, descendant of John and Priscilla Alden); son of **James** Green, b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. 1744, d. in Sangerfield N. Y. 1824 (m. Abigail dau. of Peter and Abigail [Sears] Hall), had brother Nathan Green (m. Elizabeth dau. of Peter and Abigail [Sears] Hall); probably sons of **John** Green probably of Concord Mass. (m. probably Martha).

FARMER, ARTHUR MARSHALL of Elmhurst, Amoskeag N. H., b. in Manchester N. H. Oct. 26, 1875, grad. Manchester high school 1895, newspaper artist and engraver, member of the Ia. ornithological association, was 2d. sec. of the union Sunday school of Amoskeag and ex-member of the N. H. light battery, 1st. lieut. Amoskeag cadets (m. Nov. 27, 1895 Annie Teresa dau. of Francis and Mary Sullivan, the latter when a widow came from Scotland to Clinton Mass. about 1885), had brother Ralph Percival Farmer b. in Boone Ia. July 17, 1885; sons of **Charles William** Farmer of The Elms, Amoskeag N. H., b. there Dec. 3, 1846, formerly grocery merchant at Manchester N. H., spent ten years in Boone Ia. with his family as a railroad engineer (m. May 1, 1873 Adelaide Augusta Marshall dau. of Reuben Marshall [and Lucy Jane Thomson, b. 1842, d. 1879] b. about 1823, she Adelaide grad. from Manchester N. H. high school in 1868, taught in public schools there, a charter member and director of union Sunday school at Amoskeag N. H.); son of **Daniel** Farmer of The Elms, Amoskeag, b. there May 20, 1815, d. there Aug. 7, 1890, capt. in state militia about 1838–9, served as councilman, alderman and school committeeman of Manchester N. H. (m. 1st. Dec. 10, 1839 Naomie J. S. Butterfield, b. 1819, d. at The Elms, Amoskeag N. H. Jan. 13, 1861, 2d. Betsey C. Rowell); son of **Daniel** Farmer of The Elms, Amoskeag N. H., b. in Goffstown N. H. 1783, d. at The Elms, Amoskeag Oct. 29, 1865, col. in state militia 1831–5, 1st. pres. of the 1st. Congregational society of Amoskeag, dea. of the 1st. Congregational church Manchester N. H., at one time possessor of nearly all land that Farmerville and the village of Amoskeag now occupy (m. 1813 Betsey Walker, b. 1784, d. Dec. 17, 1873); son of **Jonas** Farmer of Chelmsford Mass. and Goffstown N. H., b. near former May 10, 1719, d. at The Elms, Amoskeag N. H. 1785 or 6, was at Crown Point and Lake Champlain in 1758–9 and accompanied Gen. Amherst down the lake, was present when Montreal surrendered, a cousin of Nathaniel who was wounded in Lexington fight (m. 1st Dec. 24, 1739 Esther Adams, 2d 1776 Anna Rufs); son of **Thomas** of Hollis, N. H., b. in Billeriea Mass. June

8, 1683, d. in Hollis 1767, soldier (m. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Hunt); son of **Edward** Farmer, b. in Ansley Eng. 1640, d. in Billeriea Mass. May 27, 1727, settled in Billeriea about 1671, admitted to town rights in 1673, chosen to several of the most important town offices (m. Mary who d. March 26, 1719); son of **John** Farmer of Ansley Eng., d. 1669 (m. Isabella Barbage of Great Packington, d. May 21, 1686, came with Edward and her other children to New Eng. and m. Elder Thomas Wiswall, his elder brother George assigned coat of arms now used by the family and his brother Hatton killed in battle in 1645, was major of Prince Charles regt.); son of **John** Farmer of Ansley Eng.; son of **Bartholomew**; son of **Edward** of Salisbury, d. 1538, chancellor of the cathedral church of Salisbury; son of **Richard** Farmer of Easton 1480, ancestor of William Farmer created Lord Leinster 1692, the ancestor of the present Earls of Pomfret of Easton-Neston and he Richard had dau. Anna who m. about 1545 William Lucy and had son Sir Thomas Lucy of Charlecote, knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1565, was the knight and magistrate whose name is associated with some of the early events of the life of Shakespeare.

GILLETT, GEORGE D. of Oswego N. Y., b. in Mendota Ill. July 21, 1864, d. Apr. 23, 1897 (m. Sep. 2, 1891 Pauline Stone); son of **Henry L.** Gillett of Oswego N. Y., b. there Sep. 16, 1833, d. in East Orange N. J. Apr. 3, 1889 (m. Mar. 27, 1855 M. Amelia Lewis), had 2 brothers Daniel J. b. Dec. 25, 1836, was lieut. in 12th. Ill. inf. in the rebellion of 1860 (m. Nov. 7, 1866 Sarah White), and William J. Gillett b. June 9, 1840, was capt. in co. B. 147th. N. Y. vol. in rebellion of 1860 (m. Aug. 1, 1863 Sarah McCarthy); sons of **Elisha L.** Gillett of Oswego N. Y., b. in Fenner N. Y. Mar. 25, 1806, d. in Mendota Ill. July 10, 1854 (m. 1st Jan. 1, 1831 Fanny Jones, 2d 1837 Esther Phelps), had 4 brothers D. Miner Gillett b. July 9, 1804, d. Dec. 21, 1872 (m. July 29, 1835 Caroline Ballou), Jedediah P. b. Aug. 27, 1807, d. Mar. 7, 1812, Richard E. b. May 30, 1810, d. Jan. 25, 1853 (m. Aug. 11, 1833 Cedilia Cook) and J. Peck Gillett b. Dec. 24, 1813, d. June 14, 1836; sons of **Daniel M.** Gillett of Fenner N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1782, d. there Aug. 28, 1853 (m. 1st Apr. 12, 1803 Mary Leech, 2d Apr. 25, 1809 Lydia Park); son of **Joseph**, b. Nov. 5, 1756 (m. Mar. 2, 1780 Mary Miner, had 6 sons Daniel M., Martin b. Dec. 31, 1787, Joseph b. Apr. 5, 1794, John M. b. May 14, 1797, [m. Phoebe Gillette], Noah H. b. Jan. 29, 1800, d. Jan. 21, 1869 and Benjamin F. b. Sep. 24, 1803); son of **Jonathan** Gillet of Lyme Ct., b. Mar. 22, 1720 (m. Phoebe Marvin gr.-dau. of "Lyme's captain," Reinold Marvin, and had 9 sons, viz: Reynold b. Apr. 23, 1750, Martin b. July 19, 1752, Jonathan b. Dec. 15, 1753 [m. Mar. 19, 1778 Zilpha Pratt], Joseph b. Nov. 5, 1756, Daniel b. Nov. 1, 1758, Elisha b. Mar. 29, 1760, Ezra b. June 21, 1762, John b. Oct. 16, 1766 and Shadrack b. Oct. 23, 1769); son of **Jonathan** Gillet of Windsor Ct., b. there June 28, 1685, d. in Colchester Ct. Jan. 3, 1755, was a general in the rev. war (m. Jan. 3, 1717 Sarah Ely and had 5 sons, viz: Jonathan b. Mar. 22, 1720, Joseph b. Dec. 30, 1725, Nehemiah b. Mar. 1, 1728 who was lieut. in 8th Conn. in rev. war [m. 1st Sep. 13, 1757 Lydia Gillet, 2d Jan. 22, 1761 Martha Storrs], Jonah b. Apr. 10, 1730 and Aaron b. May 23, 1732); son of **Josiah** Gillet of Colchester Ct., b. in Windsor Ct. July 14, 1650, d. in Colchester Oct. 29, 1736, was one of the first settlers of Colchester (m. June 30, 1676 Joanna Tainter and had 6 sons, Josiah b. Nov. 24, 1678 [m. Mar. 7, 1711 Sarah Pellett], Jonathan b. June 28, 1685, Samuel b. Oct. 1, 1690, Joseph b. Mar. 3, 1695, Aaron b. Mar. 8, 1699 [m. 1728 Hannah Clark] and Noah b. Dec. 5, 1701, m. Abigail); son of **Jonathan** Gillett of Windsor Ct., b. probably in Devonshire Eng., d. in Colchester Ct. Aug. 23, 1677, was the progenitor of this branch of the family, belonged, with his brother Nathan, to the company of about one hundred and forty Puritans, which was formed in the counties of

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Somersetshire Eng.; sailed, with Revs. John Warham and John Maverick as pastors, in the Mary and John, March 20, 1630, and arrived off Nantasket, May 30th following, settlement being made at Dorchester. He was made a freeman there May 6, 1635. There was "graunted to Jonathan Gellet; to fence in halfe an acre of ground about his house leaving a sufficient highway." Further "....the foresayd p'tyes do p'mise to fetch all the Cowes from Jonathan Gillets house to Mr. Woolcotts....;" "graunted....also to Jonathan Gillets 4 acres" ("over against fox poynt"); "the bounds being from Jonathan Gillets pale &c.;" and "one [lot] the other side, which was once Jonathan Gilletes."

With the Dorchester Church and Rev. Mr. Warham, he and Nathan removed about 1636 to Windsor, Conn., where he "had a lot granted to him seventeen rods wide" near Mr. Warham's, and across the Poquonnoc road from Alexander Alvord of the same company, whose descendant, Henry of Bolton in the sixth generation, married Mary W. of Colchester in the sixth generation from Jonathan. He and his wife Mary are included in Matthew Grant's church list, made thirty-seven years after the settlement, of twenty-one "members, who were so in Dorchester and came up with Mr. Warham and are still of us." They were also privileged, having paid six shillings, to sit in the long seats in church. He gave 4s. 6d. to the fund in aid of sufferers by the Indian war at Simsbury and Springfield, and was one of the committee of distribution. Had 6 sons, viz: Cornelius b. 16—, Jonathan b. 16—, Joseph b. July 25, 1641, Samuel b. Jan. 22, 1642, John b. Oct. 5, 1644, m. July 8, 1669 Mary Barker, and Jeremiah b. Feb. 12, 1647, m. Oct. 15, 1685 Deborah Bartlett.

GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE of Salem Mass., b. there Jan. 7, 1861, grad. Peabody high school, Salem classical and high school, grad. C. B. at Boston univ., M. D. same 1883, physician, surgeon, member of the Essex Institute, Old Salem chapter sons of the Amer. rev., etc. (m. June 15, 1887 Caroline Louisa Read dau. of John Franklin and Caroline Louisa [Chase] Read and a desc. of Samuel Archer of Salem Mass. 1630, Joseph Allen of Salem, Capt. Richard Brackett of Boston Mass 1632, Nicholas Brown of Lynn Mass. 1630 and Reading 1644, John Brown of Salem Mass. 1669, Michael Bacon of Dedham 1640 and Woburn, Thomas Cheney of Cambridge 1656 and Roxbury 1666, Simon Crosby of Cambridge Mass. 1634, Francis Collins of Salem Mass. 1637, Joseph Davis of Reading 16— and Billerica 1693, Richard Dodge of Salem 1638, William French of Cambridge 1635, Nicholas Fessenden of Cambridge about 1674, Pasco Foot of Salem 1637, Humphrey Gilbert of Ipswich 1648, Edward Gilman of Ipswich 1639, Thomas Jeggles of Salem Mass. before 1647, Francis Kendall of Woburn 1640, James Kidder of Billerica 1656, John Lambert of Lynn Ms. 1644, James Leavitt of Exeter N. H. 1702, Joseph Morse Sen. of Ipswich 1635, Francis Moore of Cambridge 1639, William Munroe of Boston Mass. 1651, Thomas Marrett of Cambridge Mass. 1636, Richard Manning of Ipswich 1644, Richard Ober of Salem 1668 and Beverly 1679, John Osgood of Ipswich 1638, Thomas Parker of Lynn 1635, Richard Palmer of Salem 1672, Thomas Paine of Salem 1637, William Read of Boston 1635, William Robinson of Cambridge, d. 1693, William Simonds of Woburn 1644, Gregory Stone of Cambridge 1635, Isaac Stearns of Watertown 1630, Samuel Sharp of Salem 1629, James Treworthy of Kittery 1636, Edward Winship of Cambridge 1638, John Williams of Salem before 1664 and William Woodbury of Salem 1631); son of **Stephen Wilson** Gardner of Salem Mass., b. there June 12, 1834, educated in the Salem public schools, currier, has had charge of the largest leather manufactories in Salem and vicinity, has been senior deacon and clerk of the Central Baptist church of Salem for many years (m. 1860 Marion Wallace Woods dau. of Aaron and Lydia Rogers [Wallace] Woods, and desc.

of Samuel Woods of Groton 1665, Thomas Wallace of Londonderry N. H. 1726, William Lakin of Groton Mass., freeman 1670, William Shattuck of Watertown Ms. 1642, Abraham Browne of Watertown 1632, John Whitney of Watertown 1635, Robert Reynolds of Watertown 1634, Richard Blood of Groton 16—, Richard Longley of Lynn Ms. 1636, John Wright of Woburn 1640, Arthur Warren of Weymouth 1638, John Carter of Charlestown 1640, Samuel Richardson of Charlestown 1638, Michael Bacon of Dedham 1640, Nicholas Davis in Planter 1635, Capt. Edward Johnson who came in Winthrop's fleet 1630, Thomas Wiswall of Dorchester 1635, Capt. Augustine Walker of Charlestown 1638 and William Read of Boston 1635); son of **Benjamin Brown** Gardner of Salem Mass., b. there Apr. 23, 1801, d. there July 16, 1845, cooper and manufactured hogsheads for the West India trade, lived in North Salem in a house later occupied by Stephen W. Gardner his son (m. Dec. 23, 1823 Lucy Foster Wilson dau. of Jonathan and Prudence [Goldthwait] Wilson and desc. of Wm. Wilson of Boston Mass. 1631, Thomas Goldthwait of Salem Mass. 1637, Ezekiel Cheever of Boston 1637, Edmund Batter of Salem 1635, Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin of Va. 1630, Cambridge 1644, Nathaniel Pickman of Salem 1654, John Hardy of Salem 1634, William Adams of Ipswich 1642, Thomas Dickinson of Rowley 1643, Giles Birdley of Ipswich 1648, Roger Conant of Nantucket, Cape Ann, Salem 1626, John Dane of Roxbury 1636, Rev. William Walton of Marblehead 1639, William Warner of Ipswich 1637, John Frye of Newbury 1638, and John Aslett of Newbury 1648 and James Ayer of Haverhill 1652); son of **Jonathan** Gardner of Salem Mass., b. there July 29, 1773, d. there 1836, was a sea capt., served in war of 1812, is said to have commanded a privateer, at which time he lost a leg as the result of wounds received in battle (m. Oct. 9, 1796 Rachel dau. of John and Rachel [Kimball] Brown and desc. of Richard Kimball of Watertown 1634, Ipswich 1638, Anthony Potter of Ipswich 1648, John Whipple of Ipswich 1640 and Joseph Hilland); son of **Simon Stacey** Gardner of Salem Mass., bap. there July 24, 1743, rev. soldier in Capt. Brown's co. Col. Mansfield's reg. 1775, was also in the R. I. expedition of 1778 (m. Nov. 18, 1764 Rebecca dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Hart] Knapp and desc. of William Knapp of Watertown 1636 and Charles Hart); son of **Abel** Gardner of Salem Mass., bap. there May 10, 1713, was a prominent man, possessed large real estate holdings, blacksmith (m. Aug. 16, 1734 Priscilla dau. of Simon and Sarah [Hill] Stacey and desc. of Thomas Stacey of Ipswich 16—, Rev. William Worcester of Salisbury 1639, Zebulon Hill of Gloucester 1652, Richard Croade of Boston 1664, Salem later and William Hersey of Hingham 1635); son of **Abel** Gardner of Salem Mass., b. there July 1, 1673, d. there Nov. 10, 1739, was a leading man, land owner, inheriting from his father the land near Strong Water Brook, was the leader in the movement which resulted in the establishment of a school house in the middle precinct 1712, selectman, husbandman (m. Sarah dau. of Israel and Elizabeth [Hathorne] Porter and gr.-dau. of John and Mary Porter of Hingham 1635, Salem 1644, also gr.-dau. of Maj. William Hathorne [and Anne] who prob. came with Winthrop 1630, freeman 1634, Salem 1636); son of **Samuel** Gardner of Salem Mass., b. there 1627, d. there in Oct. 1689, was granted land by the Salem authorities 1649, was granted permission with his brother John to erect a mill on South river 1663, freeman 1675, served as deputy to the general court 1681–3, was one of the selectmen to affix his name to the original Indian deed 1686, served many times on juries, appointed to determine the town boundaries, was spoken of as a merchant and mariner (m. Mary dau. of John White who was of Salem Mass.); son of **Thomas** Gardner of Salem Mass., b. in Dorsetshire Eng., d. in Salem Mass. Oct. 29, 1674, was a member of the company of original settlers of Cape Ann and Salem, known as the "Old Planters" who came under

the charter rights of the Dorchester company 1624 and attempted to make a settlement at Cape Ann, was overseer of the plantation, became one of the earliest settlers of Salem 1626, freeman there 1636, represented Salem in the general court 1637, served many times as juror and held several local offices, was one of the original members of the 1st church, possessed large real estate holdings, a list made by the executors of his will showing nearly 150 acres (m. 1st Margaret Frier, 2d widow Damaris Shattuck, she Margaret had sons Richard and John who went to Nantucket, the former going in 1666 and the latter about 1674, they were the progenitors of the numerous and influential Gardner family of Nantucket, another son George went to Hartford Ct. 1673, Capt. Joseph another son was killed in the fight with the Indians in Narragansett swamp 1675, m. Ann Downing and after his death his widow m. Simon Bradstreet the colonial governor, the oldest son Thomas Gardner d. in Salem Mass. 1683, was a merchant and prominent citizen serving his town as selectman).

HASTINGS, DANIEL STRAW of Bethel Me., b. there May 5, 1840, was educated in the public school and academy there, civil engineer until 1881, interested in wool growing in Montana since (m. Sep. 29, 1868 Eugenia L. D. Roberts, dau. of James G. and Beulah [Bartlett] Roberts of Hanover Me., had 3 ch., Mabel, b. Aug. 29, 1869, Harold, b. Apr. 5, 1873, and Edith, b. Apr. 22, 1884); son of **John** Hastings of Bethel Me., b. there May 6, 1796, d. there Apr. 5, 1859, blacksmith, was coroner several years, was quartermaster 1st reg. 2d brigade 6th division State militia, honorably discharged 1831, treas. and trustee of Gould's academy for many years (m. May 25, 1820 Abagail, dau. of Gideon Straw of Newfield Me. and Mary Robinson of Brentwood N. H.); son of **Amos** Hastings of Bethel Me., b. in Haverhill Mass. Feb. 3, 1757, d. in Bethel, rev. soldier, was at the battle of Lexington, helped to dig the intrenchments at Bunker Hill, participating in the battle next day, came out of the army with a captain's commission, was afterwards promoted to col. and brig.-gen., was one of the first settlers of Bethel Me., coming there soon after he was married (m. Sep. 10, 1778 Elizabeth Wiley); son of **John** Hastings of Haverhill Mass., b. there Jan. 23, 1718 (m. Rebeckah Kelly); son of **John** of Haverhill Mass., b. there Sep. 3, 1691 (m. May 2, 1717 Edna Bealy); son of **Robert** Hastings of Haverhill Mass. (m. Oct. 31, 1676 Elizabeth Davis, b. in Haverhill Mar. 11, 1653 or 4, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Eaton] Davis).

HOLE, HENRY FRANKLIN of Fairbury Neb., b. in Washington co. Ind. April 28, 1842, educated in common schools, enlisted in co. K 17th Ill. vol. inf., discharged 1862, cashier Harbine bank of Fairbury Neb. past 6 years (m. 1st Jan. 21, 1864 Susan Cadwalader, who d. Jan. 21, 1890, desc. of John Cadwalader of Pa., Quaker, and John Sharpless 1683, she Susan had 6 ch., viz.: Elmer C., Charles B., Franklin J., Myra C., John N. and Katherine, 2d 1896 Elizabeth M. MacGibbon); son of **James H.** Hole of Mason co. Ill., b. in Lebanon O. Nov. 9, 1818, d. in Havana Ill. Sep. 3, 1871, removed to Mason co. Ill. 1846, one of the prominent business men of his co. 1846–71, was sheriff and held other offices (m. Oct. 20, 1840 Mary D. Wible, dau. of Samuel Wible, who was b. in Frankfort Ky. June 14, 1792, probate judge of Orange co. Ind., son of Adam Wible, b. in Germany, who m. a Miss Van Cleave of English descent); son of **Stephen** Hole of Warren co. O. and Washington co. Ind., b. in Cincinnati O. July 12, 1795, d. in Mason co. Ill. Jan. 1873, raised in Warren co. O., served a short time in war of 1812, for which he received two land warrants, was sheriff of Washington co. Ind. and a man much admired (m. 1st 1817 Mary Eddy, who d. 1833, was of a prominent family of Lebanon O., had 6 ch., 2d Lucinda Mitchell, who was of a large family of Mitchells who settled in Ky. at an early date, had 6

ch.); son of **Daniel** Hole, b. in Va. Apr. 5, 1757, d. in Washington co. Ind. Mar. 2, 1840, enlisted from Hampshire co. Va., served under Capt. James Parsons and Gen. Hand in rev. war, pension granted when he was 76 years old (m. in 1785 Mary Beadell, dau. of William and Easter Beadell, probably of N. J., and had two sons and seven daughters, 1st ch. b. in N. J., 2d ch. b. in Va., 3d ch. b. in Ky. and others b. in Ohio); son of **Daniel** Hole, b. in Eng., d. in Ohio about 1808, said to have emigrated from Eng. (m. Phebe, had 7 ch., viz.: William, Zachariah, John, Daniel, Polly, who m. a Mr. Yeazel, came to Ohio, Elizabeth, m. John Craig, came to Ohio, and Phebe, m. Anthony Badgely).

HAYS, JOHN SHARP of Newville Pa., b. near there Aug. 6, 1842, d. Mar. 29, 1877, was engaged in various business enterprises, was connected with the People's Union Bank of Newville Pa. at the time of his death, sergt. 130th reg. Pa. vols. (m. Oct. 13, 1864 Jennie E. McFarlane, b. Dec. 17, 1843, and had Belle M., who m. G. E. Swope, Lucy S. and Jane Hays); son of **Robert** Hays of Newville Pa., b. in Dauphin co. Pa. May 25, 1813, d. in Newville Mar. 4, 1888, in early life farmed the fine farm inherited from his father, and about twenty years before his death retired to Newville, where he lived in ease and comfort until his death (m. Dec. 11, 1838 Hannah, dau. of John Sharpe, [and Jane McCune], son of Alexander Sharpe [and Margaret McDowell], son of Thomas Sharpe [and Margaret Elder], who came to Amer. about 1763 and settled in Cumberland co. Pa.); son of **Patrick** Hays of Oakville Pa., b. in Dauphin co. Pa. 1767, d. in Oakville July 28, 1857, moved from Dauphin to Cumberland co. Pa. about 1820, where he bought a fine farm near the village of Oakville, here he lived until his death (m. Jan. 30, 1810 Margaret Mickey, her gr.-father was one of the earliest settlers in Newton tp. Cumberland co. Pa. and part of his estate called "Mickey's Delightful Republican Retreat" is yet in the family); son of **Robert** Hays of Dauphin co. Pa., b. there 1733, d. there June 6, 1809, farmer in Derry tp. now Dauphin co., was private in Col. Galbraith's battalion of associators 1776 (m. May 25, 1762 Margaret Wray of Dauphin co. Pa., b. 1743, d. Jan. 6, 1820); son of **Patrick** Hays of Dauphin co. Pa., b. in Ireland 1705, d. in Dauphin co. 1790, came to Amer. 1728, settled in Derry tp. Lancaster now Dauphin co., where he warranted quite a large tract of land (m. Jean).

HOBART, ALVAH SABIN of Yonkers N. Y., b. in Whitby Can. Mar. 7, 1847, grad. Colgate univ. 1873, pastor at Yonkers since 1888, his parents lived in Canada 1 year, then removed to Vt., where they lived all their life (m. Aug. 30, 1874 Mary C., dau. of John D. Brancroft, M. D., of Harpursville N. Y.); son of **Charles** Hobart of Westford Vt., b. there Mar. 28, 1816, house builder (m. Oct. 5, 1845 Pathenia, dau. of Rev. Alvah Sabin, pastor of Bap. ch. of Georgia Vt. 52 years, mem. Congress from Vt. 1852–6); son of **Jonas** Hobart of Westford Vt., b. in Hollis N. H. Mar. 3, 1785, d. in Westford, deacon of the Baptist church of Westford (m. Sarah Faxon of Braintree Mass.); son of **Solomon** of Hollis N. H., b. there July 21, 1760, d. in Westford Vt. Apr. 6, 1849 (m. Abagail Brooks); son of **Shebuel** Hobart Jr. of Hollis N. H., b. in Groton Mass. 1715, d. in Westford Vt. Sep. 30, 1805 (m. Esther Parker); son of **Shebuel** of Groton Mass., b. there 1682, d. there Sep. 30, 1764 (m. 1714 Martha Prescott); son of **Gershom** Hobart, b. 1645, d. in Groton 1707, clergyman, ordained 1679; son of **Peter**, b. in Eng. 1604, d. in Hingham Mass. June 20, 1679, came to Hingham 1635; son of **Edmund** Hobart, b. in Hingham Eng. 1574, d. 1646, came to Mass. 1633.

HELLER, JOHN WALLACE of Chicago Ill., b. in Milford Pa. Nov. 25, 1852, educated in the public and private schools there, commenced his business life at the age of 17 years, first in Milford Pa., later in Salamanca N. Y., and still

later in Towanda Pa., moved to Chicago Ill. 1881, member F. and A. M. (m. Sep. 25, 1884 Mary Alice Marquiss, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Jane [Fitzwater] Marquiss and desc. of Thomas Fitzwater, who emigrated from Eng. 1682, settled in Bucks co. Pa., was a member of the first general assembly held in Pa. 1682–3, in the English records the name is mentioned as early as 1086, the ancestors of the Marquiss family are supposed to have emigrated 1737 and settled in Hampshire co. W. Va., the family are well known in Va., Ohio and Ill., she Mary had 2 ch., Wallace M. and Edmund G. Heller); son of **George P.** Heller of Milford Pa., b. there Aug. 22, 1828, d. there May 10, 1880, succeeded his father in the carriage, wagon and sleigh manufacturing business in Milford Pa., identified with politics early in life, was a shrewd and active political worker and a power in the co., justice of the peace for several years, associate judge of Pike co. Pa. 1865–80, charter member and master of the Masonic Lodge Milford Pa., member Corinthian Chapter New York (m. Mar. 2, 1852 Helen Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of John H. Wallace, merchant, farmer, elder in Presbyterian church, son of James, son of William Wallace, who emigrated from Ayr Scotland about the close of the rev. war and desc. of Francis Joseph Smith or Josephus Jacobus De Aerts France, ensign in rev. war, Garret Brodhead, sergt. N. J. troops in rev. war, Capt. Daniel Brodhead, commander in chief of the military forces in the Esophues 1665, she Helen Elizabeth Wallace was also dau. of Emeline Dildine, who desc. from the Shotwells, and John Ogden of Rye N. Y., who m. Judith, dau. of John Budd, a planter in New Haven Ct. 1639); son of **John M.** Heller of Port Jervis N. Y., b. in Bushkill Pa. Nov. 11, 1806, d. in Milford Pa. Mar. 3, 1857, manufacturer of carriages and wagons, sheriff of Pike co. Pa. 1838 and treas. 1849, was master of the Masonic Lodge of Port Jervis N. Y. for a number of years, a man of great business capacity, a leading citizen and was highly honored and respected (m. Jan. 21, 1827 Margaret, dau. of Abraham and Margaret [Quick] Winfield, and desc. from Thomas Quick, a Hollander who resided in Ulster co. N. Y. 1696); son of **John** Heller of Bushkill Pa., b. in Northampton co. Pa. Nov. 21, 1786, d. in Fulton co. Ill. Nov. 30, 1863, lived in N. J. for a time, was a resident of Wayne co. Ohio, later a resident of Richland co. O., moved to Fulton co. Ill. 1835; son of **John** Heller of Bushkill Pa., b. in Northampton co. Pa. Oct. 29, 1756, d. in Richland co. O. after 1833, moved to Bushkill in early life, afterwards sold his property there and ;with a portion of his family emigrated to Richland co. O., where he bought 1,600 acres of land, was a resident of Richland co. 1814, private in the Pa. troops in rev. war, enlisted in Northampton co. Pa.; son of **Simon** Heller of Plainfield Pa., b. near Worms Germany June 18, 1721, d. in Plainfield May 20, 1783, emigrated to Amer. with his father 1738 and settled in Lower Saucon tp. Northampton co. Pa., moved to Plainfield 1763, was a prominent man and owner of a large plantation (m. prob. Louise); son of **Christopher** Heller of Hellertown Pa., b. near Worms Ger. 1688, d. in Hellertown 1778, arrived in Amer. with his family 1738 and settled in Lower Saucon tp. Northampton co. Pa., was one of the many Palatinates that emigrated to Amer. during the earlier part of the last century, the first ancestor of the Heller family lived in Nueremberg Bavaria in the 12th century and was a merchant.

HAYES, CLARKE of Franklin Pa., b. in Tiffin O. June 10, 1853 (m. Sep. 15, 1885 Annalanah Purviance Mason, dau. of William Mason of Bradford Pa., who was b. in Lawrence co. Pa. 1830, d. in Buffalo N. Y. Nov. 12, 1895, m. Dec. 22, 1859 Agnes McClelland, dau. of John McClelland of Venango co. Pa., b. there Sep. 26, 1807, d. in Butler Pa. Feb. 19, 1837, justice of the peace there, lawyer, m. about 1830 Eleanor Purviance, b. 1815, d. Apr. 11, 1890, dau. of John Purviance [and Annalanah Anderson, b. 1780 or 2, d. 1858,

dau. of Samuel and Ann [Nelson] Anderson] of Butler Pa., b. in Little Washington Pa. 1774, d. there Dec. 28, 1821, was col. of 2d inf. in reg. of Pa. militia in war of 1812, practiced law in Butler 1805–12, son of John Purviance of Little Washington, b. 1742, d. in Claysville Pa., rev. soldier, [m. Elizabeth, b. in Scotland July 3, 1757, dau. of Alexander Thomson [and Elizabeth Edmunston], son of Alexander Thomson, who was in the battle of Bothwell Bridge 1679], son of A. W. Purviance and Lettice Dinsmore); son of **John Stevenson** Hayes of Tiffin O., b. in Carlisle Pa. Mar. 29, 1819, d. in Tiffin Aug. 26, 1892 (m. July 4, 1843 Rebecca, dau. of Charles and Sarah [Herrick] Miller, and had 7 ch., Jane, Harriet, Clarke, Julia, Emily, Clara and John); son of **Charles Miller** Hayes, b. on a farm near Montpelier Vt. 1782, d. in Marion O. 1849, was the youngest of 5 ch., having sturdy Christian parents who wisely used means for the physical, moral and mental development of their children, he came up to manhood with better qualifications for business than most men of his time, at about the age of 21 he engaged in buying, shipping and selling timber and lumber at points along the St. Lawrence river, both on American and Canadian sides. This business he continued with good success until the outbreak of the war with Great Britain in 1812, when, being compelled on account of the war to abandon his lumber business, he located at Plattsburg N. Y. and engaged in dry goods and general merchandise trade, in which he was quite successful. About two years before locating in Plattsburg he married Sarah, widow of John D. Fisk and daughter of Elijah Herrick. He must have continued in business in Plattsburg N Y. until about 1818, when misfortune came to him as a result of having signed cash obligations to a large amount for some of his friends who failed in business, leaving a large portion of their debts for him to pay, and he was left, after paying these obligations, without sufficient means to continue his mercantile business, so he closed it out and moved to Tioga co. N. Y., where he engaged in farming and dealing in lumber. In 1829 he left New York State and located on a farm in Susquehanna co. Pa. near Montone. After about six years spent among the stony hills of Pa. he found that farming could not be made profitable and began looking for a more favorable location. Having friends in Ohio who gave him very favorable accounts of the fertility of the soil and of the prospect of its rapid settlement and development of a State, he decided to dispose of his property in Pa. and to make the new State of Ohio his permanent home. Having sold his property and completed his arrangements for his journey he started with his family. They traveled first by team and then by canal to Buffalo N. Y., where they took a steamboat for Sandusky City Ohio, where they arrived in safety after a pleasant lake voyage of about three (3) days. From Sandusky they were transported by ox team some 40 miles southwest and located on a farm about two miles south of Melmore. This was in Sep. 1835. They found the situation in Ohio very much as they expected from the representations of their friends. The whole State was, however, at that time new, and the greater portion of it unbroken wilderness, heavily timbered, a large tract of land being still held and occupied by the Wyandot Indians. The roads, such as they were, being almost impassable the most of the year. There had been very little public improvement; mills and factories were few and far between, school and church privileges very meagre, even in the best of neighborhoods. Many difficulties and dangers had to be met and overcome by the pioneers, but fortunately they, like a large portion of the early settlers of Ohio, were men and women of remarkable courage and enterprise, good morals and religious principles. In 1837 the government obtained possession of what had been known as the Wyandot Reservation. These lands came into market in 1839. Chas. Miller bought 100 acres of this land, being the northeast corner of the Reservation. In the winter

of 1840–41 he built a log house on this land, and on the 4th day of March 1841, the day on which Wm. Henry Harrison became Pres. U. S., he moved into it. On May 1st 1849 Chas. Miller died at the home of his son-in-law Isaac Halderman, where he was visiting, in Marion Ohio, and he is buried there in the old Marion cemetery (m. 1810 Sarah Fish Herrick, b. in Hartford Ct. Nov. 29, 1787, d. Feb. 12, 1853, buried in the old cemetery at Marion O., dau. of Elijah and Lucinda [Prentice] Herrick, she Sarah had 9 ch.: Phoebe Herrick, b. 1812, d. 1892, May E., b. 1814, d. 1818, Sarah Maria, b. 1817, Rebecca, b. 1819, Samuel Prentice, John Stevenson and Julia Hayes, who m. Charles Foster); son of **Daniel Miller** Hayes of Vt.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM of Denver Col., b. in Rochester N. Y. May 25, 1837, educated in public school, lived in Rochester until 1854, moved to Milwaukee Wis. 1858, to Chicago Ill., to Denver Col. 1889 (m. Oct. 16, 1866 Harriet Clark Winslow b. in Franklin Mass. July 20, 1840, dau. of Charles Winslow [and Harriet Newell Richardson], son of Zenas J. Winslow, son of Zenas, who was major, lieut.-col. of Barnstable co. 2d reg., col. and quartermaster of Barnstable co., 5th in desc. from Kenelm Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward, she Harriet Clark Winslow had dau. Mary Dickinson Hayden, b. in Chicago Ill. Sep. 27, 1869, m. Mar. 27, 1897 Giles Francis Roosevelt of Denver Co.); son of **William** Hayden, b. in Canton Mass. Jan. 22, 1809, d. in Milwaukee Wis. May 23, 1864, machinist in Baldwin engine works Phila., took 1st engine on sloop to Troy N. Y., next one to Rochester N. Y., where he settled as master mechanic of R. & Batavia RR. afterward New York Cent., remained in same position until 1855, went to Milwaukee Wis. as supt. of gas co. 1855 (m. Apr. 7, 1835 Mary Scott, b. in Waterford N. Y. Sep. 27, 1812, d. in Milwaukee Sep. 1, 1871, dau. of Thomas Scott and Grace Smith, who was b. in Ridgefield Ct. Feb. 10, 1782, d. in Waterford N. Y. Apr. 23, 1819, dau. of Job Smith Jr. [and Esther Benedict], who was ensign in Col. Roger Emos' reg. Ct. militia 1777, she Mary had 9 ch., viz.: William, b. May 25, 1837, Thomas Scott, b. Sep. 16, 1838, George Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1840, Charles Harvey, b. May 7, 1843, d. in Chicago Ill. 1895, Mary Scott, b. Feb. 27, 1845, Frederick Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Anna Seymour, b. Feb. 8, 1848, Harvey Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1850, and Carrie Spencer Hayden, b. Mar. 2, 1855, d. in Rochester N. Y. May 8, 1856); son of **Moses** Hayden, b. in Stoughton Mass. Jan. 1, 1785, d. in Chardon O. Aug. 1, 1877, farmer, moved from Mass. to Ohio near Painesville 1833 (m. Elizabeth Crane and had 9 ch., viz.: William, b. Jan. 22, 1809 as above, Albert Gallatin, Elbridge Gerry, Caroline, Charles Crane, Maria Holmes, Catherine, Laura Leonard and Sarah Jane Hayden); son of **Moses** Hayden of Stoughton Mass., b. there 1754, private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. Lexington alarm roll Mass. 1775, also in Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. Gen. J. Thomas' reg. in rev. war 1775, and in Capt. Swan's co. Col. Gill's reg. Fishkill 1778.

KENDALL, OLIVER of Providence R. I., b. there Nov. 12, 1843 (m. Oct. 18, 1865 Caroline Elizabeth Hatch dau. of Watson Davis Hatch b. in Falmouth Mass., also dau. of Caroline Bowen Denise dau. of Capt. Joseph Louis Denise, son of Nicholas Joseph Denise who came to Amer. from France during the French rev., she Caroline had 6 ch., viz: Caroline Elizabeth, Martha Snow, Oliver, Watson Hatch, William Clifford and Arthur Raymond Kendall); son of **Oliver** Kendall of Providence R. I., b. there May 21, 1813, d. there Sep. 16, 1858, was one of the early manufacturers of church organs in New England (m. Dec. 6, 1842 Martha Cory Snow whose family was a well known one in Providence R. I. and whose ancestors came early to Amer. from Eng.); son of **Oliver** Kendall of Providence R. I., b. in Sterling Mass. Feb. 17, 1776, d. in Providence Aug. 16, 1843, book binder and book seller there (m. Oct. 28, 1810 Elizabeth dau. of Col. Benjamin Tallman who was a

noted ship builder in Providence, building in all nearly 100 vessels, was appointed by congress to build for the government two frigates); son of **Ethan** Kendall of Sterling Mass., b. there Sep. 25, 1748, d. there Sep. 22, 1834, farmer, rev. soldier (m. July 4, 1771 Thankful Moore, dau. of Dea. Oliver Moore of Lancaster Mass., her family a prominent one there); son of **Josiah** Kendall of Lancaster Mass., b. in Woburn Mass. Sep. 1, 1712, d. in Sterling Mass. July 22, 1785, a leading and flaming patriot of his town, served on various committees during the war (m. Mar. 17, 1736 Tabitha Wyman whose family were among the first settlers of Woburn Mass.); son of **Samuel** Kendall of Woburn Mass., b. there Oct. 29, 1682, d. there Dec. 13, 1764, was commissioned lieut. by Gov. Belcher 1732, was an extensive land holder, was an original proprietor of North Town, also a principal settler of Pegnoig or Athol where he suffered much from the depredations of the Indians during the French wars between 1744–60 (m. 1st Elizabeth, 2d Mehitable Asmore); son of **Thomas** Kendall of Woburn Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1648 or 9, d. there May 25, 1730 (m. 1673 Ruth); son of **Francis** Kendall of Woburn Mass., b. in Eng. 1620. d. in Woburn 1708 (m. Dec. 24, 1644 Mary Tidd).

HOWE, DANIEL WAIT of Indianapolis Ind., b. in Patriot Ind. Oct. 24, 1839, lawyer, moved to Franklin Ind. in 1850, enlisted in 1861 in co. "H" 7th Ind. vols. and was at battle of Carrick's Ford, served afterwards as lieutenant and captain of co. "I" 79th Ind. vols. and was in the battles of Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and the battles of Gen. Sherman on the Atlanta campaign until June 23, 1864, when he was severely wounded in action at Kenesaw Mountain Ga., by reason of which he was honorably discharged Nov. 10, 1864, and began the practice of law at Franklin Ind., was city attorney and also circuit prosecuting attorney, located in Indianapolis 1873, judge of the Superior Court there 1876–90, grad. Franklin (Ind.) college 1857, Albany (N. Y.) law school 1867, is one of the vice-presidents of the Indiana Historical Society and some of his contributions are contained in the publications of that society, author of "The Puritan Republic," is compiling "The Howe Genealogy" (m. May 17, 1871 Inez Hamilton, dau. of Robert A. and Susan [Saunders] Hamilton of Decatur co. Ind., and had Ruth, Lucy and Susan); son of **Daniel Haven** Howe of Patriot Ind., b. in Phelps Ontario co. N. Y. Mar. 20, 1811, d. in Patriot Feb. 17, 1841 (m. Dec. 11, 1838 Lucy Hicks, b. in Leroy N. Y. July 10, 1816, dau. of Solomon and Lucy [Butts] Hicks); son of **Nathan** Howe of Great Valley N. Y., b. in Hillsborough N. H. Feb. 1, 1773, d. in Great Valley May 6, 1845, a man of sound judgment and of great physical strength, capt. of 71st N. Y. vols. in war of 1812 (m. Oct. 17, 1793 Mary Wait, b. in Athol Mass. Nov. 14, 1772, d. in Great Valley N. Y. Oct. 10, 1868, she is mentioned in Mrs. Sigourney's "Past-Meridian;" son of **Otis** Howe of Hillsborough N. H., b. in Marlborough Mass. Oct. 3, 1748, d. in Stockbridge Vt. Oct. 21, 1822, private in Capt. Aaron Adams' co. in rev. war (m. Nov. 5, 1770 Lucy Goodale, b. in Marlborough Mass. July 3, 1753, dau. of Nathan and Persis [Whitney] Goodale); son of **Eliakim** of Henniker N. H., b. in Marlborough Jan. 17, 1723, d. in Brownfield Me. about 1800, built first house in Henniker, captain of the alarm list for Henniker in rev. war (m. Dec. 15, 1747 Rebecca Howe, dau. of Peter and Grace Howe); son of **Jonathan** Howe of Marlborough Mass., b. there Apr. 23, 1687, d. there June 22, 1738 (m. Apr. 11, 1711 Lydia Bingham, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Bingham of Marlborough Mass.); son of **Thomas** Howe of Marlborough Mass., b. there June 12, 1656, d. there Feb. 16, 1733, was a prominent citizen of Marlborough, selectman and treasurer several years, was one of the representatives in the gen. court in 1700 and for several years thereafter, was also one of the King's justices of the

peace and a colonel in the militia, took an active part in King Philip's war and was in a severe action at Lancaster on July 31, 1704, "During the whole of this war," says Mr. Hudson, "Capt. Thomas Howe acted a conspicuous part, he not only commanded the garrison and scouts through the town, but led the troops to every place of danger which presented itself," he was buried at Marlborough and the inscription upon his tombstone is still legible (m. 1st June 8, 1681 Sarah Hosmer, dau. of James and Sarah [White] Hosmer of Concord Mass., who d. Apr. 7, 1724, and he m. 2d Dec. 24, 1724 widow Mary Barron); son of **John** of Sudbury Mass. The Howes, who for nearly 160 years kept the "Red Horse" or Howe Tavern in Sudbury, made famous in Longfellow's poem, "The Wayside Inn," were descendants of John through his son Col. Samuel Howe. There used to hang there a painting representing the coat of arms, described in the poem. The arms were those of the family of Charles Howe, Earl of Lancaster. The original painting is now in the possession of George Hubbard Howe, a descendant of John, of Evans Colorado. A fac-simile of this coat of arms is printed as the frontispiece of Nason's Howe Family Gathering. The family tradition is that John was son of John Howe of Warwickshire; that the latter was a son of John Howe of Hodinhull and related to the family of Charles, Earl of Lancaster. There are no records, however, giving positive confirmation of this tradition. It is not known when John first came to America, nor where he first settled, but it is known that he was in Sudbury Mass. as early as 1638 or 1639 and that he was one of the 47 who shared in the division of the Sudbury lands at that time. He was admitted freeman May 13, 1640, and in 1642 was one of the selectmen there. He was the first white settler of Marlborough Mass., probably about 1657 or 1658. He was one of the first of the selectmen there, and during his life there he bore a prominent part in all the civil and religious affairs of the town. John and his wife Mary both died in Marlborough, but the accounts vary as to the dates of their deaths. As nearly as can now be ascertained John died May 28, 1689, and his wife probably in 1698 or 1699

JEWELL, THEODORE F. of Washington D. C., b. in Georgetown D. C. Aug. 5, 1844, captain in U. S. navy (m. June 15, 1871 Elizabeth Lindsay Poor dau. of Rear Admiral Charles H. Poor U. S. navy and Mattie Lindsay [Stark] Poor, she Elizabeth had son Charles Theodore Jewell); son of **Thomas** Jewell of Washington D. C., b. in Georgetown D. C. Sep. 19, 1812, d. in Washington Aug. 8, 1893 (m. Apr. 3, 1835 Eleanor dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor [Robinson] Spencer of Talbot co. Md.); son of **William** Jewell of Georgetown D. C., b. in Harford co. Md. Sep. 16, 1785, d. in Georgetown Jan. 23, 1856, removed from Harford co. Md. to Georgetown D. C. 1810 (m. Sep. 12, 1811 Elizabeth dau. of Leonard and Susan [Krouse] Köchendorfer); son of **George** Jewell of Harford co. Md., b. in Cranbury N. J. 1750, d. in Harford co. 1820, removed from Bucks co. Pa. to Harford co. 1780 (m. Mary dau. of William and Rebecca [Cooper] Hibbs of Byberry Pa.); son of **Richard** Jewell of Cranbury N. J., b. in Middlesex co. N. J., d. in Cranbury 1757, yeoman, will dated 1756 and probated 1757.

MOSELEY, WILLIAM HAMILTON of New Haven Ct., b. in Springfield Mass. Oct. 22, 1857 (m. Oct. 28, 1880 Florence Chamberlain of colonial, Mayflower pilgrim and Huguenot descent and had 3 ch. Seth Hamilton, Harriette Chamberlain and William Hamilton Moseley); son of **Seth Hamilton** Moseley of New Haven Ct., b. in Sringfield Mass. July 19, 1826 (m. Dec. 4, 1855 Sarah Jane Cook dau. of Gen. Benjamin Ely Cook and a lineal descendant of the famous Anneke Jans); son of **Samuel** Moseley of Springfield Mass., b. in Mansfield Ct. Aug. 16, 1780, d. in Sringfield Sep. 15, 1864 (m. Feb. 18, 1808 Polly Tarbox of Coventry Ct., dau. of Jonathan and Lydia [Bill] Tarbox and desc. of John Tarbox who settled in Lynn Mass. 1640); son of

Nathaniel Moseley of Mansfield Ct., b. in Stoughton Mass. Dec. 22, 1743, d. in Mansfield Ct. Oct. 1818 (m. Sep. 29, 1768 Rosanna Alworth dau. of William Alworth and Rose who brought a letter of recommendation from a church in Bandon Ireland to Stonington Ct. 1737); son of **Nathaniel** Moseley of Dorchester Mass. and Windham Ct., b. in former Dec. 4, 1715, d. in Hampton Ct. Mar. 3, 1788 (m. Aug. 11, 1742 Sarah dau. of John and Ruth [Thayer] Capen and desc. of John Alden and Priscilla Molines); son of **Ebenezer** Moseley of Dorchester Mass., b. there Sep. 4, 1673, d. there Sep. 19, 1740 (m. 1701 or 2 Hannah Weeks dau. of John Weeks who was killed on the expedition to Canada); son of **Thomas** Moseley, b. 1636, d. in Dorchester Mass Oct. 22, 1706 (m. Oct. 28, 1658 Mary Cooper); son of **John**, b. in Eng., d. there Oct. 27, 1661 (m. Cicely who d. in Dorchester Dec. 3, 1661).

MOORE, ERNEST H. of Freedom O., b. there Mar. 21, 1861, cheesemaker for several years, attended the N. E. Ohio normal college and has been a teacher in the public schools of Portage and Geauga counties; son of **William A.** Moore of Freedom O., b. there Mar. 27, 1837 (m. Sep. 28, 1857 Sarah M. Davis, desc. of Isaac Davis who was b. May 7, 1751, d. Aug. 18, 1801 [m. July 11, 1777 Bathsheba Ingersol who was b. Apr. 16, 1755, d. in Freedom O. Mar. 22, 1835] Calvin Davis b. Oct. 12, 1778, d. in Mass. Dec. 19, 1803 [m. Jan. 5, 1798 Hannah Crocker who was b. Oct. 12, 1778, d. in Ill. Oct. 1838], Isaac Calvin Davis b. in Lee Mass. Sep. 8, 1801, d. in Freedom O. Sep. 10, 1882 [m. Pamelia Maria Heath who was b. in Tyringham Mass. Sep. 2, 1805, d. in Freedom May 10, 1882] and Solomon Heath who was b. July 22, 1773, d. Feb. 3, 1864, m. Sally Battles b. Sep. 27, 1781, d. Dec. 18, 1858, she Sarah M. Davis had 6 ch., viz: Charles S., Ernest H., Clifton J., Frank D., Harriet E. [m. J. F. Dudley of Freedom] and Martin Leroy Moore); son of **William Clark** Moore of Freedom O., b. July 30, 1807, d. in Freedom May 21, 1894 (m. Mar. 27, 1827 Sibyl S. Drake, lineal descendant of Sir Francis Drake, John Drake The Emigrant who came to Boston Mass. 1630, John Drake, who m. 1648 Hannah Moore, dau. Thos., Enoch D. b. Dec. 8, 1655, d. Aug. 21, 1698, Enoch D. b. May 5, 1683, Enoch D., Enoch D. b. Aug. 24, 1741, d. Jan. 9, 1782, Enoch D. b. Sep. 24, 1772, d. Mar. 26, 1863, Sibyl Drake b. Jan. 7, 1810, d. Apr. 1, 1885, William A. Moore b. Mar. 27, 1837, Ernest H. Moore b. Mar. 21, 1861); son of **Elihu** Moore, b. probably in New Hartford Ct. Oct. 28, 1775, d. in Montville O. Nov. 19, 1852 (m. Nov. 13, 1796 Hannah Clark b. Apr. 24, 1776, d. Jan. 21, 1854); son of **Josiah** of New Hartford Ct., b. probably in Windsor Ct. Sep. 17, 1737 (m. Nov. 18, 1762 Anna Gillett); son of **Joseph** Moore of Windsor Ct., b. Aug. 11, 1712, d. May 5, 1790 (m. May 20, 1735 Elizabeth Allyn who d. May 11, 1790); son of **Joseph Sr.** b. in Windsor Ct. July 5, 1679; son of **John** Moore b. in Windsor Dec. 5, 1645 (m. 1st Hannah Goffe, 2d Martha Farnsworth); son of **Dea. John** who came to Windsor Ct. with first emigrants; son of **Thomas** Moore who d. 1645.

MAXWELL, HENRY DUSENBERY of Easton Pa., b. there Aug. 3, 1862, atty. at law, editor of Northampton County Law Reporter, member of the Society of the Cincinnati of N. J. (m. Dec. 6, 1887 Mary Elizabeth McClelland, dau. of Medical Director James McClelland U. S. N. and Ann Barnes, dau. of Judge Joseph Barnes, dis. court of Phila. Pa., desc. of Barnes family of Mass. and East Hampton L. I., she Mary had 3 ch., Elizabeth F., Robert Lea, deceased, and Henry D. Jr.); son of **Henry Dusenbery** Maxwell of Easton Pa., b. in Flemington N. J. Dec. 5, 1812, d. in Easton Oct. 3, 1874, consul at Triste 1850, judge of the co. courts 1856–62, well known lawyer (m. May 9, 1854 Maria Louisa Honeyman, dau. of John Honeyman M. D. and Elizabeth Schureman Nevius of New Germantown N. J. and desc. of the Nevius and Van

Doren families of Somerset and Monmouth counties N. J.); son of **William** Maxwell of Flemington N. J., b. in Greenwich tp. Sussex co. N. J. May 5, 1785, d. in Flemington Aug. 20, 1828, counsellor at law, was well and favorably known at the time of his death (m. Jan. 16, 1812 Sarah Dusenbery, dau. of Maj. Henry Dusenbery of New Hampton N. J. and Lydia Swayze, desc. of Israel Swayze); son of **John** Maxwell of Flemington N. J., b. in co. Tyrone Ireland Nov. 25, 1739, d. in Flemington Feb. 15, 1828, came to Amer. with his parents from co. Tyrone Ireland 1747, passed his early youth in Morris co. N. J., enlisted in rev. war, lieut. of the first co. raised in Sussex co N. J., subsequently became captain, participated in battles of Trenton, Assunpink, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Springfield as captain of Maxwell's co. (m. 1769 Mary Ann Clifford, desc. of the Mass. Clifford family); son of **John** Maxwell of Greenwich tp. Sussex co. N. J., b. in co. Tyrone Ireland 1701, d. in Greenwich tp. Sussex co. Aug. 19, 1786, brought his family from co. Tyrone Ireland 1747 and settled in N. J., he is a desc. of Thomas Maxwell, who at the capitulation of Limerick settled in co. Tyrone 1691 (m. Ann); son of **John** Maxwell.

MONTGOMERY, ANDREW C. of York Neb., b. in New Vernon Pa. Aug. 23, 1837, lawyer, was raised on a farm, taught school in Pa., went to war of reb. 1861, was in co. B 83d Pa. vol. inf., was in service over 3 years, wounded in right thigh at Malvern Hill Va., was promoted from private to 1st lieut., lived in York Neb. 29 years (m. Feb. 22, 1864 Annie, dau. of Houston Borland, son of Andrew, son of John and Catharine [Montgomery] Borland); son of **Archibald** Montgomery of New Vernon Pa., b. there Apr. 23, 1804, d. there 1878, farmer. had 3 sons in war of the rebellion (m. 1835 Margaret, dau. of Andrew Carnahan, who settled in Mercer co. Pa. about 1798); son of **John** Montgomery of near New Vernon Pa., b. near Philadelphia Pa. about 1777, d. near New Vernon 1847, tailor (m. Annie Muse); son of **Archibald** Montgomery of near Philadelphia Pa. and New York, b. in North Ireland, d. on the road from eastern Pa. to west Pa. 1792, had property near Phila. Pa., sold it for five thousand dollars, took it all in continental money and in a little while it was worthless, had sons Joseph, William, James, Archibald and Charles, who all served in the war of 1812, all stalwart men, who were among the first settlers of Western Pa., coming there when young men (m. about 1767 Martha Campbell).

KISSAM, EDWARD of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Huntington L. I. Apr. 28, 1818, was a wholesale merchant in New York city nearly 30 years, author of "The Kissam Family in America" (m. 1st Dec. 8, 1846 Ellen Elizabeth, who d. Jan. 6, 1859, dau. of N. R. Van Brunt of Brooklyn N. Y., whose ancestors were among the early settlers of New Utrecht L. I., 2d Sep. 16, 1863 Mary Anna, dau. of Samuel Fleet of Brooklyn N. Y., desc. of Admiral Fleetwood of Eng., whose son Capt. Thomas came to America in his own vessel bringing his family with him 1660, glad to escape the troublous times of Charles I and his parliament, he then concluded to drop the latter part of his name, he sailed up the harbor of Northport and purchased tracts of land in the tp. of Huntington, later was appointed by the Governor one of the patentees of the town, and being largely engaged in commerce is said to have had as many as 40 vessels on the high seas); son of **Daniel Whitehead** Kissam of Huntington L. I., b. in Manhasset L. I. Mar. 23, 1763, d. in Huntington Nov. 21, 1839, physician, was an active and enterprising citizen and practiced his profession in Queens and Suffolk counties 44 years (m. June 26, 1787 Elizabeth Tredwell, b. Dec. 21, 1767, d. Apr. 3, 1803, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Tredwell and niece of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury D. D., the first bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America, 2d Oct. 17, 1805 Phebe Oakley, who d. Nov. 13, 1861, dau. of Wilmot

Oakley, cousin of the late Chief Justice Thomas J. Oakley of New York city); son of **Joseph** Kissam of Manhasset L. I., b. in North Hempstead L. I. Aug. 22, 1731, d. in Manhasset May 20, 1815, was a justice of the peace (m. Oct. 9, 1752 Mary, b. 1725, d. June 13, 1804, dau. of George and Hannah Hewlett); son of **Joseph** Kissam of Manhasset L. I., b. in North Hempstead L. I. 1705, justice of the peace 1749–63, vestryman of St. George's church at Hempstead 1751–61 (m. Feb. 7, 1727 Deborah Whitehead, gt.-gr.-dau. of the Hon. Daniel Whitehead, who was one of the most prominent citizens in the early settlement of L. I. and one of the patentees of the several towns of Huntington, Newtown and Jamaica); son of **Daniel** Kissam of Great Neck, N. Hempstead L. I., b. in Flushing L. I. 1669, d. in North Hempstead Dec. 26, 1752, vestryman of St. George's church at Hempstead from 1703, his will was proved in New York city 1753, was buried in the family plot on the farm (m. Elizabeth Coombs, who was b. 1673, d. May 12, 1736); son of **John** Kissam of Flushing L. I., b. in Eng. July 1644, was the progenitor of the family in Amer., his descendants all settled in and around New York and married in old N. Y. families (m. July 10, 1667 Susannah, dau. of William Thorne of Jamaica L. I.).

DORLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEWMAN of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Hilton Head S. C. Dec. 26, 1864, grad. M. D. from univ. of Pa. 1886, demonstrator of obstetrics in univ. of Pa., instructor of gynecology in Philadelphia polyclinic, member of colonial society of Pa., historical society of Pa., union league, college of physicians, Amer. academy of medicine, surgeon of the 2d troop Phila. city cavalry; son of **William Mathews** Dorland of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Fredericksburg O. Nov. 13, 1816, d. in Phila. Aug. 24, 1884, grad. M. D. from Western Reserve medical coll. Cleveland O. 1850, assistant surgeon 28th reg. Pa. vols., afterwards surgeon in charge of army hospital at Hilton Head S. C., subsequently ordained Presbyterian clergyman (m. July 3, 1855 Sarah Ann Coe, nee Thorne, desc. of the Thorne, Roberts, Dudley, Stokes, Inskip and Rogers families); son of **James** Dorland of Fredericksburg O., b. in Harlingen N. J. Aug. 1, 1781, d. in Fredericksburg Feb. 4, 1858, farmer (m. Dec. 11, 1804 Mary dau. of John Moore who was one of the first elders of the Lisbon O. Presbyterian church 1807–12); son of **Luke** Dorland of Harlingen N. J., b. there May 23, 1749, d. there 1787, was a patriot in the N. J. militia where his name is recorded as Linus Dorland (m. 1773 Eleanor Aulche who after the death of Luke Dorland m. Sep. 14, 1815 David McKinley Sr., gt.-gr.-father of President William McKinley); son of **Gerret** Dorland of Harlingen N. J., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. 1707, d. in Harlingen Aug. 21, 1774, possessed considerable wealth for those days, was one of the original subscribers to and builders of the Reformed Dutch church in Harlingen N. J. 1750–2 (m. Mar. 13, 1731 Matilda Van Arsdalen); son of **Gerret Janse** Dorlandt of Somerset co. N. J., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. 1666, d. in Somerset co. 1720, farmer (m. May 20, 1692 Jane Schenck dau. of Jan Martensen Schenck who came from Holland 1650, settled in Flatlands, also dau. of Jannetje Van Voorhees dau. of Steven Koerts Van Voorhies, b. in Holland near Hees in the Netherland province of Drenthe 1600, d. 1684, was the common ancestor of the Voorhees family in Amer., emigrated to Flatlands 1660, was justice of Flatlands 1664 and representative at the council of deputies 1674); son of **Lambert Janse** Dorlandt of Brooklyn N. Y. and Somerset co. N. J., b. in Holland 1639 or 40, d. in Somerset co. 1720, was constable of Brooklyn 1671, magistrate 1673, granted a tract of land in Staten Island by order of Sir Edmund Andros the governor 1680, colonial assemblyman of N. Y. from Richmond co. 1691–2, removed to Somerset co. east N. J. near present site of Harlingen 1715 (m. 1665 Hermina Janse Peters dau. of Jan Peters who emigrated from Holland to Brooklyn N. Y.).

GREENE, HENRY LEHRE of Riverpoint R. I., b. in Providence Mar. 31, 1825, engaged 1838 in bleaching and printing cotton goods in works established by his father 1828, has been employed in public affairs in various capacities for many years, member of town council, of school committee, board of state charities and corrections, senator in the legislature and now pres. of board of managers of R. I. coll. of agriculture and mechanic arts (m. Aug. 13, 1849 Marcy Gooding Wilbur who d. June 22, 1879, dau. of Oliver Cromwell and Lucy Ann [Greene] Wilbur and through her mother desc. from the same emigrant ancestor Dr. John Greene as her husband, she Marcy had 4 ch., Susan Aborn, Lucy Anna, Caroline Cornelia and Francis Whittier Greene); son of **Simon Henry** Greene of Clyde R. I., b. in Centreville R. I. Mar. 31, 1799, d. in Clyde Apr. 26, 1885, first a merchant in Providence and then engaged in bleaching and printing cotton goods, founding works in Clyde 1828, inheriting pre-eminent mental abilities from his parents and improving them by education, was one of the foremost men in the state, was representative and senator in R. I. legislature, member of Providence city council, member of republican convention which first nominated Abraham Lincoln to the presidency (m. Mar. 13, 1822 Caroline Cornelia Aborn dau. of Edward and Susan [Potter] Aborn and desc. of Roger Williams the founder of R. I.); son of Col. **Job** Greene of Warwick R. I., b. there Nov. 19, 1759, d. in Centreville R. I. Aug. 23, 1808, was eminent for great abilities and possessed a most vigorous understanding, was highly esteemed by his fellow-citizens for his learning and the integrity of his principles, was state senator and representative in the general assembly (m. Nov. 29. 1785 Abigail dau. of Capt. Simon Rhodes [and Anne Babcock], grad. Yale coll.); son of Col. **Christopher** Greene of Warwick R. I., b. in Occupassatoixet R. I. May 12, 1737, d. at his outpost near Pine's Bridge Westchester co. N. Y. May 13, 1780, was well educated and fond of mathematics, rep. in R. I. colonial legislature, lieut. of Kentish guards when chartered 1774, major in R. I. army of observation 1775, capt. under Gen. Benedict Arnold in expedition against Quebec, major in Gen. Varnum's brigade, col. in defense of Red Bank 1777 (m. Jan. 6, 1757 Anne dau. of Jeremiah Lippitt and desc. of John Lippitt one of the founders of Warwick); son of Judge **Philip** Greene of Warwick R. I., b. in Occupassatoixet R. I. Mar. 5, 1704 or 5, d. in Warwick Apr. 10, 1791, a leading citizen, was rep. in the colonial assembly, judge of court of common pleas throughout the rev. war, finally declining re-election on account of advancing years, was of dignified manner and commanding great respect on all occasions (m. Aug. 12, 1731 Elizabeth dau. of John and Sarah [Gorton] Wickes of old families of Warwick R. I.); son of **Maj. Job** of Warwick R. I., b. in Occupassatoixet, Warwick 1656, d. in Warwick 1744, was a forceful character, was prominent in the affairs of the colony, of Warwick and Occupassatoixet (m. June 22, 1684 or 5 Phebe dau. of John and Mary [Williams] Sayles and gr.-dau. of Roger Williams).

POND, DANIEL STREATOR of Rochester O., b. in Poultney Vt. June 29, 1805, d. Jan. 24, 1892, author of "Record of Samuel Pond and his Descendants," left school in his native state with a limited education but by self help became a noted mathematician (m. June 9, 1828 Clarissa W. Ashley, b. in Poultney Vt. May 20, 1805, gr.-dau. of Thos. Ashley, rev. soldier and had 6 ch., viz.: Asahel A., Gilman, Stephen D., Carlos K., Louisa E. and Eliza E. Pond); son of **Stephen** Pond of New London O., b. in Lenox Mass. Sep. 29, 1779, d. in New London Dec. 6, 1868, chairmaker in early life, moved to Ohio, farmer there, was an honest, temperate and industrious man (m. Elizabeth dau. of Dr. John Streator of Becket Mass. whose father was a rev. soldier); son of **Abel** Pond of Poultney Vt., b. in Stockbridge Mass. Oct. 27, 1753, d. in Poultney Dec. 29, 1828, rev. soldier, was with Ethan

Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga, was a remarkably sprightly and athletic man, after losing the use of his arms he could jump up and strike his heels together three times before striking the ground (m. Eunie Curtis); a son of **Dan** Pond of Poultney Vt., b. in Branford Conn. Mar. 4, 1726, d. in Poultney May 27, 1783, was known as the patriarch (m. Mabel Munson, b. 1731, d. Jan. 8, 1793, had 15 ch., viz: Dan Jr., Philip who was a prisoner in rev. war where he died, Abel, Rebecca, Josiah, Phineas, Silas, Nathaniel, Jarad, William, Asahel, Ira, Benjamin, Thankful and Monson); son of **Philip** Pond of Branford Ct., b. there June 6, 1706, d. in Branford co. 1749 (m. Thankful Frisbee and had 8 ch. all b. in Branford viz: Dan, Thankful, Timothy, Bartholomew, Rebecca, Philip Jr., Samuel and Edward); son of **Samuel** Pond of Branford Ct., b. July 1, 1679 (m. June 8, 1704 Abigail Goorich and had 8 ch., viz: Samuel, Philip, Bartholomew, Josiah, Abigail, Phineas, Perig and Mene Mene Tikel Upharson); son of **Samuel** Pond of Branford Ct., b. probably in Windsor Ct. Mar. 4, 1648, was propounded for a freeman at the general court held in Hartford Ct. 1672, was a deputy to the general court from Branford 1678–87, was lieut. 1695 (m. Feb. 3, 1669 Miriam Blakley and had son Samuel whose name was among the signers of the new plantation church covenant of Branford Ct. 1667); son of **Samuel** Pond of Windsor Ct., d. Mar. 14, 1654, owned 62 acres of land (m. Nov. 14, 1642 Sarah and had Isaac, Samuel, Nathaniel and Sarah).

POREE, FERDINAND CHARLES of Boston Mass., b. in New Orleans La. Dec. 31, 1843, clerk for C. F. Hovey & Co. 5 years, private, corporal, serg. and 2d lieut. 30th Mass. regiment in U. S. vols. 1861–5, was clerk in Boston post-office 25 years, was orange merchant at Fruitland Florida 4 years, grove killed in the freeze of 1895 (unmarried); son of **Ferdinand Charles J. B. E.** Poree of New Orleans La. and Boston Mass., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Nov. 9, 1805, d. in Boston May 23, 1869, studied law with Gen. Ripley, was a clerk for McKean booksellers, agent for Stevenson & Co., was a cotton factor in New Orleans La., came to Boston Mass. 1840, was bookkeeper for Frank Boyd & Co., Slain & Co. and George Bent & Co. Boston (m. Sep. 19, 1840 Caroline Eliza Gurney, b. Feb. 17, 1819, dau. of Alpheus Gurney of N. Bridgewater Mass. and Eliza Gore of Boston Mass. and desc. of Zachariah Gurney of Weymouth Mass., b. 1729, and John Gore, freeman in Roxbury Mass. 1637); son of **Jean Baptiste** Poree of San Domingo W. I., Philadelphia Pa. and New Orleans La., b. in Paris France, d. in New Orleans May 9, 1819, was notary of San Domingo under Louis XV 25 years, was exiled by the Christophe rebellion, landed in Newport R. I. 1793, was vice-chancellor of French legation in Philadelphia Pa. 1801, was vice-consul under Napoleon Bonaparte 1809–19 (m. May 5, 1801 Alice Matilda Roberts, dau. of Amos and Margaret [Thomas] Roberts of Richland Pa., Quakers, the Roberts came to Amer. 1699); son of **Pierre** Poree of Paris France (m. Marie Laura Bagaunier). Gilbert de La Poree, b. 1070, was bishop of Poiters France, was a school-man of the realistic order, the name Poree is quite ancient in France.

PAYSON, EDWARD of Port Gibson Miss. 1833–45 and Deering Me., b. in Portland Me. Sep. 14, 1813, d. in Deering July 21, 1890, grad. A. B. at Bowdoin 1832, member of Mississippi bar 1834–46, member of Cumberland bar from 1846, Maine legislature 1864–6, is the author of "The Maine Law in the Balance," "Doctor Tom," "On the Verge," "The Law of Equivalents in its Relation to Political and Social Ethics," essays in National Quarterly Review and a "Socratic Dialogue" on Immorality in Scribner's for June 1887 (m. Oct. 3, 1848 Penelope Ann Martin, d. Nov. 16, 1867, dau. of Samuel and gr.-dau. of William Martin [and Elizabeth Galpine], emigrated to Boston Mass. 1783, was member of the general court of Mass. for N. Yarmouth 1792–7, charter

trustee of Bowdoin coll. to 1813, gr.-son of Maj. Samuel Martin of Green Castle Antigua, and cousin of Sir Henry Martin and of Josiah Martin, last royal governor of North Carolina, she Penelope had 3 ch., Edward of Boston Mass. and Deering Me., b. in Westbrook Me. July 16, 1849, grad. A. B. at Bowdoin 1869, LL. B. at Harvard 1871, counsellor at law, author of sundry review articles and monograph "Suggestions toward an Applied Science of Sociology," William Martin of Boston Mass. and Deering Me., b. in Westbrook Me. Aug. 18, 1852, grad. A. B. at Bowdoin 1874, counsellor at law, and Francis Galpine Payson, b. Aug. 1865, d. July 31, 1869); son of **Edward** Payson of Portland Me., b. in Rindge N. H. July 25, 1783, d. in Portland Oct. 22, 1827, A. B. of Harvard 1803, D. D. of Bowdoin, was pastor of 2d Congregational church of Portland Me. 1807, was sometime trustee of Bowdoin coll., author of sermons and addresses (m. May 9, 1811 Ann Louisa Shipman, dau. of Elias Shipman [and Sarah Kilby Butler] of New Haven Ct., b. 1748, d. Jan. 15, 1823, son of Elias, prob. desc. of Edward Shipman [and Mary Anderson] of Saybrook Conn., who came to Saybrook with Lady Fenwick 1639, freeman 1667, she Ann L. also had Louisa Shipman Payson, b. Feb. 24, 1812, d. 1862, whose literary and linguistic abilities were exceptional, Hebrew, Latin, Greek, German, French and Italian were favorite studies, author of "The Pastor's Daughter," a vivid portrayal of Calvinistic faith, "Henry Langdon," "The Guiding Star," several compilations and unsigned articles in the N. Y. Review on "Goethe," and "Claudius" [m. Aug. 25, 1841 Prof. Albert Hopkins of Williams coll., had son Albert who was killed in the war between the States], Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1818, d. in Dorset Vt. Aug. 14, 1878, author of "The Flower of the Family," "Stepping Heavenward" and many other books [m. George L. Prentiss, A. B. of Bowdoin 1835, D. D. 1854, prof. in the Union theological sem.], Henry Martyn, b. Oct. 13, 1821, d. Dec. 21, 1898, a banker in Portland Me. [m. 2d Emma D. Conant], George, b. May 26, 1824, d. in Chicago Ill. Dec. 1, 1893, A. B. of Bowdoin 1843, author of "Totemwell," "Robert Romaine," "Golden Dreams and Leaden Realities," a book on California 1849, wrote under the nom de plume "Ralph Raven," was sometime counsel for the western R. R. assn. of Chicago Ill. [m. Margaret, dau. of Randolph A. L. Codman of Portland Me.] and Charles Payson, b. Sep. 3, 1826, d. Feb. 1890, was cashier of the Merchants' national bank of Portland, m. Feb. 5, 1852 Ann Maria Robinson); son of **Seth** Payson of Rindge N. H., b. in Walpole Mass. Sep. 30, 1758, d. in Rindge Feb. 26, 1820, only son by father's 2d marriage, half-brother of Rev. Phillips Payson of Chelsea, A. B. of Harvard 1777, D. D. of Dartmouth 1809, ordained pastor of the Congregational church of Rindge N. H. 1782, author of many sermons and "Proofs of the Real Existence and Dangerous Tendencies of Illuminism," was trustee of Dartmouth coll. 1813–20 and prominent in the matters leading to its famous lawsuit, was senator of N. H. 1802–4 (m. Sep. 19, 1782 Grata Payson, b. May 15, 1757, d. Mar. 3, 1827, dau. of Dea. John and Thankful [Howe] Payson of Pomfret Ct. and desc. of Edward Payson of Roxbury and Dorchester Mass.); son of **Phillips** Payson of Walpole Mass., b. in Dorchester Mass. Feb. 29, bapt. Mar. 12, 1704 or 5, d. in Walpole Jan. 22, 1728, A. B. of Harvard 1724, ordained at Walpole 1730, preached there nearly 50 years by his father will received a silver cup. great Bible, £20 on taking his 2d degree and £60 five years after (m. 2d pub. Oct. 9, 1757 Kezia Bullen Morse, widow of Dea. Seth Morse of Medford and dau. of John and Mehitable [Fisher] Bullen, gr.-dau. of Ephraim Bullen [and Grace], son of Dea. Samuel Bullen and Mary Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse of Dedham and Medford Mass., the Puritan); son of **Samuel** Payson of Dorchester Mass., b. there, bapt. Sep. 21, 1662, d. there Nov. 21, 1721, was land owner in Dorchester, constable 1698, selectman 1706–7–9 (m. June 14, 1688 Mary, dau. of

Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley and sister of Elizabeth, who m. Rev. Edward Payson); son of **Edward** Payson of Roxbury and Dorchester Mass., b. in Nazing Eng. Oct. 13, 1613, d. in Dorchester 1689, came to Amer. about 1636, member of Rev. John Eliot's church in Roxbury Mass., was land owner 1639, freeman 1640, donated to annual school fund 1645 (m. 2d Jan. 1, 1641 or 2 Mary, b. in Nazing Eng., d. Mar. 24, 1697, dau. of Bennett and Lettie [Agger] Eliot of Widford Eng. and sister of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle).

REED, JOHN BLAIR of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Milton Pa. 1822 (m. Sarah Jane Hoff, dau. of Michael Hoff and Lydia Gudy Kunst, whose ancestors were among the early settlers of Northumberland co. Pa., she Sarah had 2 ch., Juliet Claudine [m. A. H. Kellogg] and Florence Janetta Reed, m. 1st Ralph Bogle, 2d C. S. Beaver); son of **William** Reed, b. in Chillisquaque Pa. 1793, d. in Montandon Pa. 1868 (m. Sarah Jane Blair, whose father and two uncles were soldiers in rev. war, she Sarah had 7 ch., viz.: William B., John B., Rebecca, Mary, Samuel, Alexander B. and Sarah); son of **William** Reed, b. in Chillisquaque Pa. 1749, d. 1837, was private in rev. war, was captain, was in Washington's command as lieut., fought in the battles of Monmouth, Brandywine and Trenton (m. Mary, dau. of Col. James Murrey, who served immediately under Washington, and had 12 ch., viz.: Margaret Irwin, Jane [m. Mr. McMahon, son of Gen. McMahon], Rebecca, James, Mary, Thomas, William, Alexander, John A., Samuel, Robert and Elizabeth); son of **William** Reed, b. in Wilmington Del. 1704, d. 1790, fought in French and Indian wars, and with the help of other settlers built Reed's Fort near Lock Haven Pa., this fort was destroyed by the Indians during the rev. war 1778 and the families that were there sought refuge in Fort Augusta (m. Dorothy Lestur and had 7 ch., viz.: John, Mary, Alexander, William, Thomas, Jane and George); son of **William** Reed of Delaware, b. in Ireland 1674, d. 1746, emigrated to Amer. about 1680 or 90 (m. Jane Mitchell and had 3 ch., Alexander, William and James).

IDE FAMILY. Notes on the origin and early history of the Ide family in America by J. B. Nichols M. D. In this sketch are presented the results of an investigation of the origin and early history of an Ide family in America. All the information obtained concerning three generations (males), and all covering the seventeenth century, is given, together with some further data relative to the fourth generation. Attention will also be directed to sources of additional information, and a basis will, it is hoped, be afforded for investigations into the genealogy of this family. The last old-country (doubtless English) ancestor of the American Ide family under consideration was

I 1. **Nicholas Ide** (or Hyde). He died early in the seventeenth century, leaving a son (II 1) **Nicholas.** His widow afterward married Thomas Bliss, of Belstone, near Okehampton, Devonshire, England. The latter belonged to a family of substantial farmers and landowners of Belstone, who by their adherence to Puritan views and their opposition to the court and clergy suffered persecution under the government of Charles I and were reluctantly impelled to emigrate to the new American colonies and exchange the comforts of their native land for the hardships of a new country. Thomas Bliss emigrated to America in 1636, taking with him his stepson Nicholas Ide, his wife (formerly Mrs. Ide), and two or three children of their own. He joined an uncle at Braintree (then so called), near Boston, Massachusetts; he moved to Hartford, Connecticut, in a year or so, and back again to Weymouth, near Braintree, about 1640. Religious dissensions arising in the Weymouth church, a section of the congregation, including Thomas Bliss and his family, left the place and settled Rehoboth, Massachusetts, about 1643. Here Thomas Bliss, who is said to have been a blacksmith, lived until his death in June, 1649. In his will, besides two sons and

two daughters, he mentions Nicholas Ide as his son-in-law, probably meaning, as is thought by writers on the subject, his stepson rather than the husband of a daughter; Thomas Bliss's daughters were Nicholas Ide's half-sisters, whom of course he could not marry. These details are mentioned to show the circumstances surrounding the early life of Nicholas Ide.

II 1. **Nicholas Ide,** son of Nicholas, is believed to have been born in England early in the seventeenth century, to have come to America with his stepfather Thomas Bliss in 1636, to have lived with him as shown above, in Braintree to about 1637, then in Hartford to about 1640, and in Weymouth about 1640–'43, and to have gone with him about the autumn of 1643 as an early settler of Rehoboth, where he lived the remainder of his life. His name first appears in the Rehoboth records as drawing for land April 9, 1645; he probably attained his majority about this time, which would make the date of his birth perhaps about 1624. He also participated in subsequent divisions and transfers of land in Rehoboth and Attleboro (which lies immediately north of Rehoboth and was settled about 1668). He was admitted a freeman in 1648. In 1652 he was fined twenty-five pounds by the General Court of the colony of New Plymouth for selling a gun to an Indian; he pleaded inability to pay and the Court in 1657 ordered that on payment of "the sume of five pounds in good wampam" being provided for, the balance of the fine should be remitted. He was surveyor of the "highwaies" of Rehoboth in 1662, 1669, and 1674. He is the only Ide that appears in lists of the freemen of New Plymouth colony in 1658 and 1670. In the records the name is variously spelled Hyde or Hide (in the earlier years), Iyde, Ide, Iyd, and Jyde; he appears to have signed his name Iyde. He had the following children, born at Rehoboth:

III 1. **Nathaniel,** born November 11, 1647.

III 2. **Mary,** born December 10, 1649; married, December 12, 1673, at Rehoboth, Samuel Fuller, who died August 15, 1676; afterward probably married John Redaway, December 27, 1677, at Rehoboth.

III 3. **John,** born December, 1652; served in King Philip's War, 1675–'76, being in the "Narragansett expedition;" died December, 1676; buried at Rehoboth.

III 4. **Nicholas,** born November, 1654 (see below).

III 5. **Martha,** born October, 1656; married Samuel Walker November 11, 1681, at Rehoboth; died August, 1700.

III 6. **Elizabeth,** born April 6, 1658.

III 7. **Timothy,** born October, 1660 (see below).

III 8. **Dorothy,** born May 14, 1662.

III 9. **Patience,** born May 25, 1664; married Samuel Carpenter January 8, 1683, at Rehoboth.

III 10. **Experience,** born October, 1665.

His wife Martha died (or was buried) at Rehoboth November 3, 1676, and he died there October 18, 1690.

III 4. **Nicholas Ide,** son of Nicholas, born at Rehoboth November, 1654. He married, December 27, 1677, at Rehoboth, Mary Ormsbee, who died September 9, 1690, at Rehoboth; he married, second, Eliza or Elizabeth Hewins. He had the following children:

IV 1. **Nathaniel,** born November 4, 1678, at Rehoboth; died March 4, 1703, at Attleboro.

IV 2. **Jacob,** born July 4, 1681, at Rehoboth; married Sarah Perry January 1, 1708, at Rehoboth.

IV 3. **Martha,** born March 18, 1683, at Rehoboth; married Zachariah Carpenter November 8, 1705, at Rehoboth.

IV 4. **Patience,** born May 12, 1686, at Rehoboth; married Benjamin Ingraham March 20, 1712, at Rehoboth; died November, 1716, at Rehoboth. She had a son, Benjamin Ingraham, born at Rehoboth August 25, 1714, from

whom the author is descended; she was the author's great-great-great-grandmother.

IV 5. **John**, born August 27, 1690, at Rehoboth; married Mehetable Robinson May 14, 1719, at Attleboro.

IV 6. **Benjamin**, born December 5, 1693, at Rehoboth; married Elizabeth Slack November 29, 1716, at Attleboro.

IV 7. **Nicholas**, born July 21, 1697, at Attleboro.

IV 8. **Nicholas**, born December 27, 1703, at Marblehead (Attleboro records).

He lived first in Rehoboth and later in Attleboro. He (or possibly his father) was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675–'76, under Major Bradford. He was admitted a freeman in 1682. Latterly he bore the titles "Ensign" and "Lieutenant." He was town surveyor of Attleboro in 1697, and the representative of Attleboro in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1713 and 1714. He is said to have died June 5, 1723.

III 7. **Timothy Ide**, son of Nicholas, born October, 1660, at Rehoboth. He married Elizabeth Cooper December 20, 1687, at Rehoboth, and by her had the following children born there:

IV 9. **Timothy**, born October 1, 1688; married Mary Daggett December 20, 1716, at Rehoboth.

IV 10. **Elizabeth**, born March 18, 1690; married Daniel Read November 5, 1715, at Rehoboth.

IV 11. **Mary**, born April 2, 1692; married Ezekiel Read May 21, 1713, at Rehoboth.

IV 12. **Sarah**, born April 9, 1694.

IV 13. **Rachel**, born May 28, 1696.

IV 14. **Experience**, born May 28, 1696.

IV 15. **Josiah**, born October 20, 1698.

IV 16. **Daniel**, born June 4, 1701.

He bore the title of "Ensign." In 1710 he was the representative of Rehoboth in the General Court. He died at Rehoboth April 5, 1735; his wife Elizabeth died there February 8, 1745, in her 83d year.

The following are mentioned in the early Rehoboth records, but their connection, if any, with those above mentioned is not known:

William Hide, of New Norwich, married Joanna Abel of Rehoboth June 4, 1667.

Jane Ide married George Kendrick April 1, 1691.

The information given above has been derived from, and further data concerning the genealogy of this family may be found by reference to, the following:

Town records of Rehoboth and Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England, 1633–'92. Printed by order of legislature of Massachusetts; edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff; volumes 1 to 8, 1855–'57.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1847–'95.

Bliss, John Homer. Genealogy of the Bliss family in America. 1881.

Bliss, Leonard, Jr. History of Rehoboth, Massachusetts. 1836.

Daggett, John. History of Attleboro, Massachusetts. 1834.

Hurd, D. H. History of Bristol County, Massachusetts. 1883.

Baylies, Francis. Historical memoir of New Plymouth, 1608–1692. 1866.

Savage, James. Genealogical dictionary of first settlers of New England. 1860–'62.

Ward, Andrew H. History of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. 1847.

Jameson, E. O. History of Medway, Massachusetts. 1886.

Davis, Gilbert A. History, etc., of Reading, Vermont. 1874.

BURROWS FAMILY. Robert Burrows was the first of the name found in Connecticut. He went from Boston or that vicinity to settle in Wethersfield, in the colony of Connecticut, where he owned land in the year 1641. He with a few others made the first settlement at New London, Conn., after the final subjugation of the Pequot Indians in the year 1651. He was rated for his ministers' tax

at New London on 246 pounds sterling 1652. He, in company with John Packer and Robert Park, settled in Groton near Mystic river. Burrows had a grant of "a parcel of land between the west side of the River and a high mountain of rocks" dated Apr. 3, 1651. Robert Burrows was by appointment the first ferryman on the Mystic River. There is the following record: "Goodman Burrose chosen ferryman for Mistic river, to ferry a horse and a man for a groat." Robert Burrows married, in Wethersfield about 1645, Mary, relict of Samuel Ireland. She had two daughters by her first husband, Mary and Martha, whose portion of £30 each was delivered to their stepfather Burrows by John Latimer of Wethersfield Oct. 20, 1651. For the faithful performance of his trust Burrows pledged his house, land and stock at Pequonuck. Mary, the wife of Robert Burrows, together with her first husband, Ireland, took the oath of allegiance to the Church of England at London and came to this country on the "Increase" in 1635. Only two children of Burrows have been traced, Samuel and John. They were made freemen in the colony in Oct. 1669. The subsequent history of Samuel is not known. John married Dec. 14, 1670 Hannah, daughter of Edward Culver, and had a large family of children. Robert Burrows died 1682. Mary Burrows died 1672 in Dec.

JOHN Burrows, son of Robert and Mary Burrows, married Hannah Culver 1670. Their children: John, Mary, Margaret, Samuel, Robert, Jeremiah, Isaac, all of whom were born previous to the year 1678. One of the daughters married John Tuttle. John Burrows, Sr., died Feb. 12, 1716, aged 74, it is stated in some records. This must be a mistake, as it is also stated he was born 1647. Caulkin's History of New London gives the date of his death as 1699.

JOHN, son of John and Hannah Burrows, married Lydia Hubbard, daughter of Hugh and Jane Hubbard of New London in 1694. They had four sons and four daughters, John, Hubbard, Amos, Silas, Lydia, Abigail, Hannah, and a daughter whose name is not known, but who married a Fish. Lydia married a Pendleton. Abigail married a Latham. Hannah married Joseph Dennison. Silas married Hannah Gere and had one child, a daughter named Silence. She married a Wheeler of Stonington, Conn. Her father, Silas Burrows, died at the early age of 24 yrs.

AMOS, son of John and Lydia Burrows, married Elizabeth Rathburne of Colchester, Conn, date unknown. Their children were:

1. Rev. **Amos** Burrows, eldest son, who married and died at Whitestown, near Utica, N. Y. He was the ancestor of the Burrows family in Sweden, Monroe Co. N. Y. His land lay just west of the Oriskany battlefield monument and a part of the battle, if not the principal part, was fought on his farm. The inscription on his tomb in the old Miles cemetery is: "Rev. Amos Burrows who died Apr 11, 1801 in the 63d year of his age."
2. Rev. **Silas** Burrows, second son, married Mary Smith, daughter of Isaac Smith, and had ten children.
3. **Elisha** Burrows, married Susan Fish, daughter of John Fish. She died leaving two daughters. His second wife was Sarah Fish, sister of Susan. Elisha B. died at Salina, N. Y.
4. **Nathan** Burrows, married Anna Smith. Had three sons: Nathan, Marchant, Silas. Marchant married and moved into the northern part of Connecticut. Nathan Burrows, Sr., died in Groton, Conn.
5. **Paul** Burrows, married Catharine Haley. They had five sons and three daughters, Jeremiah, Paul, George, Silas, Ambrose, Nancy, Catharine, and Rhoda. *a.* Jeremiah married a Miss Burnett. *b.* Paul and George were both lost at sea. Paul was captain and Geo. mate of the same ship. *c.* Ambrose married Anna Fish, daughter of Joseph Fish. He

had two sons Brutus and Ambrose H. Brutus was living a few years ago (now 1897), a rough old character of the sea I am told. Ambrose H. died at sea and left one son Henry H. *d.* Nancy married a Park. *e.* Rhoda married Caleb Latham and was left a widow. *f.* Catharine married Capt Jesse Crary and had two sons, Albert and George. Albert died at sea. George married his cousin Catharine Latham.

6. **Joseph** Burrows, married Abby Chipman. Three sons and two daughters, Amos, Austin, Dennison, Catharine and Betsy. *a.* Catharine married a Deverause and was left a widow with three small children. *b.* Betsy married a Chappell; had two or more children. Moved to Penfield, N. Y. where she died. Joseph Burrows, the father, died in Pennsylvania.

7. **Joshua** Burrows, married Jane Fish, daughter of John Fish. Had two sons, Amos and Joshua. *a.* Amos settled in Vermont where some of his descendants are now living. *b.* Joshua died in Groton, Conn., the state and town of his birth.

8. **Elizabeth** Burrows, oldest daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Burrows, married Richard Mitchell of Block Island. He died leaving one son and three daughters. His widow married a second husband, Sylvester Havens and died at Stonington Point. Two of Elizabeth's daughters married and lived on Block Island. One married a Mott; the other a Mitchell. The third married a Morrell and lived at Stonington Point. Became the mother of several children. She with her babe, her mother, and a niece were swept away in a gale Sept. 1815 through an unaccountable rise of tide which took house and all. Two daughters, Abby and Eliza were rescued with difficulty and reared in the family of Enoch Burrows, a cousin.

9. **Anna,** second daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Burrows, married Asa Franklin. Two children: Nathan and Nancy. *a.* Nathan married and died young leaving a widow with several children. *b.* Nancy never married. Asa Franklin was drowned in Long Island Sound. The widow married for her second husband David Lewis. They had three sons and two daughters: David, John, Abel, Sally, Polly. *c.* David married Lydia Tift. They had three children. *d.* Abel married a Miss Gates and moved west. *e.* Sally married Paul Burdick. No children. David Lewis, Sr. was drowned in Pequonuck River. His wife died in Groton, Conn.

10. **Eunice,** youngest daughter of Amos and Elizabeth B., married Solomon Tift from Rhode Island. Three sons and eight daughters: Joseph, Amos, Solomon; Eunice Betsy, Polly, Lydia, Lucy, Sally, Nancy, Phebe, and Abaline. *a.* Amos married Hannah Forsyth of Preston. *b.* Betsy married John Burham; lived in Groton, Conn. *c.* Eunice married Joseph Crumb; lived in Groton. *d.* Polly married a Briggs and lived in Rhode Island. *e.* Lucy married a Dewey and lived at Groton. *f.* Phebe married a Chipman; lived in New London. *g.* Abaline married Nicholas Starr, lives in N. Y. State.

REV. AMOS Burrows, son of Amos and Elizabeth of Whitestown, N. Y., married Temperance ————, who died Oct. 12, 1820, aged 80 yrs. Their children were: Amos, Kene, Peleg, Joshua, Caleb or Kelup, and Asa.

1. **Kene** married Clarissa Emerson who died Sept. 9, 1813, aged 28. Their children were: *a.* Harriet married Azer Doty of Brockport, N. Y. *b.* Roswell died in Michigan. Had two children. *c.* Fanny, married 1, Philo Root, 2, Theodore Stone. *d.* Minard, married a Hutchinson. Kene removed from Whitestown to Monroe Co. N. Y.

2. **Peleg** married twice. He was the first to move from Whitestown to Sweden, Monroe Co. N. Y. By his first wife he had four sons and two daughters. Leonard, Waldo, Asa, Van Rennsylaer, Permelia and Polly. By his second wife, a son, Peleg, Jr. *a.* Leonard lived and died at Ypsilanti, Mich. Had several children. *b.* Waldo lived at Hudson, Mich. Has a daughter, Mrs. L. W. Van Akin of Boyeman, Mont. *c.* Permelia married a William Burrows and lived in Xenia, O. Their children were Frank and Frances. *d.* Asa. Peleg, the the father, is said to have been a man of great strength and force. He was a Lieut. in the war of 1812. (See Roster in Buffalo Library). He died 1819.

3. **Asa,** son of Amos Burrows of Whitestown, had several children. *a.* David, lived near Rome, N. Y. His children were Frank, Martin and Geo. *b.* Asa, who died at Rochester, N. Y. without children. *c.* Caleb, who died in Syracuse. Had a son Wesley. *d.* Elisha. Has a son Cyrus living in Rochester, N. Y. *e.* Sally. *f.* Temperance. *g.* Anna. *h.* Eliza.

4. **Joshua,** son of Amos of Whitestown. Three sons: *a.* George. *b.* Herrick. *c.* Enoch.

ASA, son of Peleg Burrows, born Mch. 12, 1812. Died May 20, 1866. Married Lucinda Wilder, 1837. Their children were: George W. and Delia Ann. 1. George W. was born Mar. 5. 1839. He married Paulowna Matson 1863. Lives at Brockport, N. Y. Their children: George Sherman B. and Delia P. Delia P. died May 21, 1897. 2. Delia Ann died 1862.

Rev. GEORGE SHERMAN Burrows, son of George and Paulowna Burrows. Born Aug. 20, 1865. Married Angie M., daughter of Allen Handy, June 30, 1886. They have one child, George Allen, who was born Jan. 17, 1890. Rev. George Sherman Burrows is an Episcopal clergyman, first resident clergyman in St. Paul's Parish, Holley, N. Y.; now vicar of Christ Church, Lockport, N. Y.

Rev. SILAS Burrows, second son of Amos and Elizabeth B., married Mary Smith, daughter of Isaac and Esther Smith, Apr. 7, 1764. He was born Aug. 8, 1741, and died Aug. 8, 1818, 77 yrs. the day of his death. Mary his wife was born Nov. 15, 1743 and died Oct. 26, 1816. He married for his second wife Phebe, the widow of Deacon Gilbert Smith, about 6 mo. previous to his death. It was his second, her third marriage. Rev. Silas Burrows was the first pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Groton, Conn., where he labored for 63 yrs. As was the custom in those days and like his brother at Whitestown, he supported himself in part by carrying on a farm. He had ten children: 1. Silas. Born Mch. 14, 1765. Died Dec. 22, 1781. 2. Daniel. Born Oct. 28, 1766. Died at Groton Conn. Jan. 23, 1861. 3. Roswell. Born Sep. 2, 1768. Died at Groton, Conn. May 28, 1837. 4. Enoch. Born July 28, 1770. Died at West Troy, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1852. 5. Jabez. Born Apr. 13, 1772. Died at Mayville, N. Y. Mch. 13, 1855. 6. Gilbert. Born May 10, 1774. Died Oct. 1775. 7. Joshua. Born Jan. 10, 1779. Died at Valencia, Spain Jan. 28, 1809. 8. Mary. Born May 9, 1782. 9. Elizabeth. Born Aug. 9, 1784. Died Dec. 9, 1785. 10. Lucy. Born Dec. 5, 1786. Died Aug. 11, 1791. Of the above children Daniel Burrows married Mary Avery 1787; Roswell Burrows married Jerusha Avery Jan. 28, 1790; Enoch Burrows m'd Caroline Hope King Dec. 28, 1826; Jabez Burrows m'd Betsy Bell; Mary Burrows m'd Jedekiah Randall May 19, 1799.

Rev. DANIEL Burrows, son of Rev. Silas Burrows, married Mary Avery Dec. 16, 1787. Rev. Daniel Burrows was born in Groton at a place called Fort Hill, some five miles from New London, Conn., Oct. 26, 1766. In early life was a Baptist but subsequently became a Methodist in which church he was licensed as a preacher and was ordained by the Meth. Bishop Asbury. Lived at Hebron. Was several times elected to the Legislature of the state.

Was a member of the convention that framed the present Constitution of Conn. Was one of the Commissioners for changing the boundary between Conn. and Mass. In 1821 was elected representative to Congress. After 1823 he moved to Middletown, where he was appointed by John Quincy Adams Inspector of Customs, an office he held 24 yrs, and finally resigned. He died at Mystic River Jan. 23, 1858 in the family of his youngest daughter. His children were: 1. Daniel, born Sep. 20, 1788. Married and died in Hebron Conn. Oct. 25, 1828. 2. Silas, born Oct. 11, 1790. Married Caroline Smith of Lyme, Conn. 3. Mary B., born Feb. 15, 1793 and married David Tarbox. Died in Pennsylvania 1858. 4. Gilbert, born Jan. 15, 1795 and married Lucy Smith of Lyme, Conn. Died in Wilkesbarre, Pa. 5. Urbane, born Nov. 22, 1798. Married Emeline E. Lord at Haddam, Conn., Sep. 19, 1824. 6. Francis B., born Jan. 18, 1802. Married Abby Ann Lord, May 20, 1826 at Haddam, Conn. 7. Edward, born Oct. 21, 1804. 8. Leonard, born July 2, 1807. Married Charlotte Smith of Lyme, Conn. 9. Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1811. Married Capt. Wm. Clift of Groton, Conn. No children.

ENOCH Burrows, son of Rev. Silas Burrows, married Esther Dennison Aug. 28, 1791. Was again married to Mrs. Caroline Hope King, widow of Charles King, Dec. 28, 1826. His children were: 1. Lucy A., born June 8, 1792. M'd John Hyde 1807. 2. Silas E., born Sep. 25, 1794. Married Mary Van Buskirk of Athens, N. Y., for his first wife and Mary Russ of Hartford, Conn., for his second. 3. Mary L., born Sep. 25, 1798. M'd Elias Brown. 4. Randall, born Nov. 28, 1829, died Dec. 27, 1882. He was a child by the second marriage.

JABEZ, son of Rev. Silas Burrows, was born Apr. 13, 1772. Married Betsy Bell. Moved to Troy where he lived many yrs. Late in life moved to Mayville, Chautauqua Co. where he died Mch. 13, 1855. Their children were: 1. Jabez. 2. Mary Ann. Married a Mr. Archibald. 3. Frances. Married a Mr. Sam'l Teal. 4. Laura. Married Rev. Orin Dodge. 5. Edwin. 6. Charles.

MARY, daughter of Rev. Silas Burrows, was born May 9, 1782. Married Jedediah Randall May 19, 1799. Their children were: 1. Mary Ann Randall, born Dec. 4, 1800, m'd Roswell S. Burrows 1822. 2. Eliza Roe Randall, b. Mch. 3, 1803, m'd Simeon Fish Oct. 15, 1823. 3. Erastus, b. Nov. 7, 1805, died Oct. 13, 1809. 4. Isaac, b. Dec. 25, 1808, m'd Adelia Miner 1831. 5. Wm. P., b. Jan. 1, 1811, m'd Maria L. Comstock 1838. 6. Frances E., b. Apr. 1, 1819, m'd Wm. P. Smith 1839. 7. Charles, b. July 4, 1814, m'd Mary Woolbright 1842. 8. Silas B., b. July 4, 1814, m'd Mary E. Tucker 1842, married Emily F. Doane 1847.

Rev. ROSWELL Burrows, son of Rev. Silas Burrows, was born Sep. 2, 1768. Married Jerusha Avery, only daughter of Latham and Jerusha Avery, Jan. 28, 1790. Rev. Roswell Burrows died May 28, 1837. Their children were: 1. Latham A., born Aug. 30, 1782, died Sep. 25, 1855. 2. Jerusha A., born June 24, 1795, died Oct. 12, 1814. 3. Roswell S., born Feb. 22, 1798. 4. Lucy L., born Jan. 19, 1801. 5. Lorenzo, born Mch. 15, 1805. 6. Mary E., born Apr. 7, 1809, died Oct. 7, 1814. 7. Julia A. Burrows, born Aug. 20, 1811. The wife of Rev. Roswell Burrows died Nov. 3, 1838.

Rev. Roswell Burrows at the age of seventeen joined the Second Baptist Church of Groton, Conn. At the age of thirty-eight was ordained to the Baptist ministry. Soon after his ordination he took up a missionary tour through Western New York, traveling on horseback some 1,300 miles and finding in what is now Buffalo not a soul professing a religion of any name. Preached at Preston, Conn. and Rocky Point, R. I., the present town of Greenport. Succeeded his father at Groton, Conn., after his father's death in 1818, as pastor of Second Baptist Church.

Hon. LATHAM A. Burrows, son of Rev. Roswell Burrows, married Sarah Lester, daughter of Esq. Christopher

Lester of Groton, Conn., Nov. 1816. Died at Buffalo, N. Y. 1855. Served for a time in war of 1812–13 as an officer. Practiced law. Was for many years first judge of Tioga County, N. Y. 1824–28 represented 6th district in N. Y. Senate. His children were: 1. Latham A., born June 5, 1819, died Sep. 7, 1847. Hon. Latham A. Burrows was born at Groton, Conn., graduated at Brown Univ., studied law with Richard Riker of N. Y. city. 2. Roswell L., born Mch. 12, 1821, m'd Maria W. French 1848. 3. Sarah Ann, born Feb. 2, 1823, died Aug. 6, 1848. 4. Jerusha A., born Sep. 9, 1825, m'd Wm. H. Newman 1849. 5. Mary J., born May 14, 1827, m'd D. H. Robinson 1857. 6. Geo. W., born Feb. 22, 1830, died May 14, 1830. 7. Lucy S., born Feb. 13, 1833, m'd Rossini Cappock. 8. Margaret W., born Feb. 11, 1838, died Feb. 11, 1838. Sarah, wife of Hon. Latham A. Burrows, died Nov. 11, 1860.

ROSWELL LESTER Burrows, son of Hon. Latham A. Burrows, married Maria Whipple French Jan. 6, 1848. Their children were: 1. Sarah Lester, born Dec. 17, 1848. 2. Julia Maria, born Feb. 26, 1851, died 1878. 3. Ann Eliza, born Sep. 12, 1857. 4. Latham A., born Aug. 26, 1859 Sarah Lester Burrows married Charles Morey Sep. 12, 1878 and died Dec. 15. 1883. Their children were: *a.* Julia Burrows Morey, born Nov. 7, 1879. *b.* Flora Alice Morey, born Dec. 16, 1881. *c.* Charles Pomeroy Morey, born Dec. 10, 1883.

JERUSHA Avery Burrows, daughter of Hon. L. A. Burrows, married Wm. H. Newman Oct 2, 1849. Their children: 1. Emily Avery, born Sep. 11, 1853. 2. John B., born Oct. 15, 1857. Emily Avery married Harry Walbridge Sep. 5, 1876. Their children are: *a.* Newman Walbridge, born Jan. 9, 1878. *b.* Grace Walbridge, born May 6, 1880. *c.* Laura Walbridge, born May 30, 1882.

ROSWELL S. Burrows of Albion, N. Y., son of Rev. Roswell Burrows, married Mary Ann Randall in Groton, New London Co., Conn., Jan. 19, 1822. Their children were: 1. Charles R. Burrows, born Aug. 26, 1826, and married Ann Janette Fowler Mch. 5, 1849. 2. William, born July 11, 1828, died Dec. 18, 1849. 3. Mary Elizabeth, born July 11, 1830, married Alexander Stewart, May 27, 1852. Roswell S. Burrows married Louisa Cook Dec. 31, 1850. Their children were: 4. William R., born Aug. 7, 1852, married Lizzie A. Palmer of Jackson, Mich. Dec. 11, 1873. 5. Albert S., born Feb. 17, 1854, died Aug. 18, 1854. 6. Ida, born Oct. 17, 1856, married Byed Warwick of Richmond, Va. 1878.

CHARLES R. Burrows, son of Roswell S. Burrows, married Ann Janette Fowler of Buffalo, Mch. 5, 1849. Their children: 1. Mary Ann Burrows, born Feb. 24, 1850. She married Walter E. Smith 1869. 2. Charles Albert Burrows, born July 10, 1856, died Nov. 23, 1860. 3. Roswell Smith Burrows, born Dec. 16, 1858. 4. Albert Burrows, born Feb. 19, 1861. The children of Mary Ann Burrows and Walter E. Smith were: *a.* Elwood Burrows Smith, born Aug. 18, 1874. *b.* Alexander Stewart Smith, born Jan. 4, 1876. Mr. Smith died 1884 and his wife married again.

LUCY L. Burrows, daughter of Rev. Roswell Burrows, married Alexander Stewart of Griswold, Conn. Feb. 22, 1821. Their children: 1. Alexander Stewart, born May 18, 1822. Married Mary Elizabeth Burrows May 27, 1852. Both are dead. She died 1887. 2. Latham A. Stewart, born Aug. 12, 1824. Married Miss Ann Hewitt 1857. Died 1890. Lucy L. Burrows Stewart died Mch. 11, 1877, at Albion, N. Y.

LORENZO Burrows, son of Rev. Roswell Burrows, married Louisa Lord, daughter of George Lord of Haddam, Conn., May 10, 1830. Their children: 1. Emeline, born Mch. 17, 1832. 2. Louisa, born May 29, 1834. Married B. Rush McGregor Feb. 6, 1868. Died Apr. 11, 1872. 3. Geo. Lord, born Aug. 30, 1836. Married Julia S. Hotchkiss June 25, 1863. 4. Lorenzo, born May 6, 1839. Married Julia Moore, Oct. 11, 1864. 5. Julia Ann, born Sep. 28, 1842, died July 12, 1843. 6. Ellen, born July 15, 1844, died Nov. 11, 1845. Lorenzo Burrows died Mch. 6, 1885. Lou-

isa Lord, his wife, died Sep. 30, 1883. Children of B. R. and Louisa McGregor are: *a.* Jessie McGregor, born Feb. 26, 1869, died July 30, 1885. *b.* John Roy McGregor, born Jan. 8, 1872. Julia Ann Burrows married Albert Galatine Smith of Rochester, N. Y. May 11, 1830. Died Jan. 6, 1890. He died Mch. 29, 1855.

GEORGE LORD Burrows, son of Lorenzo Burrows, was born Aug. 30, 1836. Married Julia Segourney Hotchkiss June 25, 1863. Their children were: 1. Alice, born July 17, 1864. 2. Elizabeth, born June 17, 1866. Married Geo. Huntington. One child, Geo. Burrows Huntington. 3. Geo. Lord, born May 11, 1868. 4. Emeline, born Mch. 10, 1870, died 1881. 5. Lucy Stewart, born Dec. 25, 1871. 6. Julia S., born Apr. 13, 1873, died Aug. 1873. 7. Mary Sage, born May 6, 1876. 8. Edwina, born Dec. 14, 1878. 9. An infant son, born Oct. 11, 1883. The mother, Julia S. Burrows, died Oct. 14, 1883. She was buried at Albion, N. Y. with her infant son.

LORENZO Burrows, Jr. of Albion, N. Y., was born May 6, 1839. He married Julia Louise Moore Oct. 11, 1864, daughter of Charles Henry Moore. Their children: 1. Charles Moore Burrows, born Oct. 10, 1865. 2. Lorenzo Burrows, born Jan. 10, 1867. 3. Henry Lord Burrows, born July 3, 1872, and died of scarlet fever Feb. 19, 1876. 4. Lynn Moore Burrows, born June 17, 1884.

Dr. CHARLES MOORE Burrows married Margaret Rebekah Cain, daughter of Rev. G. F. Cain of Albion, N. Y. Sep. 11, 1889. She died Jan. 6, 1890. Dr. Charles Moore Burrows married Florence Grace Merick June 14, 1894. Their children are: *a.* Charles Moore Burrows, born July 10, 1895. *b.* Dewit Merick Burrows, born Aug. 17, 1896.

Dr. LORENZO BURROWS, Jr., married Nellie Lovina Saunders, daughter of Edwin Saunders of Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 18, 1889. Their children: *a.* Alice Moore Burrows, born Sep. 4, 1890. *b.* Marcia Moore Burrows, born Sep. 24, 1891. *c.* Lorenzo Saunders Burrows, born Feb. 19, 1893. *d.* Edwin Saunders Burrows, born Jan. 7, 1895.

MORGAN, HENRY CHAPIN of Warren Ind., b. in Spartanburg Ind. June 19, 1878, studied law in the office of Levi L. Simons at Warren, is a thorough painstaking student, active and energetic, now practicing at Huntington (unmarried); son of **George Fox** Morgan of Warren Ind., b. in Richmond Ind. Dec. 6, 1845, enlisted in co. K in 124th Ind. inf. 1863–4, participated in several engagements, among them were Sherman's march to the sea, after receiving his discharge he went on the railroad, where he remained 11 years, after which he settled down to farming, is a thoroughly practical farmer and has one of the finest farms in Huntington co. (m. Sep. 1, 1877 Mary L. Rich, dau. of Samuel J. Rich, who was b. in Warren co. O. Dec. 9, 1824, d. in Winchester Ind. Feb. 25, 1898 [m. Sep. 17, 1844 Diadem Emerson, who was 2d cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson], was a life-long Mason, a man of very lively nature, was the son of Nathan Rich, who was b. June 6, 1801, son of Samuel, b. July 1785, son of Samuel, son of Samuel Rich, who came from Ireland and settled in London co. Va., she Diadem had 5 ch., Belle, Albert, Mary, Emma and one dying in infancy); son of **Micajah** Morgan of Richmond Ind., b. in Randolph co. N. C. Oct. 11, 1798, d. in Richmond Jan. 11, 1860, came with his parents to Ind. when it was a territory, settled in the Miami reservation while it was yet in the hands of the Indians, acquired a great amount of wealth, owning at one time 940 acres of land (m. Mar. 31, 1819 Hannah Hill, had 7 sons and 4 daughters, 6 of his sons were soldiers in the war of rebellion); son of **Benjamin** Morgan of Richmond Ind., b. in Randolph co. N. C. July 1, 1772, d. in Richmond Nov. 1, 1859, was a great hunter and a good rifle shot, amassed a great deal of wealth before his death (m. 1st 1796 Naomi White, dau. of Henry White Jr., son of Henry Sr., who was b. about 1635, d. 1712, obtained a grant of 200 acres in the co. of James City Va. 1649, a grant on the south side of the Carolina river of 250 acres 1663, also a grant of 1,000 acres and another grant of 1,800 acres in Accomack co. Va., by his will all his property was left to his son

Arnold, he Benjamin Morgan m. 2d Sarah Hill); son of **Charles** Morgan of Black Creek N. C., b. in N. C. 1751, d. in Symons Creek N. C. Mar. 19, 1795, "Charles Morgan and Susanna Nixon published their intentions of marriage, it being the 1st time, the 20th day of ye 3rd month 1771, it being the 1st time, Elizabeth Symons and Mary Nixon were appointed as to inquire as to her cleaness of marriage with others etc., at the next monthly meeting they appeared and desired an answer, being found clear they were left at liberty to go before the men's meeting, Mary and Hannah Nixon were appointed to attend the wedding for the sake of good order, the signers of this marriage certificate were Benjamin and James Morgan, Thomas, Rebekah, Phineas and Mary Nixon May 1, 1771" (m. May 1, 1771 Susanna Nixon, dau. of Barnabe Nixon, who was b. Mar. 28, 1724, son of Zacharah, b. Mar. 22, 1684, d. Aug. 12, 1739, son of Zacharah, b. about 1630, was clerk of Perquinians monthly meeting, copied many old records 1737); son of **James** Morgan, b. probably in Va. about 1721; son of **Nathaniel** of Springfield Mass.; son of **Miles**, b. in Llandoff Wales 1616, d. 1686, the emigrant and founder of the family, who sailed from Bristol Eng. at the age of 19; son of **William** Morgan.

ATKINS, FRANCIS HIGGINSON of East Las Vegas N. Mex., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Apr. 15, 1843, grad. B. S. from Harvard univ. 1861, assistant to Prof. of chemistry of Harvard 1861–2, M. D. from Long Island coll. hospital 1865, private 44th Mass. 1862–3, medical cadet U. S. A. Washington D. C. 1863–4, A. A. surg. U. S. navy 1864, prof. nat. sci. Carleton coll. Minn. 1867–71, A. A. surg. U. S. army and physician U. S. Indian bureau 1873–84, practiced medicine Las Vegas N. Mex. 1885–98, sec. and pres. N. Mex. med. soc., member of Amer. med. assoc., Amer. climatolog. assoc., board Episcopal church E. Las Vegas, school board E. Las Vegas, member and sec. of N. Mex. Terr. board of health 1893–7, author of "Joseph Atkins; The Story of a Family, 1891" (m. Sarah Edmonds, who was b. in West Molesey Surrey Eng. 1843, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth [Storer] Edmonds, and had son Dudley Atkins of Kansas City Mo., b. in Northfield Minn. Aug. 7, 1868, studied in Kansas agric. coll., in U. S. Ry. mail service since 1897, m. May 4, 1890 Jesse Fremont McDonald of Manhattan Kan., had son Dudley of Kansas City Mo., b. in Manhattan Apr. 11, 1891, tenth in the direct male line of Atkins, and portraits exist of the last 7 members of the line, all have been attached to the Church of Eng.); son of **Dudley** Atkins of Newburyport Mass. and Brooklyn N. Y., b. in former June 12, 1798, d. in latter Apr. 7, 1845, grad. Harvard univ. 1816, M. D. from Penn. university 1820, a scholarly man, member of Kappa Lambda soc. Phila., Mass. med. soc., Kings co. med. soc. N. Y., med. soc. city and co. of N. Y., published "A Sketch of the History of the Epidemic Cholera" and a vol. on surgical cases 1832 (m. Aug. 28, 1825 Ann Maria Bowman, who d. 1881, was noted for her self-sacrifice, philanthropy and social charm, dau. of Ebenezer Bowman, A. B. Harvard 1782, a distinguished lawyer of Wilkesbarre Pa., desc. of Nathaniel Bowman of Watertown Mass. 1630, also dau. of Esther Ann Watson of Newry Ireland, dau. of James Watson, an English army officer); son of **Dudley** Atkins Tyng of Newburyport and Boston Mass., b. in former Sep. 3, 1760, d. in former Aug. 1, 1829, grad. Harvard 1781, studied law, was collector port Newburyport under Washington and Adams by act of Mass. legislature 1790, he assumed the name of Tyng as heir to a distant relative of that dying family of former renown in Mass. history, was reporter of supreme court Mass. 1804–22, a work which brought him great credit, member Mass. hist. soc., one of the original promoters of the first Mass. canal around Patucket Falls on the Merrimac, a stanch follower of the Episcopal church, and once was asked in advanced life to take orders and become a bishop (m. 1st Oct. 18, 1792 Sarah Higginson, who d. 1808, 2d Dec. 18, 1809 Elizabeth Higginson, daughters of

Stephen Higginson of Cambridge and Boston Mass., eminent merchant, member continental congress, desc. of Rev. Francis Higginson of Salem Mass., d. 1630, she Sarah had Dudley A. as above, Rev. Stephen H. Tyng D. D., Rev. Jas. H. Tyng, George Tyng, a student of divinity, Chas. Tyng, mariner and merchant, Sarah Winslow [m. 1st Mr. Head, 2d Mr. Marquand], Susan Cleveland [m. Mr. Newton] and Mary Cabot Atkins, who m. Mr. Cross); son of **Dudley** Atkins of Newburyport Mass., b. there Jan. 1731, d. there Sep. 24, 1767, grad. Harvard univ. 1748, held local offices 1764–7, member Mass. general court Boston 1765, was in commercial affairs (m. May 4, 1752 Sarah Kent, a remarkable woman of active intellect and broad sympathies, very popular in the aristocratic society of Newburyport in the latter half of the 18th century, dau. of Col. Richard Kent of Mass. and Hannah Gookin, desc. of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin and of Anne Hutchinson, the celebrated freethinker of early Boston); son of **Joseph** Atkins of Newburyport Mass., b. in Sandwich, Kent Eng. probably Nov. 4, 1680, d. in Newburyport Jan. 21, 1773, a fine old gentleman, mariner from childhood, was in the naval battle of La Hogue 1692, at the taking of Gibralter 1704, sea captain in merchants' service, an eminent merchant, one of his majesty's justices of the peace for Essex co. Mass., a man of much politeness, sustained a fair character through his whole life, was wealthy, was a devoted churchman and assisted in founding St. Paul's Episcopal ch. of Newburyport Mass. (m. 1st a Miss Strover, who came to Amer. 1728, had sons Joseph and William, m. 2d 1729 or 30 Mary Dudley, dau. of Gov. Joseph Dudley [and Rebecca Tyng], and sister of Paul Dudley, chief justice of the Province, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass.); son of **Andrew** Atkins of Sandwich, Kent Eng., b. there, bapt. June 16, 1650, d. there, mariner, master of small vessels in that famous old seaport, was a burgher of some importance and a stanch churchman (m. Sara, who was buried at St. Clement's Sandwich Aug. 15, 1685); son of **Andrew** Atkins of Sandwich, Kent Eng., b. there, bapt. St. Clement's Sandwich June 20, 1619, d. probably there, probably a mariner (m. Anna); son of **Thomas** Atkyns of Sandwich Eng.

ALLYN, WILLIAM HENRY Jr. of Chicago Ill., b. in Hartford Ct. 1846, member Sons of Amer. Rev. (m. Lena May Watkins, b. in New Orleans La., died in Chicago Ill. January 4, 1899, member Daughters of Amer. Rev., dau. of Sarah Campbell Watkins, dau. of John Andrew Watkins who d. in New Orleans Aug. 22, 1898 aged 90 [and Caroline E. Campbell] son of Asa Watkins of Jefferson co. Miss. who m. Sarah MacDonald dau. of Willis MacDonald [and Dorsia Owen], son of Capt. Adam MacDonald of South Carolina who was capt. [major] in rev. army June 17, 1775 and major under Gen. Marion Sep. 16, 1776, desc. of John Watkins early of Georgia and of the families of Du Puy, Woolbridge, Venable and Carrington of Virginia); son of **William Henry** Allyn Sr. of Hartford Ct.; son of **Joseph**; son of **John**, ensign and adjutant in rev. army; son of **Josiah**; son of Hon. and Col. **Mathew** of Windsor and Hartford; son of Capt. **Thomas**; son of Hon. **Mathew** Allyn of Windsor Ct. who came from England to America in 1632.

ROBERTS, ELLWOOD of Norristown Pa., b. in Wilmington Del. Jan. 22, 1846, journalist, author of two volumes "Lyrics of Quakerism," poems 1895 and "Old Richland Families" 1898, also pamphlets and many biographical, historical and genealogical papers have been published, associate editor of Norristown Herald since 1883, an active member of the society of Friends (m. Sep. 12, 1878 Mary Long Carter, b. Apr. 19, 1858, dau. of Job and Rachel [Owen] Carter of Mickleton N. J. and had 4 ch. Howard C. b. July 6, 1879, Alice R. b. June 15, 1886, William H. b. Feb. 12, 1888 and Mary C. b. Jan. 31, 1892); son of **Hugh** Roberts

of Norristown Pa., b. in Germantown Pa. Aug. 5, 1821, d. in Norristown Aug. 23, 1894, miller, farmer and builder (m. Aug. 8, 1842 Alice Anna Gallagher, b. 1819, dau. of John and Margaret [Stotsenburg] Gallagher and of Pa. German and Scotch-Irish descent, she Alice had 3 ch. Charles H. b. 1843, lawyer in Kansas city Mo., Ellwood as above and Mary R. b. 1847, m. Samuel Livezey of Norristown Pa.); son of **Hugh** Roberts of Germantown Pa., b. in Quakertown Pa. Feb. 16, 1782, d. in Germantown Mar. 28, 1821, miller (m. 1806 Sarah Spencer dau. of Nathan and Rachel [Pim] Spencer, the Spencers are a numerous family in Eastern Pa., desc. from Samuel Spencer of an English family who came to Phila. Pa. about 1700, she Sarah had 5 ch. Spencer, Caroline, Margaret, Edmund and Hugh); son of **Amos** Roberts of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Quakertown Pa. Apr. 19, 1758, d. in Phila. Dec. 11, 1835, farmer first in Quakertown, later in Branchtown Pa., removed to Phila. about 1813 (m. Nov. 26, 1775 Margaret dau. of Edward and Alice [Roberts] Thomas of Quakertown Pa.); son of **David** Roberts of Richland Pa., b. there Jan. 10, 1722, d. there Aug. 14, 1805, farmer (m. May 2, 1754 Phebe dau. of Thomas Lancaster [and Phebe Wardell] who d. in Barbadoes 1750, was a prominent preacher in the society of Friends); son of **Edward** Roberts of Richland Pa., b. in Merionethshire Wales May 1687, d. in Richland Nov. 25, 1768, came from Wales to Abington Pa. 1699, removed to Richland 1716, was a minister among Friends for more than 40 years, was one of the pioneers in his section (m. Oct. 27, 1714 Mary dau. of Everard Bolton [and Eliz.] who came from Ross Eng., was an extensive land owner in Abington Pa., treas. of that meeting for 40 years, was founder of a numerous family), the Roberts family have been noted for longevity, attachment to Friends, strict morality and care in the training of their children, the Roberts family is connected by intermarriage with the Thomas, Foulke, Lancaster, Spencer and other families prominent in eastern Pa.

BUSH FAMILY. Samuel Bush and his wife Mary prob. came to Westfield Mass., 1686, from Suffield Conn. He came to Suffield from Sudbury Mass. 1670, where he had son Samuel born March 22, 1677. He had a grant of land at Suffield of 18 acres on High street. He built a brick house, which he sold and moved to Westfield. He was at Springfield same year. He had a son Daniel born at Suffield, Nov. 2, 1678–9, and dau. Mary b. July 19, 1682, and Ebenezer born at Westfield July 24, 1687. His wife Mary died Aug. 2, 1687, and he married Abigail, 1698, and had dau. Abigail b. June 12, 1705, who prob. m. William Clark Dec. 28, 1722. Samuel died May 17, 1733.

SAMUEL Bush Jr. born at Sudbury, Mass. Married Mary ———, had children: Samuel, born July 17, 1700, m. Sarah Fowler, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Fowler. Mary b. June 24, 1703, died young. Japhet, b. Mch. 30, 1705, m. Orpha Williams. Rachel b. Aug. 19, 1707, d. Sep. 4, 1707. Mary b. May 7, 1709, m. John Graves of Sunderland Mass. Dec. 16, 1728. Sarah, b. Sep. 15, 1711, m. Nath'l Phelps, May 28, 1736. Obadiah b. May 30, 1715, m. 1st Sarah Morley, m. pub. Dec. 30, 1730, 2d Lydia ———. David b. April 30, 1718, m. Dorothy Taylor of Springfield.

OBADIAH Bush, son of Samuel 2d, had two children by his wife Sarah, and he married Lydia ——— born 1713, Westfield, and had seven children. He removed to Sheffield Mass., where his son Abijah Bush was born, 1754, who married at the close of the Rev. war, Mary Collender, and settled in Rensselaer Co. N. Y. He lived to the age of 91, in full possession of all his faculties. Abijah had three sons, Walter who m. Rebecca Rice April, 1838, John, and Rev. Stephen Bush, of Waterford, N. Y. He married a Bailey, of Cohoes, was living quite aged, a retired clergyman, 1893, at Waterford, near Albany. He was then looking up his branch. He had a mass of information. Was a man of means, and had traveled considerably in tracing back the family.

EBENEZER Bush, born July 24, 1687,

(son of Samuel of Sudbury, Suffield, and Westfield). Ebenezer united with church, Mch. 19, 1727. Ebenezer married Miriam ——— July 1710, had children: Lydia, b. Mar. 5, 1711, m. John Noble (son of Mark) July 10, 1713. Ebenezer Jr., b. June 2, 1713, m. Mirriam Noble (dau. of Mark) June 23, 1737. Hulda, b. Feb. 2, 1716, m. George Phelps June 8, 1738. Zackariah, b. Nov. 11, 1718, m. Mercy Loomis, and their descendants are given in the Loomis Genealogy issued in 1880. David, b. Dec. 7, 1721, m. Thankful Pettibone 1750. Aaron, b. May 30, 1725, m. Mary Ashley 1752. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1729, died 1731. Mirriam, wife of Ebenezer, died July 13, 1752, and he married Thankful Phelps Nov. 30, 1752. He died Nov. 10, 1758, and his widow, aged 73, and Dea. Joseph Remington, aged 84, of Suffield, were married May 16, 1759, according to Rev. John Ballantine's diary.

EBENEZER Bush Jr. (son of Ebenezer) married June 23, 1737, Miriam Noble, dau. of Mark. She died Dec. 14, 1753. Had children: Hannah, b. Mch. 14, 1737. Ruth, b. Mch. 4, 1741. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1743. 3d Ebenezer, b. Nov. 24, 1745. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1748. In church record of Suffield, Conn., is found: Margret Bush united July 5, 1741, and was dismissed to church in Somers July 29, 1753. Married a Rockwell.

Of John Bush of Wells, Me., Dr. Stephen Bush, D. D., of Waterford, N. Y., says his grandfather Abijah Bush gave him the line back to Samuel, as it had come down by tradition, which makes Samuel Bush, the son of John Bush, and Grace his wife, living in Wells, Me., then Mass., in 1640. The records of the town were partially destroyed by some means, and there is no record of the children of John and Grace. They sold and moved away before 1650, and have not been able to trace them. While there is little doubt that he was the father of Samuel Bush, cannot verify it. His age would correspond, now supposing him to have been born about 1650–2. His first son was born 1677. In the book of deeds of York Co., in which "Wells" lies, it says: "George Cleeve as agent for Rigly conveyed 400 acres of land to John Bush, 1650." Then in 1660 there is a deed in which John Bush and his wife Grace conveyed his one-third interest in land 4 miles square to Harlakenden Symonds. The land had been purchased by John Saunders, John Bush and Peter Turbutt of Sosowen, the Sagamore of the place. In the History of Wells, Me., by Edward E. Bourne, page 81, it says: "John Bush came from England May 1635, and to Wells, Me., about 1640–2. In 1647 he was appointed commissioner to try small causes, and again to the same office in 1655." In Vol. xiv, N. E. Historical-Gen. Register, it says Jo (John) Bush with many others sailed from England May 2, 1635, etc." There were other families of Bushs, John and Elizabeth of Cambridge about the same time beginning 1654, but none whose age would correspond with Samuel.

KINNE, CHARLES MASON of San Francisco Cal., b. at De Witt N. Y. Apr. 11, 1841, grad. Syracuse high school, moved to California 1859, enlisted in "California 100" 2d Mass. cavalry 1862, served in Va., discharged as captain and A. A. G. U. S. vols. 1865, returned to California 1866, pres. S. F. Microscopical soc., commander dept. of California G. A. R. 1880–81, commander M. O. Loyal Legion of Cal. 1894, engaged in fire insurance 33 years, now asst. manager L. & L. & G. Ins. Co. S. F. Cal. (m. Apr. 11, 1864 Elizabeth K. D'Arcy, b. in Boston Mar. 26, 1843, whose grandfather was an officer in the English navy); son of **Mason P.** of De Witt N. Y., b. there Nov. 30, 1808 in log-house built by his father and lived on same farm, d. Feb. 3, 1890 (m. Jan. 30, 1840 Mary Jane Spaulding, b. at Canandaigua N. Y. Dec. 15, 1818, dau. of Asa and Eliza, pioneers in New York state); son of **Prentice** of Manlius N. Y., b. at Voluntown Ct. 1773, d. at De Witt July 19, 1830, successively capt., major and lieut.-col. in war of 1812 (m. Jan. 16, 1800 his

3d cousin Elizabeth Kinne, dau. of David of Plainfield Ct., son of Jeremiah, son of Thomas below, she d. Nov. 5, 1820, he m. 2d 1821 Eunice Jones of Madison co. N. Y. who d. Oct. 22, 1858); son of **Cyrus** of Petersburgh and Manlius N. Y., b. at Voluntown Ct. Aug. 11, 1746, moved to Petersburgh 1779, moved with his family to Fayetteville N. Y. 1792, bought additional land there for his sons (m. 1768 Comfort Palmer, d. at Manlius Aug. 8, 1808); son of **Moses** of Voluntown Ct., b. 1710, d. there 1788; 6th son of **Thomas**, b. at Salem Mass 1678, d. at Preston now Griswold Ct. 1756; son of **Thomas** of Salem Mass., b. there 1656, d. there 1687 (m. Eliz. Knight); son of **Henry**, b. in England 1624, d. at Salem Mass. 1712, who for greater religious freedom went from England to Holland, thence to Salem Mass. 1653; son of Sir **Thomas** of Norfolk Eng.

DAME, JABEZ of Rochester N. H., born in Newington N. H. Aug. 14, 1732, studied law at Portsmouth, was a school teacher in early life, belonged to the youthful "band of rangers" whose exploits in Indian warfare were quite noted, settled at Rochester on what is now known as Rochester Hill on land he inherited from his father, his house which is still standing was built in 1758 and was then the last framed house toward Canada, it was originally much larger than now, and was secured from Indian attacks by a palisade, it had also a projection in the front and the windows were provided with heavy wooden shutters, he was a volunteer in the expedition against Louisbury, Cape Briton in 1758, serving without pay, and furnishing his own equipments as well as those of several of his workmen who went with him, allowing their pay in his service to continue during their absence, he remained with the New Hampshire troops at their request, his never failing cheerfulness as well as his wonderful ability in overcoming the difficulties which they constantly met were highly appreciated, at the close of the expedition he received the thanks of the commanding officer for his services, after his return from the army he became interested in the affairs of his adopted town, serving as town clerk, selectman, representative, and also legal adviser of the town council, which place he held until his death, for many years the council met at his house, and he as senior member made the decisions which were noted for their clearness and justice, he was offered the place of first judge of the district, but declined, regarding it an unnecessary expense, after a long, useful life he died, Nov. 14, 1813, and his estate which was then the largest in Rochester was divided equally by will among his eight living children, he and his ancestors were Congregationalists and many of his descendants have followed their example (married first the daughter of John Tebbits of Rochester, who died leaving no children, his second wife was Meribah, daughter of Simon and Martha [Lord] Emery of Kittery Me., a descendant of Anthony Emery, the family which has given so many lawyers and judges to Maine, she was born Mar. 20, 1740, died Feb. 24, 1838, was a person well qualified to oversee this large and busy household, she boasted as one of her accomplishments her ability to shoot any Indian who might put his head above the fence, they had 10 children, viz.: 1. *Richard*, born about 1762, died July 11, 1832, married Nov. 15, 1786 Hannah, dau. of John McDuffee, she was born Jan. 5, 1764, died Dec. 1855, 2. *Joshua*, died in infancy, 3. *Daniel*, died Dec. 26, 1842, unmarried, lived in Rochester N. H. and taught the first free evening school, was a political writer, 4. *Simon*, born Apr. 28, 1767, died June 2, 1847, lived at Farmington N. H., the first town meeting was held Mar. 11, 1799 at his house, married Dec. 9, 1790 Margaret Hayes, born Mar. 27, 1773, died Dec. 25, 1834, 5. *Timothy*, born 1770, died Feb. 16, 1856, lived at Farmington N. H., married Betsy Locke, born 1774, died June 20, 1845, 6. *Caleb*, born 1772, died May 29, 1864, married first Abigail Guppy of Dover N. H., she died Apr. 2, 1813, age 41, 2d Tammy Twombly of Rochester N. H., she died

Sep. 26, 1839, age 60, he opened his house to the Methodists for preaching in 1808, 7. *Charity*, born Sep. 1, 1775, died Feb. 3, 1833, married Mar. 4, 1798 Joseph Hanson of Rochester N. H., 8. *Mary*, died age 18 yrs., 9. *Jabez Jr.*, born 1782, died Jan. 26, 1850, married Dec. 8, 1811 Elizabeth, only dau. of Peter and Hannah [Hanson] Cushing and great-granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Cushing of Dover N. H., Elizabeth was born 1786, died June 19, 1823, he married 2d wife Mrs. Hannah Goodwin Dec. 12, 1824, she died 1826, 10. *Meribah*, born 1785, died Nov. 15, 1856, married Rev. Harvey Morey and lived at Rochester N. H., he died Oct. 29, 1830, age 41 yrs.); son of **Richard** Dame of Newington N. H., born 1699, died May 13, 1776, he was one of that first small band of patriots who during the Indian wars formed themselves into a company, afterwards called rangers, he went with the company in all their expeditions until after the destruction of the Indian village of St. Francis in 1759, received the mark for special military service Oct. 13, 1757 (married Jan. 24, 1724 Elizabeth Leighton, born 1703, died Mar. 19, 1776, and had 7 children, viz.: 1. *Jonathan*, baptized in Newington Apr. 14, 1726, died Jan. 3, 1802, settled at Rochester N. H., where he was town clerk for many years, was at the siege of Louisbury in 1745 [married Mercy, dau. of Stephen Varney, Nov. 20, 1750, born 1730, died 1810, had two children, 1. Mary, who married Amos Varney 1772, 2. Richard, born 1756, died Sep. 19, 1828, he married Abigail Read Oct. 5, 1780, died 1832, was judge of "Court of Common Pleas" 1817 to 1819, representative senate and councillor, lived at Rochester N. H.], 2. *Benjamin*, baptized Aug. 2, 1730, married Jane and lived at Rochester N. H., served at Crown Point 1755 in Col. Blanchard's regiment, also in 1756 and 1759, 3. *Jabez*, born 1732 as already given, 4. *Timothy*, born Nov. 30, 1736, died 1803, was colonel, lived at Newington N. H., married Elizabeth Pickering Mar. 12, 1767, had one son Richard, born 1768, died 1814, he married Betsy Furber Jan. 23, 1803, Hon. Timothy Dame, now dead, was one of their children, 5. *John*, married Elizabeth Furber Nov. 19, 1797, his will proved 1814 at Durham N. H. [their children: John, Richard, Moses, Catharine, Sarah, Elizabeth Woodman, Hannah Bickford, Nancy Hodgdon], 6. *Abigail*, married Crommet, 7. *Elizabeth*, married Mathes); son of **John** Dame 3d, born Feb. 23, 1668 in Newington N. H., where he early became a prominent citizen as his name constantly occurs on town records as a church officer, also representative to general assembly at Portsmouth N. H., was one of the proprietors of the town of Rochester N. H. in 1722 (married 1st Jane, dau. of Richard Rowe Esq., she was living 1718, date of death unknown, married 2d Elizabeth Hoitt, who survived him, he had 5 children by 1st marriage, viz.: 1. Zebulon, married Abigail Bickford Aug. 16, 1716, settled at Rochester N. H., 2. John, married Elizabeth Bickford 1718, settled at Newington N. H., he died 1768 or 9, 3. Richard, given above, 4. Elnathan, born Apr. 27, 1706, settled at Rochester N. H., was a member of Col. Blanchard's regiment at Crown Point in 1758, 5. Eliza, married Samuel Rawlins May 5, 1720); son of **John** Dame 2d, born in Dover N. H. in 1637, died in Newington N. H. in 1706, was "Sergeant Dam," settled in Newington and had the first house in the town, which was a garrison house on the shore of Great Bay a little below what is now called "Joshua's Point," soldiers were stationed in it in 1696 and 1697 (married 1st the dau. of Sergeant John Hall, had dau. Abigail, born Apr. 5, 1663 [married Thomas Starbord Jan. 4, 1687], married 2d Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Wm. Furber, Nov. 9, 1664, their 5 children were: John, born Jan. 11, 1666, died soon, John, born Feb. 23, 1668, Alice, born Dec. 14, 1670, Moses, deacon of Newington Church, his will proved 1754, Bethiah); son of **John** Dame, born in England, died Jan. 27, 1690, came over in one of the parties with Capt. Thomas Wiggans and settled in Dover N. H. in 1633, belonged to the Dam family who lived in Cheshire Eng. and were freeholders from the time of Edward the

Fourth, the family mostly emigrated during the Puritan troubles in England during the seventeenth century, some going to Holland and some coming to America, John Dame was appointed deacon of the first parish church of Dover N. H. 1675, his will dated May 19, 1687, proved Mar. 23, 1693 (married Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Wm. Pomfret), both John and Nicholas Dam were signers to a petition to the governor of N. H. in 1689, no further mention of Nicholas is made, the first grant of land at the confluence of the Cocheco and Fresh Creek rivers was made to John Dame and was called Dam Point, he also had grants of land at Bloody Point, now Newington N. H., he had a grant on Great Bay 1646, thought to be the first in that part of Dover, now Newington, had 6 children: John, born 1637, died Jan. 8, 1706, Elizabeth, born May 1, 1649, Mary, born Sep. 4, 1651, William, born Oct. 14, 1653, Susanna, born Dec. 14, 1661, Judith, born Nov. 15, 1666, died Oct. 22, 1728, married Thomas Tebbins July 6, 1684. The name now almost universally spelled Dame was formerly Dam and sometimes Damme.

Children of **Richard** Dame (the eldest son of Jabez) and Hannah McDuffie: 1. Daniel, born Mar. 16, 1788, married Mar. 21, 1813 Relief Hodsdon, has 1 child, they all three died of spotted fever at Tuftonboro N. H. in 1815; 2. Olive, born May 27, 1790, died 1847, unmarried; 3. Richard, born May 4, 1793, died May 28, 1879, married Abigail Page 1817, she died 1820, Daniel W., born Feb. 8, 1820, was one of their children, he went to Illinois in 1857, where he became prominent in business circles and died there in 1896; 4. William, born Apr. 1, 1795, married Annie Fogg; 5. Hannah, born Aug. 6, 1797, died Aug. 1831, married Elijah Meader; 6. Jabez, born June 5, 1800, died 1832, unmarried; 7. Betsy, born July 31, 1802, married Luke Furber; 8. Lavinia, born Mar. 26, 1805, married John B. Downing.

Children of **Simon** (4th child of Jabez Dame) and Margaret Hayes: 1. Jeremiah, born July 26, 1791, died Sep. 8, 1855, state senator in 1839, also representative, married Susan Horne, lived at Farmington N. H.; 2. Betsy H., born Feb. 10, 1793, died Oct. 18, 1877, married Moses Rand, lived at Farmington N. H.; 3. Jabez, born Mar. 8, 1798, died Mar. 19, 1851, married Sarah Nottage; 4. Polly, born Feb. 26, 1800, died Oct. 14, 1802; 5. Tamson, born Jan. 24, 1802, died Oct. 10, 1802; 6. Tamson, born Oct. 24, 1805, died Mar. 7, 1846; 7. Janvrin, born May 9, 1808, went to Illinois; 8. Emery J., born Aug. 27, 1810, died Jan. 16, 1857, representative in 1855, married Lois Garland, they lived at Farmington N. H.; 9. Leonard, born Feb. 15, 1813, married Mehitable Rollins; 10. Mary E., born Sep. 15, 1815, married Albert Whaler of Lowell Mass.

Children of **Timothy** (5th child of Jabez Dame) and Betsy Locke: 1. Daniel, married Abigail Ham; 2. Mary, married Jonathan Weeks, Joseph Dame Weeks was one of their children, born Dec. 3, 1840, married Mattie J. Fowler, Pittsburg Pa., he died 1896; 3. Charlotte, died unmarried; 4. Betsy, married Josiah Crosby; 5. Ellenor, married Joseph George; 6. Charity, married Ham Garland; 7. Edward, married Catherine Leathers; 8. Asa, married 1st a Nutter, 2d a Buzzell.

Children of **Caleb** (6th child of Jabez Dame) and Abigail Guppy: 1. Jabez, born 1799, died June 6, 1863, representative 1844–1845, town clerk 1851 to 1853, also other offices of trust, married 1st wife Eliza Bickford, she died Jan. 29, 1842, age 34, they had two sons, Jabez married 2d wife Susan Hanson, who died 1883, no children; 2. Anna, born 1800, died Jan. 20, 1855, married Dec. 9, 1827 John Guppy, Dover N. H.; 3. Meribah, married Henry Hall, Boston Mass., died Apr. 11, 1891; 4. James, died unmarried, member of co. A 4th reg. N. H. volunteers, mustered in 1861, out 1865; 5. Sophia, married Mr. Haskins, Boston Mass., died 1896, no children; 6. Mary, born Feb. 21, 1807, died Mar. 29, 1883 at Boston, married Thomas S. Heald; 7. John W., born Mar. 26, 1813, died Mar. 13, 1879, married Caroline Lord, who died

Nov. 9, 1860, have children, who live at Rochester N. H.

Children of **Caleb** (6th child of Jabez Dame) and Tammy Twombly, second wife: 8. Charles W., died July 15, 1893, aged 77, unmarried, settled in Fort Worth Texas and for many years was engaged in teaching, "he was probably the most thorough botanist in Texas, he was a polished writer and a scholar in the fullest sense;" 9. Martin L., dead; 10. Amasa, married L. Jenness, lives at Rochester N. H.; 11. Levi L., born Oct. 22, 1820, died July 18, 1880, married Olivia L. Garland, they had one daughter, lives at Rochester N. H.

Children of **Joseph** Hanson and Charity Dame (7th child of Jabez Dame) of Rochester N. H.: 1. Humphrey, born Jan. 8, 1799, died July 20, 1826; 2. Mary Dame, died 1853, married Dr. J. C. Farrington, M. C. from N. H. [Dr. James B. Farrington born at Rochester Jan. 3, 1831, died at Santa Rita, Cal., was one of her children]; 3. Hannah, died in infancy; 4. Joseph, born July 27, 1803, died Apr. 21, 1828; 5. Meribah, died Nov. 8, 1863, aged 58 yrs., married Dr. Joseph Smith, who died Feb. 25, 1886, aged 80 yrs., lived at Dover N. H.; 6. Joanna, born 1807, married June 21, 1829 John McDuffee, he died Dec. 7, 1890, she died Oct. 10, 1884, lived at Rochester N. H.; 7. Infant, not named; 8. Hester Ann, married Dan. Mooney, both dead; 9. Dominicus, born Aug. 13, 1813, married Betsy, dau. of Simon Chase, Sept. 19, 1839, they lived at Rochester N. H.; 10. Asa P., married Miss Kimball, Dover N. H., is a merchant in Iowa.

Children of **Jabez** Jr. (9th child of Jabez Dame) and Elizabeth Cushing Dame: 1. Pamelia Cushing, born Apr. 21, 1814, died May 2, 1854, married Feb. 14, 1842 Stephen Perkins Estes, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Linscott) Estes of Sanford Me., he died Jan. 12, 1854, aged 44 yrs., his ancestors were Friends, they left two daughters, who live at Dover N. H.; 2. Charles, died in infancy.

Children of **Meribah** Dame (the 10th child of Jabez Dame) and Rev. Harvey Morey: 1. Mandana, married Mr. Frazier, Ohio (they have one son, J. Harvey Morey); 2. Phylura, born 1818, died 1836; 3. Leander, died at sea; 4. Sarah Lorenda, died unmarried in 1858.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM M. of Grand Rapids Mich., b. in Port Byron N. Y. Aug. 14, 1835, grad. from Hamilton coll. 1857, attorney, capt. of co. A 26th Mo. vols. (m. Jan. 9, 1868 Mary E., dau. of Billings B. Clapp and desc. of Roger Clapp, and had 2 ch., Benjamin C. and Mary B.); son of **Denison** Robinson of Port Byron N. Y., b. in Onondaga co. N. Y. June 20, 1800, d. in Port Byron May 4, 1852, was an attorney of high standing (m. Oct. 13, 1828 Sybil Sevia, dau. of Jenks Mason and desc. of Sampson Mason, the Baptist and dragoon in Cromwell's army); son of **Thomas** Robinson of Onondaga N. Y., b. in Hardwick Mass. Feb. 10, 1753, d. in Howlet Hill N. Y. Aug. 31, 1815, minute man at Cambridge and Bennington (m. Apr. 11, 1776 Rebecca, dau. of John Paigo); son of **Thomas** Robinson of Furnace Village, b. in Hardwick Mass. Apr. 20, 1718, d. there Jan. 4, 1802, serg. in army, representative (m. Nov. 23, 1744 Mary, dau. of Capt. Eleazar Warner); son of **James** Robinson of Hardwick Mass., b. in Boston Mass. Mar. 15, 1689, d. in Hardwick Mar. 9, 1762, passed most of his life in Boston (m. July 3, 1711 Patience, dau. of Capt. Samuel Raggles of Roxbury Mass.); son of **Thomas** Robinson of Boston Mass., b. in Scituate Mass. Mar. 5, 1653, d. in Boston Nov. 15, 1710 (m. 1666 Sarah, dau. of Edward Denison of Roxbury Mass.); son of **Thomas** Robinson, b. in Eng. about 1625, d. Mar. 23, 1665 (m. Jan. 11, 1652 Mary, dau. of John Cogan, who opened the first store in Boston Mass.).

PARKS FAMILY. Capt. Elisha and Josiah Parks were brothers, and prob. came to Westfield Mass. from Worcester Mass. Col. Elisha was born 1724. Married Jan. 29, 1751, Mary Ingersoll, born Nov. 16, 1733. She was dau. of Thomas Ingersoll and Sarah Dewey.

Thomas Ingersoll was descended from John Ingersoll the settler. Col. Elisha Parks served in the Revolutionary War from Westfield, being one of the first to enlist. Was one of the number chosen to represent the town at a Provincial Congress to be held at Northampton Sep. 22, 1775. He died Apr. 11, 1778, aged 54. His wife Mary died June 18, 1825, aged 90. They had children: Gen. Warham, born Mar. 13, 1752; Roland, born Dec. 11, 1756.

Gen. **Warham** Parks served in the war of the Revolution; was among the selectmen in 1792, 95, 96 and 1800. He married Molly Ingersoll, born Feb. 23, 1755, dau. of John Ingersoll and Margaret Mosely Ingersoll; were published Jan. 4, 1778. Children were: Julia, born Aug. 20, 1778, born at Westfield, married ——— West; Polly, born 1781, died Aug. 8, 1790, and Mrs. Molly Ingersoll, died Aug. 29, 1790, aged 25. Gen. Parks married 2d Rebecca Gorham of Charlestown Mass., published Nov. 27, 1791. They had children: Elizabeth, who died Feb. 1, 1800, aged 20 months, after which they moved to Boston Mass., where they had Goram, Rufus, Mary Elizabeth.

Roland Parks, born Dec. 11, 1756, died 1825, son of Elisha, married at the close of the Revolution Sarah Morrison of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. She died in Aug. 1855. They lived at Westfield. Had children: George, born 1778, died Nov. 22, 1802; Frances, born 1779, died 1803; Nancy, born 1780, died July 6, 1802; Harriet, born 1787, married Wm. Butler, had dau. Nancy, who married Amos Green and died in Savannah Ga., aged 28, Harriet married 2d Chester Fowler of Westfield; Sarah, born May 25, 1789, married James Bush, son of Zadoc; Charles, born 1795, married Maria Sage of Middletown Conn. and died at Springfield Mass. June 8, 1862.

Charles Parks (son of Roland) had children born at Springfield: 1. Sarah, born 1828, married Dr. George Hall of Courtney Texas, live now at Galveston; 2. John, born 1830, went into the regular army and last heard from was on the frontier, unmarried; 3. Anna, born 1834, died June 8, 1863, married William Craige in Ohio, he died in Cleveland 1859, they had two children, Louise, born 1854, married at Athens Greece, where she lives, Willie, born Oct. 1859, lives at Galveston Texas, Louise was adopted by a Mrs. Hall in Boston and took that name; 4. Louise, born 1836, married William Graber of Waxahasha Texas, where they lived.

Josiah Parks of Westfield married Lydia King, born Apr. 28, 1730 (dau. of Ebenezer King of Westfield); married Apr. 9, 1752. Children: Lydia, born Apr. 9, 1753, married Justus Searles Sep. 13, 1778; Lovinia, born Sep. 3, 1756, married Timothy Clark Sep. 13, 1782; Sampson, born 1758; Nathan, born Nov. 19, 1759, married Irene Bascome Apr. 27, 1782, at Southampton Mass., he m. 2d Mary Mallory Nov. 11, 1784; Lucy, born Feb. 2, 1764; Trydonia, born Mar. 17, 1767; King Parks, born Nov. 7, 1767, married Lydia Sheldon Oct. 10, 1806.

Lovinia Parks (dau. of Josiah and Lydia) married Timothy Clark and had Lovinia, who married Rev. Saul Clark of East Haven Conn. They had children: Lovinia, married Dr. Horace Ballard, and 2d Dr. J. L. Keep of Fair Haven Conn.; Timothy Dwight, died unmarried 1889; Marietta, died aged 16; Elizabeth, married Henry Barnes of Fair Haven; Cornelia, married ——— Ives of North Haven; Frances, born June 1814, died Sep. 8, 1814, at East Haven.

HAINES, JOHN of Waltham Mass., b. in Hill N. H. May 10, 1829, chief engineer of Waltham fire dept., trustee of Waltham hospital, vestryman of Christ church, superintendent for Boston Manufacturing Co. for the past 47 years, is member of the Massachusetts and National Soc's of the Sons of the American Revolution (m. in Rumford Me. Sep. 3, 1857 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Abigail [Morgan] Hoyt of Rumford, b. there Mar. 14, 1834, a desc. of "Sargent John Hoyt" of Salisbury Mass. 1637, had 4 children: John Fales, b. Waltham Aug. 10, 1858, d. there Nov. 5, 1868, Julia Elizabeth, b.

Waltham Jan. 10, 1860 [m. Nov. 25, 1886 Herbert Jones Newton, b. Framingham Mass. July 7, 1865, had 1 dau. Hazel Hoyt, b. Feb. 2, 1891 in Waltham], William Manton, b. Waltham Jan. 25, 1867, machinist, photographer [m. Waltham Dec. 22, 1888 Annie Laura, dau. of Elias Peck of Wolfville N. S., b. there July 13, 1867, had 1 son John William, b. Waltham Feb. 10, 1890], Francis Andrew, b. Waltham Oct. 7, 1868, watchmaker, served during the Spanish-American war 1898 as corporal in Company I Sixth Massachusetts Regiment U. S. Vol. Infantry, Captain Cyrus H. Cook, Colonel Edmund Rice, Major-General Nelson A. Miles, was at Santiago Cuba and through Porto Rico, m. Dec. 24, 1889, Jessie J., dau. of Silas Ballou Boyce of Watertown N. Y., b. there Feb. 7, 1871); son of **Jacob Clarke** Haines of Hill N. H. and Waltham Mass., b. Sanbornton N. H. Apr. 24, 1799, d. Waltham Dec. 10, 1870, farmer, surveyor, deacon of the Baptist church (m. Dec. 29, 1825 Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Alice [Merrill] Moore, of Canterbury N. H., b. there Oct. 28, 1800, d. in Boston Sep. 22, 1865, a desc. of Ensign John Moore of Canterbury N. H. 1725, b. on Jersey Island Apr. 9, 1696, d. in Canterbury Apr. 10, 1786, came to Dover N. H. about 1720, he Ezekiel was a Revolutionary soldier, served in Captain Sias' company in Piscataqua Harbor 1779, in Captain Ezekiel Webster's company, Colonel Moses Nichols' militia regiment, which joined the Continental army at West Point July 1780, had 10 children: Caroline M., b. Hill N. H. Sep. 12, 1826, d. Newton Mass. Jan. 14, 1887, buried in Waltham [m. Oct. 7, 1851 Richard P. Carsley, b. Apr. 13, 1826 in Harrison Me., d. Newton Mass. June 9, 1894], Susan, b. Hill N. H. Sep. 23, 1828, d. Howard City Mich. Jan. 3, 1895 [m. Alonzo Booth, b. Williston Vt. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Howard City Mich. Aug. 2, 1896], John, b. Hill N. H. May 10, 1829 [m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Rumford Me. Mar. 14, 1834, m. Sep. 3, 1857], Mary Esther, b. Hill July 8, 1831 [m. June 9, 1853 George W. Daniels, b. Waltham Dec. 22, 1830, d. Waltham May 9, 1886], Elizabeth Jones, b. Hill Jan. 23, 1833, d. Waltham Mar. 24, 1854 [m. Francis K. Davis, b. Waltham Jan. 1827, d. there Jan. 7, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1851], Rebecca, b. Hill Oct. 17, 1835 [m. Nov. 25, 1858 Elias A. Gallupe, b. Bangor Me. July 31, 1830], Julia A., b. Hill Nov. 5, 1837 [m. Mar. 3, 1858 in Ogdensburg N. Y. Charles J. Olney, b. Evans Mills N. Y. Apr. 16, 1833], Eben K., b. Sanbornton N. H. Aug. 30, 1839, d. Waltham Mass. June 14, 1841, Harriet Ellen, b. Waltham Mar. 22, 1842 [m. Nov. 1, 1864 Horace P. Clark, b. in Berwick Me. May 5, 1839], Frances E., b. Waltham Mar. 16, 1847, m. 1868 Charles D. Fiske of Waltham Mass.); son of **James** Haines, b. Epping N. H. July 7, 1764, d. Alexandria N. H. May 26, 1849, farmer (m. Nov. 22, 1786 Mary, dau. of Satchell Clark of Sanbornton N. H., who was a Revolutionary soldier, served in Captain Chase Taylor's company and was at the battle of Bennington Vt. Aug. 16, 1777, she b. Epping N. H. July 7, 1765, d. Jan. 4, 1852, had 11 children: David, b. Sanbornton N. H. June 30, 1787, d. 1868 [m. Rebecca Bailey, b. Salisbury Mass., d. 1872], Clark, b. Sanbornton Apr. 26, 1789, d. Apr. 25, 1810, James P., b. Sanbornton Sep. 1, 1791, d. Bristol N. H. Sep. 10, 1857 [m. Sarah Barnard of Alexandria N. H. Jan. 6, 1818, d. Bristol], Mary, b. Sanbornton Jan. 26, 1795, d. 1828 [m. John Reed of Orange N. H.]. Rachel, b. Sanbornton Apr. 5, 1796, d. Alexandria Mar. 5, 1844 [m. John Bailey, b. Alexandria May 26, 1795], Jacob Clark, b. Sanbornton Apr. 24, 1799, d. Waltham Mass. Dec. 10, 1870 [m. Mary Moore Dec. 29, 1825, b. Canterbury N. H. Oct. 28, 1800, d. Boston Sep. 22, 1865], Lydia, b. Sanbornton June 2, 1801 [m. a Dickey of Wilmont N. H.], John C., b. Alexandria Aug. 25, 1805, d. Westboro Mass. Apr. 7, 1893 [m. Lucy Andrews of Boston Mass., d. Westboro Aug. 18, 1859], Eliza, b. Alexandria Apr. 30, 1807, d. Grafton N. H. 1876 [m. Peter Stevens of Grafton], Susanna, b. Alexandria Jan. 15, 1809, d. Dunbarton N. H. Jan. 26, 1880 [m. John Kyes of Dunbarton], Sarah, b. Alexandria June 30, 1814, d. March 17, 1876, m.

Reuben Wells Mar. 22, 1836, both d. Haverhill Mass.); son of **David** Haines of Epping N. H., b. Greenland N. H. June 27, 1717, d. Epping 1780, farmer (m. Lydia Cate, d. Dec. 1805, had 10 children: Elizabeth, b. Epping —— 13, 1744, William, b. Epping Feb. 12, 1746, David, b. Epping Nov. 14, 1747, Timothy, b. Epping Mar. 1750, Simeon, b. Epping Mar. 9, 1752, d. Haverhill 1829 [m. Eunice Gilman, d. Alton N. H., aged 95 years], Lydia, b. Epping July 30, 1754, George Lewis, b. Epping Mar. 11, 1757, d. Northfield N. H. Dec. 15, 1848 [m. Mary Moulton Dec. 27, 1797, b. Feb. 14, 1769, d. Aug. 4, 1848], Gideon, b. Epping Apr. 26, 1759, Mary, b. Epping Aug. 30, 1761 [m. Taylor Clark], James, b. Epping July 7, 1764, d. Alexandria May 26, 1849, m. Mary Clark, b. Epping July 7, 1765, d. Jan. 4, 1852, m. Nov. 22, 1786); son of **William,** b. Greenland N. H. Jan. 7, 1678, d. there 1760, farmer, surveyor (m. Jan. 4, 1704–5 Mary Lewis of Casco Bay Me., had 6 children: Sarah, b. Greenland Oct. 18, 1705 [m. Jonathan Locke of Rye N. H.], Mary, b. Greenland Feb. 28, 1707 [m. James Johnson], Margaret, b. Greenland Jan. 15, 1710 [m. John Johnson], Matthias, b. Greenland Mar. 17, 1713, d. Mar. 28, 1795 [m. Abigail Sherburn], William, b. Greenland —— 25, 1715, d. 1796 [m. Elizabeth Parker of Stratham N. H. Nov. 7, 1744, b. Nov. 15, 1724], David, b. Greenland June 27, 1717, d. Epping 1780, m. Lydia Cate, d. Dec. 1805); son of **Samuel,** b. Greenland 1646, d. there 1688–9, farmer (m. Jan. 17, 1672–3 Mary Fifield of Hampton N. H., had 6 children: Sarah, b. Greenland Oct. 6, 1673 [m. Nathaniel Higgins Sr.], Elinor, b. Greenland Aug. 23, 1675 (m. Samuel Weeks, b. Dec. 14, 1670), Matthias, b. Greenland Mar. 7, 1676–7, d. Apr. 9, 1745 (m. Mehitable Jenness of Rye N. H.), William, b. Greenland Jan. 7, 1678, d. 1760 [m. Mary Lewis of Casco Bay Me. Jan. 4, 1704–5], Mary, b. Greenland Jan. 27, 1685 [m. Michael Hicks], Samuel, b. Greenland July 6, 1687, d. Sep. 7, 1750); son of **Samuel,** b. Westbury, Wiltshire Eng. 1611, came to New England in the ship "Angel Gabriel" of 240 tons, which sailed from Bristol Eng. June 4, 1635 and wrecked at Pemaquid, now Bristol Me. in the "great hurricane" of Aug. 15 in the same year, after suffering shipwreck he went direct to Ipswich Mass. in Goodman Gallop's bark, landing there two or three days afterwards, he remained in Ipswich two or three years and then returned to England (m. there Apr. 1, 1638 Elinor Neate in St. Mary's church in Westbury), returned to New England in 1639 and resided in Dover N. H. until 1650, when he settled in Portsmouth N. H. in the parish of Greenland, where resided on his farm on the "Great Bay" on the east side of the Winnecut river until his decease in 1686–7, he was a selectman 1653 to 1663 and one of the nine founders and was ordained a deacon of the "First Congregational Church" at its organization in 1671, was a large landowner by grants and purchase, had 3 children: Mary, b. Greenland [m. about 1667 Leonard Weeks of Greenland, b. in England 1633, d. in Greenland 1707], Samuel, b. Greenland 1646, d. there 1688–9 [m. Mary Fifield of Hampton N. H. Jan. 9, 1672–3], Matthias, b. Greenland 1656, d. 1688–9, m. Jane Brackett Dec. 28, 1671).

ROBINSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN of Wakefield R. I., b. there Jan. 9, 1824, a prominent citizen, pres. of the bank in Wakefield for 30 years, postmaster there over 20 years, has held many offices of trust (m. Nov. 20, 1854 Caroline E. Rodman, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary [Peekham] Rodman and desc. from the five colonial families of Coggeshall, Easton, Arnold, Hazard and John Greene, she Caroline had 6 ch., viz.: Eliza Noyes, Benjamin F., Samuel R., Rowland R., Eliza Noyes and Caroline E. Robinson); son of **Sylvester** Robinson of Wakefield R. I., b. in South Kingston R. I. July 16, 1798, d. in Wakefield Jan. 1867, prominent citizen, pres. of the Wakefield bank, senator in the gen. assembly for many years (m. Oct. 9, 1822 Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Babcock] Noyes and gr.-dau. of Col. Joseph Noyes, who served as col-

onel through-out the war of 1776, and desc. of Green, Coddington, Sanford and Noyes families); son of **Benjamin** Robinson of South Kingston R. I., b. there Aug. 5, 1763, d. there 1830, was a worthy citizen, was a man of fine character, honest and truthful, inherited the paternal mansion (m. 1791 Elizabeth, dau. of Deputy Gov. George and Hannah [Robinson] Brown and gr.-dau. of William Robinson, son of Deputy Gov. William Robinson and Abigail Wanton, dau. of Philip and Hannah Rodman); son of **John** Robinson of South Kingston R. I., b. there Jan. 13, 1742 or 3, d. there June 23, 1815, wealthy planter, having a large estate left to him by his father, was prominent in the affairs of his town, a man of integrity and honor (m. Jan. 13, 1761 Sarah, b. 1746, d. 1777, was buried in the old Robinson burial ground at Narragansett Pier R. I., dau. of Benjamin and Mary [Hazard] Peekham and gr.-dau. of Deputy Gov. George Hazard); son of **William** Robinson of South Kingston R. I., b. there 1693, d. there 1751, planter, owned several thousand acres, was in public service 25 years (m. Mar. 2, 1727 Abigail Gardiner, widow of Caleb Hazard and dau. of William Gardiner [and Abigail Remington], dau. of Benoni Gardiner); son of **Rowland** Robinson of South Kingston R. I., b. in Eng. 1654, d. in South Kingston 1716, was a member of the Society of Friends, purchased three thousand acres in Westerly 1709, six hundred acres in Boston Neck, South Kingston in R. I. 1710, owned large farms, built several large houses (m. 1676 Elizabeth. was a woman of strong and marked character, dau. of John and Mary [Bacon] Allen and gr.-dau. of Gov. Henry Bull).

ROWLAND, HENRY JAMES of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Frankford Pa. July 5. 1843, educated in schools of Phila., univ. of Pa., the divinity school of P. E. church in Phila., was asst. minister of St. James' P. E. church in Phila. 1868–70, late chaplain of the educational home, also of church home Angora Phila. (m. Feb. 14, 1878 Anne, dau. of the late Hon. John Cadwalader, judge of U. S. district court for eastern Pa., had 2 ch., John Rowland and Elizabeth Rowland); son of **William** Rowland of Phila. Pa., b. in Cheltenham tp. Pa. Jan. 8, 1813, d. in Phila. Dec. 18, 1872, was one of the founders of the Oxford iron and steel works of Frankford Pa., also one of the corporators and founders of St. Mark's P. E. church of Frankford, was member of Franklin institute (m. Sep. 22, 1842 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Samuel Harvey of Germantown Pa., who was first pres. of the bank of Germantown, was burgess there several years, was a man of scholarly tastes and attainments, the site of his handsome colonial mansion is now occupied by the town hall of Germantown, and a desc. of Benjamin Harvey of Derbyshire Eng., came to Pa. with William Penn); son of **Benjamin** Rowland of Cheltenham tp. Pa., b. in Treddyffrin Pa. 1777, d. in Chetenham Sep. 9, 1824, was a prominent manufacturer, founder of T. Rowland's Sons' establishment for the manufacture of tools (m. 1800 Elizabeth Brittian of Gwynedd Pa.); son of **Jonathan** Rowland of Treddyffrin tp. Pa., b. there Dec. 18, 1751, d. in North Carolina, captain of the 4th co. 5th battalion of Chester co. militia until end of hostilities, went to N. Carolina (m. 1770 Sarah Maxwell, dau. of the Maxwell family of Great Valley Pa.); son of **John** Rowland of Treddyffrin tp. Pa., b. in East Whiteland tp. Pa. 1716, d. in Treddyffrin Feb. 8, 1793, was a man of wealth and position, owned a plantation and mill property in Treddyffrin, was one of the founders and corporators of St. Peter's P. E. church Great Valley Pa., vestryman and rector's warden in this church for many years, held with Humphrey Wayne, uncle of Gen. Anthony Wayne, pew 14 in this old historic church (m. 1st Dec. 1742 Grace Paschall, dau. of William and Grace Paschall, 2d Anne Smith); son of **John** Rowland of East Whiteland tp. Pa., b. in Rhosybayvil farm, Pembrokeshire Wales, d. in East Whiteland 1745 or 6, came with his brother James to Pa. about 1699, settled in Chester co. Pa., will is registered

in West Chester Pa., also the deeds of his land (m. Letitia); son of **William** Rowland of Rhosybayvil farm, Pembrokeshire Wales, b. prob. there, d. there 1682 or 3, his home was the entailed estate or farm of Rhosybayvil, a portion of which is still owned by one of his descendants, will registered in the court of Admiralty, Carmarthon 1683 (m. Katharine and had 9 ch., viz.: Thomas, Eleanor, Morris, Philip, Rees, James, John, Rachel and Anne), had 2 brothers, Owen and James, whose wills are registered in the same court and are sealed with the armorial bearings of a fesse between three roundels, the tinctures cannot be deciphered, the Rowlands were well-to-do people, being lords of the manor Llantood, owned some good freeholds in the neighborhood.

RUDD, WILLIAM BEARDSLEE of Lakeville Ct., b. in Fredonia N. Y. Aug. 17, 1838, manufacturer, aide-de-camp and qr.-master-general on staff of gov. of Ct., member of G. A. R. and S. A. R. etc., representative in Ct. legislature 1899 (m. June 7, 1865 Maria Coffing Holley, dau. of ex-Gov. Alex. H. and Marcia [Coffing] Holley of Ct. and desc. of John Holley, one of the principal settlers of Stamford Ct., she Maria has 4 ch., Alex. H., Fanny, Malcolm D. and Charles E. Rudd); son of Rev. **George Robert** Rudd of Lyons N. Y., b. in Vergennes Vt. July 16, 1801, d. in Lyons Feb. 1, 1881, grad. Hamilton coll. 1823, Auburn theological seminary, Presbyterian clergyman, ordained and installed 1827 as pastor of church in Scipio N. Y., pastor in Buffalo, Fredonia, Dunkirk and Lyons N. Y., was principal of Auburn female seminary etc. (m. Oct. 2, 1827 Frances, dau. of Hezekiah Beardslee of New Hartford N. Y. and Mary Riley of the Wethersfield Ct. family); son of Maj. **Nathaniel** Rudd of Vergennes Vt. and Stockholm N. Y., b. in Amenia N. Y. Mar. 29, 1772, d. in Rockton Ill. Feb. 1848, removed to Vt. 1800, thence to Stockholm N. Y. 1810, was a man of influence there, deacon in the church, moved to Ill. (m. Nov. 26, 1795 Waity, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Roswell Hopkins of Amenia N. Y. and desc. of John Hopkins of Hartford Ct.); son of **Nathaniel** Rudd of Amenia N. Y., b. in Windham Ct. Sep. 8, 1742, d. prob. in Amenia July 1774 (m. May 10, 1768 Naomi St. John, dau. of Capt. John St. John of Sharon Ct. and desc. of Matthew St. John, a settler of Norwalk Ct. 1650, she Naomi had 3 ch., Mynor, Walter and Nathaniel); son of **Zebulon** Rudd of Windham Ct. and Amenia N. Y., b. in former July 26, 1717, d. in North East N. Y. Feb. 9, 1802 or 3, removed from Windham to Amenia 1758 (m. June 4, 1741 Jerusha, dau. of Jonathan Brewster of Windham Ct. and gt.-gr.-dau. of Elder William Brewster); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** Rudd of Windham Ct., b. in Norwich Ct. 1684, d. in Windham Feb. 20, 1760, ensign of militia in Windham 1722, captain 1736, dep. to Ct. gen. assembly 1737 (m. Dec. 27, 1709 Rebecca Waldo, dau. of John and Rebecca [Adams] Waldo and gr.-dau. of Dea. Cornelius Waldo of Chelmsford Mass. and Capt. Samuel Adams of Chelmsford); son of **Jonathan** Rudd of Norwich Ct., b. prob. in Saybrook Ct., d. in Norwich 1689 (m. Dec. 19, 1678 Mercy); son of Lieut. **Jonathan** Rudd of Saybrook Ct., d. prob. 1668, came to New England about 1640, took oath of allegiance in Hartford 1651, was a man of some importance in Saybrook Ct., assistant to Capt. Mason in the fort there 1652, leather sealer 1656 etc. (m. 1646 or 7).

ROE, FRANCIS ASBURY of Washington D. C., b. in Elmira N. Y. Oct. 4, 1823, grad. from the Elmira academy 1840, was entered midshipman in the U. S. navy 1841 and served through all the grades including that of rear admiral U. S. navy (m. Sep. 18, 1849 Eliza J. Snyder of German descent, whose ancestor came from near Berlin Prussia, dau. of Dr. Samuel Snyder, she Eliza had Fayette W. Roe, captain in U. S. army); son of **Isaac** Roe of Elmira N. Y., b. in Newburgh N. Y. Mar. 2, 1788, d. in Elmira June 19, 1858, was a pious man, Methodist (m. Oct. 10, 1807 Hannah Drake of Huguenot descent,

of the family of Adrian La Farge, dau. of Edward Drake [and Susanne La Farge], who was an Englishman of the royal navy and was of the family of Sir Francis Drake, Edward Drake and his wife were buried in Old Trinity chruch yard N. Y.); son of **John** Roe of White Plains and Dryden N. Y., b. near Newburg N. Y. Apr. 4, 1755, d. in Havana N. Y. 1831, minute man in Orange co. reg. through rev. war, qr.-master and paymaster for a time, owned battle ground at White Plains, was with Washington during that fight, lived in Plattsburgh, Dryden and Havana N. Y. 1812 (m. Sarah Harris, b. 1761, d. in Elmira N. Y. Mar. 1837); son of **John** of Newburgh N. Y., d. near Lake Champlain about 1756 or 60, was killed in the French and Indian war near Lake Champlain prob. under Abercromby at Ticonderoga when storming the intrenchments, descendant of John Roe of Port Jefferson N. Y., who emigrated from Eng. to Amer. about 1630 or 40, settled in Port Jefferson. The family came from Denmark, thence to Normandy with Duke Rallo, thence to Eng. and then to Amer. 1630 or 40, his sons and gr.-sons removed to the Hudson river at Newburgh N. Y., had prob. two brothers. The Roe family is an ancient one, it is first recorded in the "History of Denmark" by Saxo Gormerticus and in the sagas of Scotland and Norway.

SCHENCK, SAMUEL MOUNT of Hightstown N. J., b. in Freehold N. J. Apr. 3, 1838, lawyer of varied and extensive practice, read law with Aaron R. Throckmorton of Freehold and James Otterson of Phila. Pa., was vice-pres. and treasurer of the Pa. Slatington and New England R. R., mayor of Hightstown, etc. (m. June 20, 1866 Mary Augusta Lloyd, d. Feb. 6, 1896, of colonial descent, dau. of James and Nancy Ely [Johnson] Lloyd and gr.-dau. of Hon. William and Rachel [Grandin] Lloyd, also of James Montgomery and Euphemia [Mount] Johnson, she Mary had 3 ch., Helen Louisa [m. Rev. Albert Reid], Edgar Grandin and Harry Lloyd); son of **Henry** Schencke of near Freehold N. J., b. in Marlboro N. J. Jan. 24, 1805, d. near Freehold Dec. 20, 1891, farmer, office holder in his township 45 years, was one of the commissioners of appeal in matters of taxation 1861–91 (m. May 27, 1829 Mary Ann Mount, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Mount and gr.-dau. of Samuel Mount, b. 1724, d. Aug. 7, 1801, and Frances Cook, b. Sep. 16, 1731, d. Sep. 6, 1806, whose 2 sons were killed by the Indians near Albany N. Y., moved from N. J. to N. Y., returned to N. J. on the death of their children, she Frances Cook dau. of Abiel Cook of Imlaystown N. J., desc. of Ellis Cook of Southamton L. I. 1640); son of **Peter Voorhees** Schenck of near Freehold N. J., b. in Marlboro N. J. Sep. 15, 1775, d. near Freehold July 3, 1857, was in the tanning, currying, shoe making and harness making business with his father in Marlboro, moved to Freehold, lieut. of the 2d co. 2d battalion 2d reg. of the Monmouth militia 1801 (m. 1st Nov. 1, 1793 Sara, dau. of Capt. Elisha Shepherd, rev. patriot and gr.-dau. of Col. John Smock, rev. patriot [and Elizabeth Conover], in repairing the brick church in Marlboro N. J. it was extended over Sara's grave, m. 2d Elizabeth Smock, gr.-dau. of John Smock); son of **Koert** Schenck of Marlboro N. J., b. near there May 27, 1751, d. there Dec. 25, 1837, rev. soldier, fired his gun at the battle of Germantown until it became so hot he could not hold it, was a daring man, was in the tanning, currying, shoe making and harness making business in Marlboro, is buried in the brick church beside his wife (m. 1774 Sarah Voorhees, b. June 23, 1757, d. Mar. 8, 1825, dau. of Petrus Voorhees, b. Apr. 20, 1733, d. Oct. 22, 1772, son of Johanius, b. July 19, 1700, d. Jan. 21, 1733, also dau. of Gertrude Schuyler, b. Dec. 18, 1738, d. Mar. 19, 1792, dau. of Abram Schuyler of New Brunswick); son of **Garret** Schenck of near Marlboro N. J., b. there, bapt. Dec. 12, 1725, d. in Topanenius N. J. May 22, 1761, lived on a farm, is buried beside his father and mother in the brick church near Marlboro (m. Oct. 19, 1744 Neeltie

Van Voorhees, who m. 2d Benjamin Harris, dau. of Johannes Van Voorhees, b. July 19, 1700, d. Jan. 21, 1733, and Sarah Schenck, b. 1696, who m. 2d Hendrick Voorhees, she Neeltie [Van Voorhees] Schenck had 9 ch., viz.: Thomas, bapt. May 3, 1747, Mary, bapt. June 30, 1749, Court, bapt. June 9, 1751, Petrus, bapt. May 31, 1753, Sara, bapt. Jan. 26, 1755, Antje, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756, Garret, bapt. May 26, 1758, ———, b. Mar. 1, 1727, Neeltje, bapt. Mar. 30, 1760, and Jane, bapt. Feb. 1, 1762); son of **Koert Gerretse** Schenck of Marlboro N. J., b. in Holmdel N. J. 1702, d. in Marlboro June 2, 1771, he and his wife are buried in the brick church near Marlboro (m. Mary Peterse Van Cow, b. in N. J. 1700, d. in Marlboro May 17, 1787).

SLAYTON, ASA WALKER of Grand Rapids Mich., b. in Middlesex N. Y. Dec. 27, 1830, moved with parents to Perinton N. Y. 1837, to Victor N. Y. 1845 and to Grattan Mich. 1847, taught 73 terms of school in next 40 years, cleared 100 acres of land, built 3 houses and 3 barns, 2d lieut. co. B 25th Mich. inf. 1862–4, was also asst. eng. and asst. qr.-master, gathered data 14 years and published "Slayton History and Genealogy" 1898 (m. Oct. 30, 1865 Margery, dau. of William McPherson [and Elizabeth McLean, b. in Caledonia N. Y., d. in Grand Rapids Mich. 1894], b. in Wheatland N. Y., d. in Vergennes Mich. 1876, son of Peter McPherson, b. in Scotland, d. in Monroe county N. Y., she Margery had 5 ch., Ivy, b. Nov. 12, 1866, Myrtle, b. Dec. 16, 1867, Zna, b. Feb. 23, 1869, Victor, b. Nov. 24, 1872, and Flora, b. Apr. 12, 1876); son of **Russell** Slayton, b. in East Brookfield Mass. Nov. 12, 1798, d. in Grattan Mich. Oct. 26, 1863, attended Leicester acad. 1818, farmer, carder, moved from Brookfield Mass. to Middlesex N. Y. 1821, bought land, cleared farms, taught school 9 winters, was the first postmaster in Middlesex, captain in 26th N. Y. militia 1826, colonel 1835, moved to Mich. 1847 (m. Sep. 25, 1822 Berthena Clark, b. in Italy N. Y. May 20, 1803, d. in Lake co. Mich. May 4, 1877, dau. of William Clark, b. in Mass. July 31, 1770, d. in Italy N. Y. Dec. 27, 1851, moved to Naples N. Y. 1790, m. Mar. 20, 1796 Frances Metcalf, b. Sep. 15, 1776, d. in Italy Apr. 8, 1845, dau. of Jabez Metcalf, b. in Mass. Apr. 13, 1748, m. Dec. 28, 1775, Elizabeth Tinny, b. May 17, 1748); son of **Isaac** Slayton of East Brookfield Mass., b. there Sep. 21, 1768, d. there July 22, 1837, farmer, owned and operated a wool carding mill on Seven Mile river (m. Jan. 8, 1795 Sarah, b. July 18, 1767, d. in Brookfield Apr. 23, 1849, dau. of Asa Walker of Brookfield Ms.; son of **Thomas** Slayton Jr. of Brookfield Mass. after 1740, b. in Weston Mass. Feb. 20, 1732 or 3, d. in Brookfield Dec. 28, 1822, farmer, served in the French and Indian war, was in Capt. Obadiah Cooley's co. in the Crown Point expedition 1756, also in Capt. Jabez Upham's co. 1757, marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, but when nearly there heard of its surrender and returned, reaching home 1757 (m. June 13, 1758 Judith White, b. 1739, d. in Brookfield Mass. Aug. 26, 1822); son of **Thomas** Slayton of Weston, Tyringham and Brookfield Mass., b. Braintree June 15, 1709, d. in Brookfield Aug. or Sep. 1778, will filed Sep. 22, when his intention of marriage were published the name is spelled Slaten, the record of his marriage has it Slatin, was spelled Slaton 1733, y was inserted 1756 and all the Mass. Slaytons and their descendants used the y after 1762 (m. Sep. 21, 1732 Abigail, b. in Watertown Mass. Mar. 21, 1712–3, daughter of George and Abiel [Parker] Harrington, who were m. Nov. 15, 1711, and gr.-dau. of James Parker of Groton); son of **Thomas** Slaton, b. in the S. E. of Scotland near the river Tweed Sep. 20, 1682.

WILKINS, ANDREW of Terre Haute Ind., b. in Fort Knox Ind. Sep. 23, 1803, d. June 4, 1861, held many public offices, was magistrate, sheriff, county clerk and judge, was a man of pure life and esteemed for his worth and honesty (m. Dec. 4, 1827 Susan, dau. of Moses and

Jane [Brooks] Spencer and desc. of the English Spencers who came to Amer. about 1640, she Susan had 9 ch., viz.: Emily Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1828 [m. Aug. 5, 1855 Geo. M. Early and had 5 ch., Harry, b. Apr. 26, 1856, Reynolds, b. July 21, 1857, Susan, b. Jan. 21, 1860, and Mary Rae Early, b. June 1864], Frances Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1831, d. Apr. 17, 1874, Cassandra, b. Apr. 30, 1833, d. May 15, 1847, John Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1835, Rachel, b. Mar. 15, 1838, William H. H., b. Jan. 4, 1841, d. May 25, 1856, Lida A. E., b. Jan. 20, 1844 [m. May 16, 1872 Dr. Alfred W. Merrill], Mary Ball, b. Dec. 26, 1848, and George David Wilkins, b. Aug. 26, 1851, m. Oct. 11, 1881 Ella B. Smith and had 4 ch., Margaret M., b. Aug. 29, 1882, David G., b. Apr. 6, 1885, John E., b. Nov. 22, 1889, and Edwin Andrew, b. July 5, 1893); son of **David** Wilkins of Terre Haute Ind., b. in Va. May 2, 1776, d. in Terre Haute Mar. 20, 1854, captain of scouts in the war of 1812, retired at the close of the war to his country home, afterwards moving to Merom Ind., postmaster there, afterwards removing to Terre Haute (m. Nov. 1798 Frances Balthas of Dutch descent and had 10 ch., viz.: John, Sarah, Andrew, Mariah, Mary, Zerelda, George, Thomas, Ann E., Amanda and David); son of **John** Wilkins of Pittsburgh Pa., b. in Lancaster co. Pa. June 1, 1773, d. in Pittsburgh Dec. 11, 1809, captain in the continental service 1776, was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, was member of the convention from Bedford co. 1776, was appointed associate judge of the court on the organization of Alleghaney co., was a member of the supreme executive council 1790, chief burgess of the borough of Pittsburgh, commissioner of public buildings and co. treas. 1794–1803 (m. 1st Mary, 2d Catherine and had 5 ch., Gen. John, Andrew Sr., David as above, Mary [m. Judge John Widener] and Rebecca); son of **John** Wilkins of Pa., d. 1741, was an Indian trader, took an active part against the Marylanders during the boundary difficulties, who offered fifty pounds for his arrest, was captured and taken to Annapolis jail but subsequently released (m. about 1731 Rachael, dau. of Robert and Janet McFarland, and had 5 ch., Rachael [m. Matthew Laird], John [m. 1st Mary, 2d Catherine], Rebecca [m. Thomas Anderson, son of Rev. James], Mary [m. William Poor] and Jean m. John Kirkpatrick); son of **Robert** Wilkins of Chiques Creek, b. probably in Wales, d. in Pa., was an early settler in Pa., was the first ancestor in Amer., was probably in the East India service.

CHAPPELL, PHILIP EDWARD of Kansas City Mo., b. in Callaway co. Mo. Aug. 18, 1837 (m. July 3, 1861 Teresa E., dau. of Col. Meredith R. Tarlton, son of Jeremiah Tarlton, who came from Md. to Scott co. Ky. 1812, she Teresa had 4 ch., Claudia, Logan, Mary and Alice); son of **John** Chappell of Callaway co. Mo., b. in Halifax co. Va. Sep. 1, 1788, d. in Callaway co. Mar. 16, 1860, came to Callaway co. 1835, was an early merchant in Jefferson City Mo. and a large land owner (m. Sep. 15, 1835 Mary F., dau. of Philip Adams, son of John, son of John, the family lived in Prince Edward co. Va. and were of Welch descent); son of **John** Chappell of Halifax co. Va., b. in Amelia co. Va. 1748, d. in Halifax co. 1812, tobacco planter (m. Aug. 10, 1782 Sarah, dau. of John and Ailsie Dickie, who came from Scotland to Halifax co. Va. about 1750, she Sarah had 4 ch., Dickie, Sarah [m. Richard Wade], Susan [m. Jordon Compton] and John above, the first three children lived each to be 90 years old); son of **John** Chappell of Amelia co. Va., b. in Prince George co. Va. 1719, d. in Amelia co. 1775, was a prominent planter (m. 1741 Prudence ———, d. in Amelia co. Va. 1761, had 6 ch., Robert, James, John above, William, Samuel and Prudence); son of **Robert** Chappell of Prince George co. Va., b. in Charles City co. Va. 1680, died in Feb. 1723, planter, left a will recorded in Prince George co. in the only book which has been preserved (m. about 1705 Sarah); son of **Thomas** Chappell of Charles City co. Va., b. there about 1650, d. there 1690,

planter, slave owner (m. 1670 Elizabeth, dau. of James Jones, d. 1719, left a will recorded in Prince George co. Va., had brother Maj. Peter Jones, who laid out the city of Petersburgh Va. 1734, she Elizabeth had 5 ch., viz.: Thomas, James, Samuel, Robert above and Mary, m. Charles Williams); son of **Thomas** Chappell, b. in Eng. 1612, the immigrant, came to the colony of Va. 1635 and settled at the mouth of a creek called after him Chappell's Creek, now called Powell's Creek, which empties into the James river in Surry co. (m. a Miss Bannister, dau. of John Bannister, and had 2 ch., a daughter and a son Thomas); son of **John** Chappell, b. in Eng., was commander of a ship called Speedwell, sailing to the colony of Va. 1630–35.

SMITH, OTIS DAVID of Auburn Ala., b. in New Haven Vt. June 27, 1831, grad. from the univ. of Vt. 1853, prof. of mathematics in A. and M. coll. of Ala. since 1873, member of state board of education 1872–6 and of Amer. mathematical society (m. July 18, 1866 Mary Antionette Howell, b. Dec. 16, 1842, dau. of John D. Howell and Eliza Armistead Porter, b. Mar. 14, 1817, dau. of Douglas Watson Porter, b. 1786, and Anna Bell Burwell, b. 1785, dau. of John Burwell [and Anna Powell] of Va., b. 1746, son of Armistead Burwell and [Christine Blair] of Va., b. 1727, son of Lewis Burwell [and Frances Armistead] of Va., b. 1684, son of Col. Lewis Burwell of Queens co. Va. and Abigail Smith, b. 1652, dau. of Anthony Smith and Martha Bacon, who was gt.-gr.-dau. of James Bacon, alderman of London, brother of Sir Nicholas Bacon and uncle of Lord Francis Bacon, she Mary Antoinette had 3 ch., viz.: Ellen Stanford, b. Apr. 13, 1867 [m. Nov. 11, 1885 Chas. C. Thach, prof. of English in A. and M. coll. of Ala.], Otis Oliver, b. Sep. 25, 1869, and Henry Howell Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1875); son of **Oliver** Smith of New Haven Vt., b. there Jan. 10, 1805, d. there July 13, 1889, member of state legislature several terms and of the constitutional convention, was co. judge and a man of position and influence (m. 1830 Adaline Doud, b. in New Haven Vt. June 5, 1809, d. July 22, 1889, dau. of Silas Doud, b. in Tyringham Mass. Apr. 20, 1773, d. in New Haven Vt. Nov. 7, 1826, moved to Vt. 1797 [m. Irene Scovil, b. Aug. 18, 1770, d. Feb. 26, 1870], son of Giles Doud, b. in Middletown Ct. July 17, 1735, d. in Crown Point N. Y. 1776, was captain of company from Berkshire co. Mass. under Gen. Montgomery, was in the expedition to Canada and the battle of Quebec and died in the army at Crown Point after the return from Canada [m. 1757 Esther Bacon, b. Dec. 11, 1737, d. about 1790, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon, b. Feb. 16, 1706, d. 1792 [m. Dec. 21, 1727 Esther Hubbard], son of Nathaniel, b. Mar. 1, 1673, d. Jan. 6, 1758 [m. Feb. 5, 1701 Hannah Wetmore], son of Nathaniel, b. about 1630, d. Jan. 27, 1705 [m. 1652 Ann Miller], emigrated to Ct. 1648, was one of the original company that planted Middletown Ct. 1650, was a large land holder and a man of wealth, son of William Bacon of Stretton Eng., b. about 1608], gr.-son of John Doud, b. in Guilford Ct. 1650, d. 1712 [m. 2d between 1682 and 7 Mary Bartlett], son of Henry Doude, d. Aug. 31, 1688, and Elizabeth, d. 1713, emigrated from Guilford Eng. after their marriage and came with a colony under Rev. Henry Whitfield which settled Guilford Ct. 1639); son of **David** Smith of New Haven Vt., b. in Lanesborough Mass. Nov. 10, 1766, d. in New Haven Aug. 22, 1861, was one of the original settlers of New Haven about 1797 and prominent in town and church affairs (m. 2d 1798 Chara Van Deusen, b. in Salisbury Conn. on Apr. 11, 1775, d. July 23, 1828, desc. of Abraham Van Deusen, whose five sons emigrated to New Amsterdam N. Y. about 1650); son of **Jonathan** Smith of Lanesborough Mass., b. probably in Litchfield Ct. 1740, d. in Lanesborough Sep. 9, 1802, was prominent during the period of the rev. war, delegate to third provisional congress 1775, rep. to the general court of Mass. 1775–8, 1780–3, senator 1781, delegate to state convention 1778, also to the convention to ratify the

federal constitution 1788, was influential in securing its adoption, was a soldier in Col. Benjamin Simond's reg., elected lieut.-col. of the 2d reg. Berkshire militia by the general court of Mass. 1776 (m. Esther, b. 1744, d. June 12, 1797); son of **Jonathan** Smith of Litchfield Ct., b. about 1710, was gt.-gr.-son of John Smith and Grace, who settled in Milford Ct. 1639.

SUMMERS, WILLIAM of Conshohocken Pa., b. in Norristown Pa. May 30, 1833, educated in the public schools of Norristown, removed to Conshohocken 1851, employed as a clerk 7 years, since then has been engaged in managing a general store for himself (m. Oct. 10, 1858 Henrietta, dau. of Abraham and Maria [Christman] Yost and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacob Yost, b. Mar. 16, 1696 [m. July 1732 Elizabeth Shambough], came from Zweibrucken, Bavaria to Amer. 1727, she Henrietta had 3 ch., William Jr.. Clara E. and Lillian E.); son of **Samuel** Summers of Norristown Pa., b. in Providence tp., b. there Sep. 27, 1804, d. in Norristown July 18, 1881, was in the employment of the borough of Norristown and did general work, in later years bought and sold market produce (m. Mar. 22, 1832 Eliza, dau. of Anthony and Mary [Berkheimer] Whitby, who were m. Apr. 10, 1806); son of **Martin** Summers of Norriton twp. Pa., b. in Horsham twp. Pa. Dec. 5, 1764, d. July 27, 1845, farmer); son of **Philip** Summers of Horsham tp. Pa., b. in Germany, d. in Norriton twp. after 1814, came to Philadelphia Pa. 1754, settled in Horsham tp. on 165 acres which he purchased 1774, sold the same 1796, was a soldier in rev. war in Capt. David Marpole's co. 1777–80, participated in the battle of Germantown, he and his wife and children were members of St. Peter's church North Wales Pa. (m. Feb. 21, 1764 Salome Reibel of Germany, and had 9 ch., viz.: Martin, b. 1764, Nicholas, b. 1767, Philip, b. 1770, John, b. 1770, Anthony, b. 1773, George, b. 1775, Henry, b. 1775, Peter, b. 1778, and Elizabeth, born in 1781). Philip Summers (Sommer in German) arrived in Philadelphia on the ship Edinburg, James Russel master, from Germany Sept. 30, 1754. On the same ship was his brother Henry. Previous to his arrival his brothers Martin, George and John arrived Sep. 22, 1752. They all were married in Philadelphia, most of them at St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran churches of Philadelphia. Philip purchased 165 acres in Horsham tp. Phila. co. Nov. 24, 1774 and resided here until Mar. 29, 1796, when he sold same. He and wife resided the balance of their lives at the residence of their son Martin. Philip was living 1814, and he and his wife are buried at St. Peter's Lutheran church North Wales. His son Anthony enlisted in the U. S. regular army in Capt. J. H. Hooks' co. May 4, 1812 for 5 years, and died at Creek Agency Aug. 22, 1816. Henry was in same war. Peter and George are also said to have been in war of 1812. Philip and his family were all members of St. Peter's Lutheran church North Wales. Three of his sons were officers of the church.

SMITH, GEORGE GILMAN of Vineville, Macon Ga., b. in Sheffield Ga. Dec. 24, 1836, a Methodist preacher, A. M. from Emory coll. 1868, D. D. from same 1888, author of "History of Methodism in Ga.," "Life of Bishop Andrew," "Life of Bishop Pierce," "Life of Bishop Asbury," etc. (m. 1st Sep. 1859 Sarah I. Ousley of English descent, had 2 ch., Rev. R. O. Smith, prof. B. M., and Susie J., 2d Namie L. Lipps of Lewisburg W. Va., had 3 ch.: H. Anderson, Mary Bayless and L. Gilman); son of **George G.** Smith M. D. of Ga., b. in Camden S. C. 1804, d. in Augusta Ga. 1878, physician of fine attainments and of excellent character, was postmaster in Atlanta at one time (m. 1832 Susan P. Howard, desc. from John Heyward or Howard, who came to Va. 1620, was member of house of burgesses 1643, her father Rev. John Howard was a famous Methodist preacher, b. in S. C., removed to Ga. 1825); son of **Isaac** Smith of Camden S. C., b. in New Kent co. Va. 1757, d. in Monroe co. Ga. 1835, rev.

soldier, enlisted 3 times, was at the beginning of the war and at its close in Yorktown, was a Methodist preacher 1783, was a special friend of Bishop Asbury and missionary to the Creek Indians (m. 1792 Ann Rebecca Gilman, the family are the Irish branch of the celebrated Gillman family, her father was Henry Gillman, desc. from Henry Gillman who lived in co. Cork Ireland); son of **Thomas** Smith of New Kent co. Va., b. in London Eng., d. in New Kent co. about 1773, farmer on a small farm, a man of culture but of very limited means (m. before 1755 Ann Geddy, the Geddys or Geddes were Scotch people living in Williamsburg Va., were respectable well to do people, James Geddy who was a goldsmith in Williamsburg); son of **Thomas** Smith of Eng. and Va., b. probably in London Eng. before 1700, d. in Va., clergyman of the church of Eng., came to Va. not before 1720, was rector of several churches there (m. Mary Brown of Scotch descent, had 2 sons Isaac and Thomas above).

TRACY, OSGOOD VOSE of Syracuse N. Y., b. there June 25, 1840, merchant, was private in 122d N. Y. vols. 1862, served in 6th army corps until close of war, was promoted to 2d lieut., 1st lieut. and adjutant captain, breveted major and lieut.-col. U. S. vols. (m. June 19, 1867 Ellen Sedgwick, b. in Pompey N. Y. Nov. 2, 1841, dau. of Hon. Charles B. Sedgwick [and Ellen Smith], was a prominent lawyer, member of congress 1858-62 and chairman of naval committee, she Ellen Sedgwick Tracy had 5 ch., viz.: Charles Sedgwick, James Grant, Lyndon Sanford, Frank Sedgwick and Sarah Tracy, who d. when 3 years old); son of **James Grant** Tracy of Syracuse and Albany N. Y., b. in Norwich Ct. Mar. 6, 1781, d. in Syracuse Nov. 5, 1850, moved to Syracuse 1838, was agent for the Syracuse Co. composed of the Townsends and James families, who owned a large portion of the present city of Syracuse (m. Nov. 30, 1836 Sarah, dau. of George Osgood, prominent physician in North Andover Mass. for many years); son of **Jared** Tracy of Norwich Ct., b. there Oct. 10, 1741, d. in Demora W. I. Dec. 25, 1790, justice of the peace, commissary of supplies for the Amer. army during the siege of Boston and a member of the legislature (m. Oct. 20, 1765 Margaret Grant); son of **Joseph** Tracy of Norwich Ct., b. there Oct. 17, 1706, d. there Apr. 19, 1787, was constable and collector of Norwich 30 years (m. Nov. 5, 1739 Anna Hinkley, b. in Lebanon Ct. Oct. 5, 1716, d. Jan. 8, 1801, dau. of Gresham and Mary [Buel] Hinkley); son of **Joseph** Tracy of Norwich Ct., b. there Apr. 20, 1682, d. there Apr. 10, 1765 (m. Dec. 31, 1705 Margaret Able, b. in Norwich 1685, d. Jan. 17, 1751, dau. of Caleb and Margaret [Post] Able); son of **John** Tracy of Norwich Ct., b. in Wethersfield Ct. 1642, d. in Norwich Aug. 16, 1702, was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, justice of the peace and represented the town for six sessions in the legislature (m. Aug. 17, 1670 Mary Winslow, b. 1646, dau. of Josiah Winslow [and Margaret Bown, b. in Marshfield Mass.], b. in Deitinch Eng. 1606, and niece of Gov. Winslow of the Mayflower); son of **Thomas** Tracy of Norwich Ct., b. in Tewksbury, Gloucestershire Eng. 1610, d. in Norwich Nov. 7, 1685, crossed the sea to the colony of Mass. Bay, moved from Salem Mass. to Wethersfield Ct. 1637, he and Thos. Leffingwell with others relieved Uncas the Sachem of the Mohegans with provisions when he was besieged at Shattuck's Point by the Narragansetts, which led to the subsequent grant of the town of Norwich 1659, removed 1660, was a member of the legislature, also of the colonial assembly, was qr.-master of the Dragoon 1674 (m. 1st 1641 Mary, widow of Edward Mason, 2d Martha, widow of John Bradford, 3d Mary, widow of John Stoddard).

THRALL, W. HERBERT of Huron S. D., b. in Kewaunee Ill. Feb. 25, 1854 (m. July 5, 1883 Ella Frances Jewett); son of **Samuel R.** Thrall, b. in Rutland Vt. Jan. 16, 1811, d. in Boscobel Wis. Feb. 27, 1894 (m. Oct. 5, 1841 Miriam Hunt Bow-

man); son of **Chauncey** of Rutland Vt., b. 1772, d. Apr. 4, 1844, justice of the peace in Rutland 30 years, practiced law in West Rutland Vt., was a member of the Vt. state legislature (m. Mary Chipman); son of **Samuel** Thrall of Granville Mass., b. in Windsor Ct. 1736, was an officer in English service in French and Indian war, also an officer in Amer. service in rev. war, was a member of the Mass. legislature 1778, removed to Rutland Vt. 1790, d. Dec. 3, 1821 (m. Lucy Winchell); son of **John** 2d; son of **John** 1st; son of **Timothy**; son of **William** Thrall, who came from England in 1630 and settled in Dorchester Mass.

WRIGHT, ASAHEL JOHNSON of Hartford Ct., b. in Foster R. I. Sep. 29, 1854, teacher for some years, was a member of the Ct. legislature from Killingly 1882, clerk of state board of education since 1883 (m. Feb. 9, 1885 Emma P. Cooke, dau. of James G. and Eleanor [Fisher] Cooke of Foster R. I., and had Eleanor Florence Wright); son of **Benjamin** Wright Jr. of Foster R. I., b. there Jan. 4, 1807, d. there June 12, 1893 (m. 1833 Lucy, dau. of James and Lydia [Manchester] Wells of Foster R. I.); son of **Benjamin** Wright of Foster R. I., b. in Scituate R. I. Apr. 6, 1770, d. there Oct. 22, 1858 (m. 1799 Deborah, dau. of Benjamin Tripp of Foster R. I.); son of **Zephaniah** Wright of Scituate R. I., b. in Providence R. I. Sep. 6, 1727, d. in Glocester R. I. Oct. 13, 1788, lived in Smithfield R. I. in the early part of his life (m. Oct. 20, 1754 Phebe Place); son of **Benjamin** Wright of Smithfield R. I., b. in Providence R. I., d. in Smithfield Apr. 22, 1754 (m. Lydia); son of **Samuel** of Providence R. I., b. in Dorchester Mass. Feb. 14, 1637, d. in Providence Feb. 26, 1716 or 17 (m. Johanna); son of **Henry** Wright of Dorchester Mass. 1634, b. probably in Eng., d. in Providence R. I. 1676, removed to Providence probably 1643 (m. Elizabeth and had 2 ch., Mary, b. in Dorchester Mass. Apr. 1, 1635, and Samuel, b. in Dorchester Feb. 14, 1637).

TODD, WILLIAM CLEAVES of Atkinson N. H., b. there Feb. 16, 1823, grad. from Dartmouth coll. 1844, taught school a few years after graduation, but has not engaged in any regular business since 1864, traveled much in this country and abroad, spent 4 years in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Damascus, was elected to the N. H. legislature 1883 and 1887 and to the N. H. constitutional convention of 1889, taking an active part in the deliberations, the Concord Monitor thus spoke of him after the convention: "Deserving of special notice was William C. Todd of Atkinson. He won the first victory in the constitutional convention, almost single handed, on the method of drawing seats and followed it by drawing the best seat in the house. This gave him a prestige which his ready wit and strong common sense tended to increase, and it was unusual for the convention to vote down anything which he supported in earnest. One of the amendments to be submitted was his, and like the seat drawing was carried almost without assistance," he established a free reading room in connection with the library at Newburyport 1870, has given to the city of Boston fifty thousand dollars with the condition that it shall pay two thousand annually for foreign and domestic papers for the newspaper reading room in the public library, erected a soldiers' monument for his native town and made many gifts to educational and literary institutions, has written much for magazines and newspapers, but has published no bound volume, he is a member of many societies, among them Sons of the Amer. Rev., Sons of Colonial Wars, Descendants of Colonial Governors, is president of the New Hampshire Historical society; son of **Ebenezer** Todd, b. in Rowley Mass. Nov. 8, 1782, d. in Atkinson N. H. Jan. 1, 1851 (m. Nov. 30, 1809 Betsey Kimball of Wenham Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1783, d. Feb. 24, 1855, dau. of Thomas and Huldah [Porter] Kimball and desc. of Gov. John Endicott, who came to Amer. 1628, Maj. William Hathorne, the first Amer. ancestor of Nathaniel Haw-

thorne, who came to Amer. 1630, Richard Kimball, who came to Amer. 1634, John Porter, who came to Amer. 1635, and Rebecca Nurse, who was hung as a witch 1692, she Betsey had 4 ch., viz.: Paul Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1819, d. Feb. 10, 1898, grad. from Dartmouth coll. 1842, lawyer in N. Y. city, William Cleaves as above, Isaac Francis Todd, b. Feb. 16, 1823, d. in New Orleans La. Sep. 30, 1855, and one d. in infancy); son of **Eben** Todd, b. Sep. 2, 1748, d. Jan. 20, 1786, private in Benjamin Adams' co. Col. Johnson's reg. 1777, member of a co. of Rowley Mass. raised under resolve of 1780, served throughout the rev. war (m. Oct. 9, 1781 Huldah Kilborn); son of **Jeremiah** Todd, b. Mar. 17, 1708 (married Sep. 27, 1739 Joanna Kilborn, b. Dec. 7, 1717, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Clarke] Kilborn; son of **James** Todd, b. Feb. 8, 1671 (m. June 22, 1699 Mary Hopkinson, b. July 9, 1669, dau. of Jonathan and Hester [Clarke] Hopkinson); son of **John** Todd, b. about 1620, d. Feb. 14, 1689, came from Rowley, Yorkshire Eng. with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' colony of some 20 families to Amer. 1640, settled in Rowley Mass. about 1647, was deputy to general court 1664, 1686 (m. Susannah).

SPALDING, GEORGE BURLEY of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Montpelier Vt. Aug. 11, 1835, pastor of the first Presbyterian church, D. D., LL. D., trustee of Auburn theological seminary and of Hamilton coll. (m. Aug. 6, 1861 Sarah Livingston Olmstead, desc. of the Livingston, the Schuyler, Ten Broeck, Rutger, Dwight, Arnold, Munson and many other noted New York and New England families, she Sarah had 5 ch., viz.: Mary Livingston, Martha Reed, Katharine Olmstead, Gertrude [m. Frank Henderson] and George Brown Spalding); son of Dr. **James** Spalding of Montpelier Vt., b. in Sharon Vt. Mar. 20, 1792, d. in Montpelier Mar. 15, 1858, a distinguished physician and surgeon, a consistent Christian, a public servant, an honor to his profession and to mankind (m. Nov. 2, 1820 Eliza Reed, desc. of Brianus De Rede of Morpeth Eng. 1139 and of the Emerson, Park and Fiske families, a gr.-dau. of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins, officer in the col. and rev. armies); son of **Reuben** Spalding of Sharon Vt., b. in Tyringham Mass. Dec. 15, 1758, d. in Sharon Sep. 15, 1849, rev. soldier 1776–8, was member of the Congregational church 61 years, deacon 42 years, filled a large number of public offices with great fidelity and efficiency (m. June 21, 1785 Jerusha, dau. of James Carpenter, rev. soldier and desc. of Thomas Stanton, Capt. George Denison, "Elder" John Strong, Lieut. William Clarke and was in the same line of Gen. U. S. Grant and Admiral George Dewey); son of **Reuben** Spalding of Tyringham Mass., b. in Plainfield Ct. Feb. 26, 1728, d. in Tyringham Jan. 10, 1765, a noted school teacher, a man of deep religious principles who died in the very middle of a promising public career as an educator (m. Oct. 1, 1747 Mary Pierce, moved with her son to Sharon Vt. after 1765, was a midwife there nearly 50 years and gr.-dau. of Hon. Col. Timothy Pierce, who was assistant governor of Ct. 20 years, chief justice of Windham co. court 19 years and colonel of the 11th Conn. reg. 1739); son of **Ephraim** Spalding of Plainfield Ct., b. in Canterbury Ct. Apr. 3, 1700, d. in Plainfield 1776, soldier in the colonial wars 1757–62 (m. about 1723 Abigail Bullard); son of **Edward** of Canterbury Ct., b. in Chelmsford Mass. June 18, 1672, d. in Canterbury Nov. 29, 1740, went with others of his family and with members of the Adams family to settle Canterbury before 1700, and with Joseph Adams and Henry Smith was of the first committee of the religious society, was ensign and lieut. (m. about 1695 Mary Adams, b. 1676, dau. of Pelatiah Adams, son of Lieut. Thomas, son of Henry Adams of Braintree Mass., the ancestor of the presidential Adamses and of the great Amer. patriot Samuel Adams); son of **Benjamin** Spalding of Chelmsford Ct., b. in Braintree Mass. Apr. 7, 1643, d. in Brooklyn Ct. about 1708, came with his father and Thomas and Samuel Adams to Chelmsford Mass., purchased a large tract of land in

Brooklyn Ct. (m. Oct. 30, 1668 Olive Farwell, dau. of Henry Farwell of Concord Mass. and desc. of Simon Farwell of Bishops Hall near Taunton Eng. 1500, she Olive had son Edward, who inherited the fine homestead which he transmitted to his son Ebenezer); son of **Edward** Spalding of Jamestown Va. 1619, Braintree and Chelmsford Mass., d. in Chelmsford Feb. 26, 1670, he and his wife and 2 children lived in James City Va. 1623, came probably to Amer. with Gov. Sir George Yeardley 1619, afterwards moved to Braintree Mass. (m. 1st Margaret, d. 1641, 2d Rachel, d. 1670).

VAN DYKE, ARTHUR of New York city N. Y., b. there (m. Catherine Slipper); son of **Richard** of N. Y. city and Milwaukee Wis., b. Medina N. Y. May 16, 1810, d. Milwaukee Mar. 3, 1876, was in real estate business in N. Y. city (m. Mar. 18, 1835 Mary Ware Thomas of New York city, desc. of George Thomas of Boston Mass., Elias Maverick and Rev. George Burroughs, the living children of Richard and Mary are Arthur above, Lydia [who m. Henry C. Payne of Milwaukee] and Louise, who m. Chas. P. Jones of Milwaukee); son of **Richard** Van Dyke of N. Y. and Ct., b. about 1775, was an Indian agent in N. Y. state for many years (m. Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Rossell] Wood and gr.-dau. of Zachariah Rossell); son of Rev. **Henry** Van Dyke of N. Y., Ct. and N. J., b. in N. Y. city 1744, d. there Sep. 17, 1804, grad. from Kings coll. 1764, to Stratford Ct. 1767, practiced law, later studied theology, was ordained a clergyman of the Episcopalian church, had charges in several Ct. towns, in Poughkeepsie N. Y., Burlington N. J., Newton L. I., New Brunswick N. J. and Perth Amboy N. J. (m. Aug. 6, 1767 Hulda Lewis, desc. of Benjamin Lewis, Capt. William Lewis, Capt. James Judson, John Porter, Gov. Thomas Wells, Richard Booth and Frances Stiles); son of **Richard (Dircks)** Van Dyke of N. Y. city, b. there Dec. 4, 1717, d. in Ct., merchant in N. Y. city, moved to Old Mills Ct. 1764 (m. Elizabeth Strang, dau. of Henry Strang [desc. of Daniel Strang and Charlotte Le Maitre, Huguenots, who came in 1635] and Elizabeth Kissam of Rye N. Y.); son of **Pietre** Van Dyke of N. Y. city, b. there Aug. 17, 1684, d. there 1751, silversmith (m. July 22, 1715 Cornelia, dau of Rev. Rudolphus and Margaretta [Visboom] Van Varick); son of **Dirck Franzen** Van Dyke of New York city, born in Amsterdam Holland (m. Apr. 25, 1674 Urselje, dau. of Jan Jansen and Sara [Pietres] Schepmoes of N. Y. 1638); son of **Franz Claessen** Van Dyke of N. Y., who was b. in Amsterdam Holland, d. in N. Y. city (m. Emmitje Dirks); son of **Claes** Van Dyke. The name was formerly spelt Van Dyk, Van Dyck and later Van Dyke, the last change was made after Rev. Henry Van Dyck's death, there were three Van Dyck lines in N. Y. prior to 1700, Hendrick Van Dyck, the atty.-general, Jan Thomasse Van Dyck and Franz Classen Van Dyck.

WILLARD, SYLVESTER of Auburn N. Y., b. Dec. 24, 1798, d. in Auburn Mar. 12, 1886, physician, was well known in religious and social circles in his day (m. Jane Frances, d. July 9, 1890, dau. of Erastus and Mary Pettibone Case of Connecticut and desc. of John Case, one of the original settlers of Simsbury Ct.); son of Col. **Daniel** Willard, b. in Saybrook Ct. about 1760, d. 1814 (m. May 27, 1781 Sarah Silliman, d. 1814, dau. of Rev. Robert Silliman and cousin of the first President Silliman of Yale coll.); son of **George** Willard (m. Hannah Merrill, probably of Rillingworth Ct.); son of Col. **Samuel** Willard, b. in Saybrook Ct., d. there Dec. 27, 1779, a prominent citizen of Saybrook, a man of genius and a distinguished speaker of the Ct. house of reps. (m. Sarah Stilman, b. in Hadley Mass. Dec. 28, 1694, d. Aug. 2, 1774, dau. of George Stilman [and Rebecca of Hadley], d. in Wethersfield Ct. 1728, left a large estate, was a member of the Mass. house of reps.); son of Capt. **Samuel** Willard, b. in Hartford Ct. Sep. 19, 1658, d. in Say-

brook Ct. 1713 or 14 (m. June 6, 1683 Sarah Clark); son of **Josiah**, b. 1638, d. 1674 (m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hosmer, a prominent citizen of Hartford Ct. 1656–7); son of Maj. **Simon** Willard, b. in Horsmonden Eng. 1605, d. 1676, came to Amer. to the Mass. colony 1634 (m. 1st Mary, dau. of Henry and Jane [Feylde] Sharp, 2d Elizabeth Dunster, 3d Mary Dunster, one of these Dunster ladies being a sister of Pres. Dunster of Harvard coll.).

STANFORD, ARTHUR WILLIS of Matsuyama Japan, b. in Lowell Mass. Jan. 10, 1859, prepared for college at Lowell high school, entered Dartmouth coll. 1878, sophomore Amherst coll. 1879, grad. A. B. of same 1882 and A. M. 1886, studied theology in Yale divinity school 1882–6, B. D. of same 1885, ordained into the Congregational ministry in Lowell Mass. 1886, appointed missionary of American board 1886, now in Japan, prof. in Doshisha theological school, Kyoto 1886–95 (m. Sep. 1, 1886 Jennie Hannah Pearson, dau. of John Pearson of Lowell Mass., b. in Saratoga Springs N. Y., also dau. of Hannah Jane Grimes, b. in Francistown N. H.); son of **Wrantslow** Stanford of Lowell Mass., b. in Chesterfield N. H. Mar. 19, 1812, d. in Lowell Apr. 29, 1876 (m. Aug. 6, 1854 Elizabeth Longley); son of **Abner** of Chesterfield N. H., b. probably in Sudbury Mass., d. in Chesterfield 1819, rev. soldier, enlisted in Upton Mass. 1776, mustered out in New Windsor N. Y. 1783, took part in the capture of Burgoyne, for his service he was subsequently pensioned at eight dollars per month (m. Nov. 24, 1800 Sarah McIntyre); son of **Caleb** Stanford, prob. of Sudbury Mass., b. prob. in Sherborn Mass. 1716, d. prob. in Dublin N. H.; son of **David** Stanford of Sherborn Mass. (m. Dec. 30, 1712 Lydia Morse).

ALEXANDER, DE ALVA STANWOOD of Buffalo N. Y., was in the 128th Ohio vols. inf., at the age of 15 entered the army, serving three years and until the close of the war as a private soldier, upon leaving the service prepared for college at Edward Little Institute in Auburn Me. and took his bachelor's degree from Bowdoin coll. in 1870, afterwards located at Indianapolis Ind., where he studied law and practiced in partnership with Hon. Stanton J. Peelle, now judge of the Court of Claims in Washington, in 1881 was appointed fifth auditor of the treasury department, and during his residence in Washington was elected and served one term as commander of the department of the Potomac, Grand Army of the Republic, on leaving Washington removed to Buffalo, forming a law partnership with his college classmate Hon. James A. Roberts, formerly comptroller of the state of New York, in 1889 was appointed United States attorney for the northern district of New York, holding the office until December 1893, was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a Republican and re-elected to the fifty-sixth congress, which place he is now filling (m. 1st Sep. 14, 1871 Alice Colby of Defiance O., 2d Dec. 28, 1893 Anne Gerlach Bliss of Buffalo N. Y.); son of **Stanwood** Alexander of Richmond Me., b. in Brunswick Me. Aug. 13, 1813, d. in Richmond Aug. 7, 1852, was one of the largest ship builders on the Kennebec river 1845–52, built sixteen ships, barges and brigs, among them the first three-decked ship built in Me. (m. Nov. 25, 1843 Priscilla Brown, d. Nov. 17, 1864, dau. of Solomon Brown of Gorham Me., son of Simeon Brown, member of Capt. Paul Ellis' co. 15th Mass. Col. Timothy Bigelow 1776–80, son of Solomon Brown of Gorham Me., d. in service Oct. 25, 1776, member of Capt. Hart Williams' co. 18th Mass. Col. Edmund Phinney, son of Samuel Brown of Eastham Mass., who came to Gorham Me. about 1745, was among the earliest settlers, took part in Spanish-Indian war 1745–9, also in the French-Indian war 1754–60, son of Samuel Brown of Plymouth Mass. [m. Martha Harding, dau. of Josiah Cook, son of Francis Cook, who came in the Mayflower 1620], son of George Brown, who came to Plymouth Mass. 1635, served in King

Philip's wars 1675–8, taking part in the Swamp fight in Capt. Gorham's co. 1675, for these services he was entitled to lands in Narragansett tp. No. 7, being Gorham Me., which were subsequently taken up by his grandson Samuel); son of **Campbell** Alexander of Richmond Me., b. in Harpswell Me. Oct. 18, 1791, d. in Richmond Oct. 15, 1864, builder of ships on Kennebec river (m. Mar. 20, 1812 Margaret Stanwood of Brunswick Me., dau. of James Stanwood [and Margaret Chase of Brunswick Me.], son of Capt. William Stanwood, who served as corporal and serg. in James Curtis' co. of Col. James Cargill's reg. 1775–6, captain of 2d co. in 2d Cumberland co. reg. serving during remainder of the war, son of Ebenezer Stanwood of Gloucester Mass., who moved to Brunswick Me. 1719, served in Spanish-Indian war 1745–9, captain in French-Indian war 1754–60, son of Samuel, b. in Gloucester Mass. Mar. 5, 1658, d. in Amesbury Mass. 1726, served in Maj. Walderne's battalion in King Philip's war 1675, receiving a grant of land in Kettle Cove Mass. for his services, son of Philip Stanwood, d. Aug. 7, 1672, came from Eng. to Gloucester Mass. 1652, ancestor of all the Stanwoods of New Eng., was eldest serg. in the first co. of Gloucester 1666); son of **William** Alexander of Brunswick Me., b. in Harpswell Me. Nov. 13, 1762, d. in Brunswick Oct. 19, 1847, well to do farmer and ship carpenter, aided in organization of Free Will Baptist church in Brunswick Me., served in Capt. John Rogers' co. in 2d Mass. reg. 1779 and in the U. S. S. Protector 1780 (m. Dec. 23, 1786 Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of William Campbell [and Elizabeth Price, dau. of John and Sarah [Jenkins] Price, she Sarah taught school in Portland Me. 50 years], son of William Campbell, who returned from Cherry Valley N. Y. to Londonderry N. H. and thence to Falmouth Me., son of James, b. in Ulster Ireland 1790, came to Boston Mass. 1728, and Cherry Valley N. Y. 1741, son of William Campbell of Campbelltown, Argyleshire Scotland, who engaged in the Monmouth rebellion 1685, escaped to Londonderry Ireland and took part in the siege there, was lieut.-col. under William of Orange); son of **David** Alexander of Harpswell Me., b. there 1737, d. there Oct. 29, 1792, farmer, ship builder, sailed vessels in his younger days (m. 1761 Anna Ewing, b. 1736, d. Sep. 22, 1809, dau. of Joseph Ewing, who came from Ulster Ireland with the Boyd co. of Scotch-Irish immigrants 1719, settling on Great Island, Harpswell Me.); son of **William** Alexander of Harpswell Me., b. in Ulster Ireland 1706, d. in Harpswell after 1773, came to Topsham Me. with his father when about 13 years old, moved to Harpswell 1735, erected a house there which is still standing, served in Lovewell's or 4th Indian war 1722–5 and Capt. Adam Hunter's co. during French-Indian war 1752–60, upon the organization of Harpswell Me. he was elected surveyor of roads 1758, farmer and ship carpenter (m. Jennet, dau. of James Wilson, who came from Ulster Ireland to Topsham Me. with Scotch-Irish immigrants 1719); son of **David** Alexander, was killed by an Indian in Lovewell's or Fourth Indian war of 1722–5, came from Ulster Ireland to Topsham Me. with Scotch-Irish immigrants 1719 (m. and had 2 ch., William above and James).

HILLS, EDWIN MILES of Taunton Mass., b. in South Easton Mass. Sep. 12, 1841, secretary Hills family genealogical and historical association of Boston Mass. 1894–1900 (unmarried); son of Capt. **Seneca** Hills of Franklin and South Easton Mass., b. in Franklin Apr. 26, 1796, d. there Sep. 27, 1856, captain in the Mass. militia 1823, deputy sheriff of Worcester co. Mass. for several years, was an officer in the Boston custom house 1849–52, was one of the selectmen of Easton Mass. several years, represented Franklin in the Mass. legislature 1855 (m. 2d Oct. 17, 1833 Sarah Malvina Pratt, dau. of Seth Pratt M. D. of Easton Mass. and a direct desc. of Richard Williams, who was one of the founders of Taunton Mass. 1639, also dau. of Rebecca Wheelock, dau. of Mercy

[Williams] Wheelock, dau. of Daniel Williams, son of Daniel, son of Samuel, son of Richard Williams, b. in Wooton Edge, Gloucestershire Eng. Jan. 28, 1606, was the famed and noted founder of Taunton Mass. 1639); son of **Jason** Hills of Franklin Mass., b. there Nov. 23, 1765, d. there July 12, 1827 (m. 1791 Polly Groves of W. Bridgewater Mass.); son of **Joseph** Hills of Wrentham and Franklin Mass., b. in former Apr. 20, 1730, d. in latter June 10, 1815, was one of the minute men, marched from Wrentham in Capt. Asa Fairbank's co. to the battle of Lexington 1775, served in rev. war in Cambridge Mass. and under Washington at the siege of Boston, was commissioned captain and was always known as Capt. Joe, built a house in what is now Franklin Mass. about 1760, this house is still standing in excellent repair and is still occupied by his descendants and in the Hills name (m. Feb. 14, 1763 Mary Ware of Wrentham Mass.); son of **Jabez** Hills of Wrentham Mass., b. in Malden Mass. June 24, 1699, d. in Wrentham Jan. 18, 1742, was one of the earlier settlers there (m. Jan. 3, 1727 Martha Metcalf, b. in Dedham Mass. 1699, dau. of Eleazar Metcalf and gt-gr.-dau. of Michael Metcalf, b. in Tatterford Eng. 1587, removed to Norwich Eng. previous to 1618, was a persistent non-conformist, was persecuted by Matthew Wren Bishop of Norwich because he would not bow his head when the name of Christ was spoken, came with his wife, nine children and a servant to Amer. to escape further persecution in the summer of 1637, settled in Dedham Mass., was tendered the freedom of the city of Norwich Eng. 1618); son of **Samuel** Hills of Malden Mass., b. there Dec. 16, 1667, d. in Dorchester Mass. about 1718, resided in Malden until 1703, removed to Taunton, North Purchase Mass. and finally removed to Dorchester Mass. (m. Sarah); son of **Joseph** Hills of Malden Mass., b. in Billeriacy Eng. Aug. 2, 1629, d. in Newbury Mass. Apr. 19, 1674, came to Amer. with his parents on the ship Susan and Ellen, landed in Boston Mass. 1638 (m. 1653 Hannah Smith of Malden Mass.); son of **Joseph** Hills of Billeriacy and Maldon Eng. and Malden and Newbury Mass., b. in Billeriacy Eng., bapt. in Burstead, Magna Perish church Billeriacy Mar. 3, 1602, d. in Newbury Mass. Feb. 5, 1687–1688, removed from Billeriacy to Maldon Eng. about 1630, woolen draper with extesive transactions in London, he left Maldon England 1638 and with his family proceeded to London, where they embarked on the ship Susan and Ellen and came to Amer., landing in Boston Mass. 1638, located at Mystic Side, Charlestown Mass., freeman 1645, represented Charlestown in the Mass. colonial house of deputies or general court 1646–7, was speaker of the house 1647, was appointed by the general court a member of a committee to prepare the books of the laws 1648, "the principal labors of the committee fell upon Mr. Hills and it has been clearly demonstrated that Joseph Hills compiled and perfected the first body of laws established by authority in New England," for his labors upon this committee and for his several services to the country he was granted by vote of the Mass. general court five hundred acres of land in Hudson N. H. 1656, Malden Mass. was incorporated a town 1649 and it included Mystic Side, he named the new town after his old home Maldon Eng., became leader of the militia of the new town, represented Malden in the Mass. house of deputies 1650–6 and 1661–5, also represented Newbury Mass. 1667–9, was a man of large influence in the Mass. Bay Colony for many years, serving as a legislator 16 years and upon important committees, his name often appears upon the Mass. records 1645–83, went totally blind during the last seven years of his life, the original copy of his will is still in existence and in possession of one of his descendants, a resident of Manchester N. H., the executors of the will were Samuel Hills and Abiel Long (married 1st July 22, 1624 Rose Clarke, d. in Malden Mass. Mar. 24, 1650, had 9 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. in Billeriacy Eng. 1626 [m. George Blanchard], Mary, b. in Billeriacy 1627 [m. John Wayte of

Malden], Joseph, bapt. in Great Burstead church, Billeriacy Eng. Aug. 2, 1829, Rebecca, bapt. in Maldon Eng. Apr. 20, 1634, John, bapt. in Maldon Mar. 21, 1631, Stephen, bapt. in Maldon May 1, 1636, Sarah, bapt. in Maldon Aug. 14, 1637, d. Aug. 15, 1637, Gershom, b. in Charlestown Mass. July 27, 1639, and Mehitable, b. in Charlestown Jan. 1, 1641, m. 2d June 21, 1651 Hannah, d. in Malden Mass. July 11, 1664, widow of Edward Mellows, had 3 ch., Samuel, b. in Malden Mass. July 1652 [m. Abigail Wheeler], Nathaniel, b. in Malden Dec. 19, 1650, and Hannah, b. in Malden [m. Abiel Long], m. 3d Jan. 1655 or 6 Ellen Atkinson, d. in Malden 1660, had 2 ch., Deborah, b. in Malden Mar. 1657, and Abigail, b. in Malden Oct. 6, 1658, m. 4th Mar. 8, 1665 Ann Lunt of Newbury Mass., widow of Henry Lunt); son of **George**, who m. Oct. 13, 1596 Mary Simon.

SHAW, CHARLES LYMAN of Astoria L. I., b. in Plainfield Mass. Feb. 7, 1842, grad. from Williams coll. 1864, was principal of the Norwalk Classical institute and Astoria Latin school (unmarried); son of Dr. **Samuel** Shaw of Plainfield Mass., b. in Abington Mass. May 6, 1790, d. in Plainfield Sep. 24, 1870, studied medicine with Dr. Peter Bryant of Cummington Mass. and became his partner, practiced medicine in Plainfield 1824–54 (m. 1st Sep. 13, 1821 Sarah Snell Bryant, 2d Oct. 16, 1830 Elizabeth Owen Clarke, dau. of Joseph and Lydia [Cooke] Clarke of Northampton Mass. and desc. of Capt. Daniel Clarke of Windsor Ct. and Maj. Aaron Cooke of W. and Northampton); son of **Josiah** Shaw of Plainfield Mass., b. in Abington Mass. May 11, 1763, d. in Plainfield Aug. 26, 1844, served in rev. war as a guard at Castle William under the command of Gen. Hancock 1780–3 (m. Nov. 16, 1784 Anne, dau. of Samuel Noyes the 3d of Abington Mass. and of Lois Whitmarsh, a desc. of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth Mass., Rev. John Wilson of Boston Mass. and Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** Shaw of Abington Mass., b. in Weymouth Mass. Apr. 23, 1718, d. in Abington Nov. 21, 1796, captain, was probably 2d lieut. in the Lexington alarm (m. Sep. 2, 1740 Anne, dau. of John and Susanna [Lincoln] Colson and desc. of Thomas Lincoln the husbandman of Hingham 1638); son of **Joseph** Shaw of Weymouth Mass., b. prob. there, d. prob. there, will proved Dec. 11, 1744 (m. 1st Sarah Blanchard, 2d Nov. 17, 1716 Mary, dau. of John and Abigail [Phillips] Blanchard and desc. from Thomas Blanchard of Charlestown Mass. 1639); son of Dea. **John** Shaw of Weymouth Mass., b. prob. there, d. there Mar. 2, 1718 (m. Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah [Reed] Whitmarsh); son of **John** Shaw of Weymouth Mass., b. in Halifax Eng., bapt. May 23, 1630, d. in Weymouth Sep. 16, 1704 (m. Alice, dau. of Dea. Nicholas Phillips); son of **Abraham** Shaw of Dedham Mass. (m. June 24, 1616 Briggit Best, b. Apr. 9, 1592, dau. of Henry Best).

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM EDDY of Duluth Minn., b. in Poultney Vt. Aug. 23, 1861, lawyer and grand commander K. T. Minn. (m. Dec. 27, 1882 Katharine, dau. Dr. Fredrick L. von Suessmilch, son of Karl Fredrich von Suessmilch of Dresden Saxony, who was a major-general, was taken prisoner by the Russians while in army of Napoleon 1812, was in Siberia 1½ years, also dau. of Frances Maria Stowell, dau. of Oliver and Catherine [Truax] Stowell of Antwerp N. Y., she Katharina has 3 ch., Frances Mary, b. in Austin Minn. Dec. 17, 1883, Katharina, b. in Austin Mar. 4, 1886, and William Eddy Richardson, b. in Duluth Minn. Apr. 25, 1897); son of **Francis Allan** Richardson of Duluth Minn., b. in Poultney Vt. Feb. 18, 1836, d. in Duluth Dec. 2, 1889 (m. Sep. 24, 1860 Mary Smedley Eddy, dau. of Rev. Chauncey and Julia Maria [Woodbridge] Eddy and gr.-dau. of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge, son of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, son of Rev. John, son of Rev. John, son of Rev. John Woodbridge, and desc. of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. Bay Colony, Gov. Wm. Leete of

Ct., James Morgan the emigrant, John Deming the emigrant, Hon. Richard Treat the emigrant, Isaac Sheldon the emigrant, Andrew Warner the emigrant, Thomas Woodford the emigrant, Robert Blott the emigrant and John Pratt the emigrant); son of **James** Richardson of Poultney Vt., b. in Sterling Mass. June 12, 1794, d. in Poultney May 26, 1861, was serg. in Capt. John Lyon's co. of artillery from Lancaster Mass. in war of 1812 (m. Oct. 8, 1819 Mary, dau. of Maj. Jacob Fisher of Lancaster and Nancy Carter, dau. of Capt. Ephraim Carter [and Abigail], gr.-dau. of Ephraim Carter [and Abigail Wilder], son of Samuel Carter [and Dorothy Wilder], son of Rev. Samuel Carter [and Eunice Brooks], son of Rev. Thomas Carter the emigrant and desc. of Philemon Dalton the emigrant, Henry Brooks the emigrant, John Mousall the emigrant, Thomas Wilder the emigrant, Thomas Sawyer the emigrant, John Prescott the emigrant, Ralph Houghton the emigrant, Thomas Gardner the emigrant, Hugh Mason the emigrant, Edward Phelps the emigrant, Robert Adams the emigrant, Thomas King, Thomas Joslin and John Whitcomb the emigrant); son of **Manasseh** Richardson of Sterling Mass., b. there Sep. 15, 1766, d. there Mar. 25, 1826 (m. May 5, 1793 Mary, dau. of John and Mary [Fuller] Beaman and gr.-dau. of Noah Beaman and Hannah, also of Edward Fuller and Lucy); son of **James** Richardson of Lancaster Mass., b. there May 5, 1730, d. there 1808, was a member of Capt. David Moore's co. of militia (m. Ruth); son of **Capt. William** Richardson of Lancaster and Woburn Mass., b. in latter 1699, d. in former 1770, was rep. for Lancaster 1745–61, was a member of Capt. Ephraim Wilder's co. in expedition against Indians 1748 (m. Dec. 22, 1721 Mary, dau. of John Wilder [and Sarah White, dau. of Josiah White [and Mary Rice], son of Capt. John White [and Joanna] the emigrant], son of John Wilder, son of Thomas Wilder [and Anna] the emigrant, and desc. of Thomas and Mary [King] Rice the emigrant, Edmund Rice the emigrant and Francis King); son of **Capt. James** Richardson of Woburn Mass., b. there Feb. 26, 1675 or 6, d. there Mar. 23, 1721, was employed against the Indians in Me. (m. 1698 Rebecca Eaton of Reading Mass., dau. of Joshua and Rebecca [Kendall] Eaton and gr.-dau. of Jonas Eaton [and Grace] the emigrant, and of Francis Kendall [and Mary Tidd, dau. of John and Rebecca [Wood] Tidd] of Woburn Mass., the emigrant); son of **Nathaniel** Richardson, b. in Woburn Mass. Jan. 2, 1650 or 1, d. there Dec. 4, 1714, freeman 1690, was a soldier in King Philip's war in Capt. Prentiss' troop of Horse, was wounded in Great Swamp fight 1675 (m. Mary, d. Dec. 22, 1719); son of **Thomas** Richardson the emigrant, came to Amer. prob. 1635, freeman 1638, was given household plot 1637, had lot assigned to them on Misticke side (m. Mary, who united with the church in Charlestown 1635), had brothers Samuel, and Ezekiel, who with him united with others in the settlement of Woburn Mass., Samuel and Thomas joined the church in Charlestown 1637 or 8.

GRIMBALL, JOHN of Charleston S. C., b. there Apr. 18, 1840, grad. from the U. S. naval academy 1858, resigned when South Carolina seceded 1860, lieut. in the Confederate navy through the war 1861–5, practiced law in N. Y. and Charleston S. C. after the war (m. 1st Nov. 16, 1876 Catherine, d. Aug. 1, 1877, dau. of David Moore of Huntsville Ala., 2d Mar. 24, 1885 Mary G. Barnwell, desc. of Col. John Barnwell distinguished in the colonial history of S. C., she Mary had William Heyward, Arthur, John Berkley and George Elliot Grimball); son of **John Berkley** Grimball of Charleston S. C., b. there June 23, 1800, d. there Mar. 7, 1892, grad. from Princeton univ. 1819, was the oldest graduate of same at the time of his death, was a large slave holder and rice planter on the Edisto river S. C. before the war, was member of the state senate and constitutional convention 1852 (m. Mar. 10, 1830 Margaret Ann Morris, desc. of Lewis Morris of N. Y. who was one of the sign-

ers of the Declaration of Independence, Sir Nathaniel Johnson, colonial gov. of S. C., Peter Manigault, speaker of the commons, house of assembly of S. C. 1766, and Ralph Izard, member of continental congress from S. C. 1782); son of **John** Grimball of Charleston S. C., b. there 1750, d. there Nov. 8, 1804, cotton planter and slave owner in Beaufort co. S. C., was major of militia in rev. war, had a residence in Charleston, also on Sullivan's Island, near where he received injuries in a storm which resulted in his death 1804 (m. Apr. 25, 1797 Eliza Berkley, dau. of John Berkley, who came from Antrim co. Ireland to Amer., had an indigo plantation on the Dawho river which is now owned and planted in rice by his gr.-son Berkley Grimball); son of **Isaac** Grimball of Edisto Island S. C., b. there July 30, 1709, d. in Charleston S. C. 1752, had a cotton plantation in Granville co. (m. May 7, 1747 Rebecca Sealy, whose will was probated in Charleston 1767); son of **Thomas** Grimball of Edisto Island S. C., b. in Eng., will dated Oct. 26, 1721 and admitted to probate in Charleston Feb. 7, 1722 (m. Sarah, had 4 sons, to each son he left a plantation); son of **Paul** Grimball of Edisto Island S. C., b. in Eng., will dated Dec. 13, 1695, probated Feb. 20, 1696, was of some prominence in the colonial history of Carolina, came to Amer. 1680 or 2, became an officer in the proprietors' government soon after, was one of the governor's council, was deputy of a lord proprietor, was sec. of the province and receiver-general (m. Mary, who gave to the Baptist church of Phila. Pa. one thousand five hundred and forty pounds, after the death of her husband Paul Grimball she m. Mr. Smith).

PHELPS, JOHN WESLEY of Simsbury Ct., b. there Apr. 22, 1836, representative 1877, selectman, assessor, deputy sheriff 14 years and held other town offices, served in the civil war 1861–5, has a most honorable record, enlisted as private 1861, discharged as 1st lieut. 1865, was in the battles of Bull Run, Georgia Landing, Pattersonville, Bisland, capture of gunboat, cotton siege of Port Hudson, Brashear City, Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek (m. Apr. 22, 1876 Mary E., dau. of Dennis and Mary [Lynch] Buckley, and had 2 ch., Nathalie Barnard, b. May 31, 1877, and Margaret Stevens Phelps, b. May 28, 1879); son of **Hector Fayette** Phelps of Simsbury Ct., b. there July 25, 1797, d. there Feb. 10, 1874, lawyer, justice of the peace for several years, deputy sheriff (m. Jan. 1, 1827 Roxana Selina Barnard, dau. of James Harvey and Clarissa [Cook] Barnard, and had 7 ch., viz.: Emma M., Frances H., Margarette E., Hector Fayette, John W., Pauline M. and George M. Phelps); son of Hon. **Noah Amherst** Phelps of Simsbury Ct., b. there May 3, 1762, d. there June 19, 1819, grad. from Yale coll. 1783, served in rev. war, was a member of the state legislature (m. July 31, 1784 Charlotte Wilcox, had 8 ch., viz.: Charlotte Melissa, Noah A., Jeffery O., Hector F., Emma, Guy R., Fanny and George Dwight Phelps); son of Gen. **Noah** Phelps of Simsbury Ct., b. there Jan. 22, 1740, d. there Mar. 4, 1809, raised a co. at his own expense and was captain of it in the rev. war, at the taking of Ticonderoga entered the fort the day before as a spy and reported its conditions to Ethan Allen, was present at the capture, was major-general of the militia, judge of probate 22 years, rep. to general assembly 20 sessions (m. June 10, 1716 Lydia, dau. of Edward and Abigail [Gaylord] Griswold and desc. of Edward Griswold, who came from Warwick Eng. 1639, was a man of education and property, was prominent in colonial affairs, she Lydia had 5 ch., Noah, Lydia, Chandler, George and Elisha); son of Lieut. **David** Phelps of Simsbury Ct., b. there May 7, 1710, d. there Dec. 10, 1760, lieut. (m. Apr. 25, 1731 Abigail, dau. of John Jr. and Mary [Bissell] Pettibone and gr.-dau. of John Pettibone Sr., who came prob. from Wales Eng., freeman in Windsor Ct. 1658, she Abigail had 10 ch., viz.: David, d. 1732, Capt. David, Elisha, Gen. Noah, Rachel, Ruth, Sarah and Susannah); son of **Joseph**

Phelps of Simsbury Ct., b. there Aug. 27, 1667, d. there Jan. 20, 1750, was one of the most influential citizens of Simsbury, justice of the peace for many years, rep. in the general assembly 28 times (m. 3d Mary Case, and by the 3 marriages had 9 ch., viz.: Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, Damaris, John, Elizabeth, Amos and David); son of **Joseph** Phelps of Windsor Ct., b. in Exeter Eng. 1629, d. in Simsbury Ct. 1684, captain in the militia at Windsor (m. Sep. 20, 1660 Hannah, d. in Simsbury 1671, dau. of Roger Newton, had 5 ch., Joseph, Hannah, Timothy, Sarah and William); son of **William** Phelps of Windsor Ct., b. in Tewksbury Eng. Aug. 19, 1599, d. in Windsor July 14, 1672, came to Amer. in the ship "Mary and John," landing in Hull Mass. 1630, went from there to Dorchester Mass. 1630, was a member of the first jury empanelled in the colony, commissioner several times, member of the general court 1634–5, removed to Windsor Ct. 1635, member of the commission of peace appointed to govern the Ct. river plantation, of the first court held in Ct. 1636, also member in Windsor of the legislature which declared war against the Pequod Indians, magistrate 1638–42, 1658–62, member of the first jury in Ct. 1643, deputy to the general court 1645–51 and in 1657 (m. 1st Elizabeth, d. in Eng., had Samuel, Nathaniel and Joseph, m. 2r Mary Dover, had Timothy and Mary); son of **William** Phelps, bapt. in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire Eng. Aug. 4, 1560, was bailiff of Tewkesbury 1607; son of **James** Phelps, b. in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire Eng. 1520.

MORSE, OSMAN PHELPS of Williamsfield O., b. in Worthington Mass. Jan. 26, 1806 (m. Apr. 29, 1830 Charlotte Hayes, b. near Canandaigua N. Y. Nov. 4, 1804, d. in Wayne O. Aug. 24, 1871, dau. of Titus Hayes Jr., b. in Lyme Ct. Feb. 26, 1776, d. in Wayne Feb. 8, 1832, son of Titus, b. in Lyme Feb. 5, 1746, d. in Hartford O. June 20, 1811, son of Richard Hayes [m. Apr. 24, 1735 Patience Mack], was ensign of the 3d co. in Lyme Ct. 1750, 1st lieut. of 11th co. in 3d reg. of Ct. 1758, served in French and Indian war 1756–63, enlisted Mar. 27 and discharged Oct. 16, 1758, Titus Hayes Jr. m. Dec. 25, 1800 Phebe Cooley, b. in Granville Mass. Feb. 26, 1782, d. in Wayne O. May 5, 1865, dau. of John Cooley, who m. 1st Ann Horseford, 2d widow Phebe Pratt, had dau. Phebe, son of Daniel, b. 1711, d. 1732, m. Frances McIntire, prob. an Irish lady of nobility, son of Daniel, b. 1683, m. Jemima Clarke, son of Daniel, b. 1651, m. Eliza Wolcott, son of Benjamin, b. prob. in Rutland co. Eng. 1620, settled in Springfield Mass. 1640, she Charlotte Hayes Morse had dau. Harriet Z. Morse of Evanston Ill., b. in Williamsfield O. Jan. 27, 1834, was a teacher in Ashtabula and Trumbull counties O., in Crawford and Mercer counties Pa., m. Oct. 22, 1859 Benjamin Frank Weeks, b. in Danville Vt. June 13, 1832, d. in Evanston Ill. June 25, 1898, son of Jeremiah Weeks, b. in Danville Sep. 13, 1795, d. in Wayne O. Aug. 20, 1864, son of Samuel, b. in Greenland N. H. Nov. 4, 1768, d. in Danville Vt. May 7, 1834, son of Samuel of Canterbury, son of Walter, b. in Greenland N. H. 1706, d. there 1774, son of Capt. Samuel, b. in Greenland Dec. 14, 1670, d. there Nov. 19, 1736, son of Leonard Weeks, b. in Eng. 1635, d. 1707, settled in Portsmouth N. H., she Harriet had dau. Helen Frances Weeks, grad. Northwestern univ. Evaston Ill. 1885 and Vassar coll. 1888); son of **Elias** Morse of Williamsfield O., b. in Worthington Mass. Apr. 6, 1776, d. in Williamsfield Dec. 26, 1856, was called founder of Methodism in that part of the Western Reserve, postmaster 1812–42 (m. May 4, 1803 Abiah Phelps, b. in Suffield Ct. Sep. 29, 1775, d. in Williamsfield O. Dec. 1872, dau. of Capt. Dan Phelps, b. 1746, d. in Suffield Dec. 5, 1812, son of Elijah, b. in Turkey Hills Ct. May 11, 1720, d. in Suffield Apr. 14, 1795, son of Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1689, d. in Turkey Hills Ct. after 1760, son of Joseph, b. in Windsor Ct. Aug. 27, 1667, d. in Simsbury Ct. Jan. 20, 1750, son of Joseph, b. in Eng. Sep. 27, 1629, d. in Simsbury 1684, son of William

Phelps, b. in Tewkesbury Eng. 1590, came to Amer. 1630); son of **Samuel** Morse of Worthington Mass., b. in Preston Ct. May 21, 1745, d. in Worthington about 1803 (m. Eunice Brown and had sons Elijah, Elias and Samuel); son of **Moses,** b. July 26, 1721, d. in Worthington Mass. about 1788; son of **Moses,** was an eminent physician, surveyor of highways, selectman and one of a committee of inspection (m. July 26, 1744 Sarah Fish); son of **Daniel** Morse of Preston Ct., b. in Newbury Mass. Apr. 26, 1697, d. in Preston after 1743; son of Dea. **William,** b. in Newbury Mass. Jan. 23, 1673 or 4, d. there May 10, 1749; son of Dea. **Benjamin,** b. in Newbury Mar. 28, 1640, d. in West Newbury after 1691 or 2; son of **Anthony** Morse, d. in Newbury Mass. 1635, emigrated from Marlboro, Wiltshire Eng., settled in Newbury 1635.

BUEL, CLARENCE MAXWELL of Buell Cal., b. in Auburn N. Y. Apr. 15, 1837, studied law, educated in Geneva and Canandaigua N. Y., belonged to 1st Ill. reg. inf., distinguished for bravery, brevet brig.-gen., mining engineer and prof. of chemistry (m. Aug. 9, 1856 Marian B. Froiseth, b. in Bergen Norway, a distinguished vocalist, and had 8 ch., viz.: Clara, Clarence, Maurice, Berendt, Thomas, Barnard, Samuel and Claretta Buel); son of **Samuel Bush** Buel of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Litchfield Ct. 1805, d. in Phila. Mar. 1842 (m. 1834 Electra Maxwell of a New England family); son of **Jonathan** Buel of Litchfield Ct., b. there, d. there 1869.

SPENCER, WILBUR DANIEL of Berwick Me., b. there Jan. 24, 1872, grad. from Dartmouth coll. 1895, was admitted to practice as an atty.-at-law at the Jan. term of the York co. court 1899 (unmarried); son of **Daniel Wentworth** Spencer of Berwick Me., b. there Nov. 8, 1820, carpenter and music teacher (m. 1st Sep. 5, 1847 Sophia Hoyt Tuttle, 2d Mar. 23, 1868 Amanda Ann Prescott, b. in Bridgewater N. H., dau. of Jesse and Eliza [Harriman] Prescott of Bridgewater); son of **Jonathan** Spencer of Berwick Me., b. there Sep. 8, 1792, d. there Apr. 21, 1854, farmer (m. Feb. 2, 1820 Abigail, dau. of Jedediah and Shuah [Hodsdon] Wentworth of Berwick and Lebanon Me.); son of **Simeon** Spencer of Berwick Me., b. there, bapt. June 21, 1752, d. there Jan. 21, 1840, shoemaker (m. 1st Nov. 25, 1779 Lydia, dau. of Elijah and Abigail [Tarbox] Goodwin of Somersworth N. H. and Berwick Me., 2d Feb. 5, 1804 Susanna Hamilton); son of **Humphrey** Spencer of Berwick Me., b. in South Berwick, bapt. Jan. 21, 1728, d. in Berwick Dec. 14, 1808, farmer (m. July 20, 1749 Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Early and Mehitable Allen of Scotch descent); son of **Moses** Spencer Jr. of South Berwick Me., b. there about 1680, d. there 1746, farmer, land owner (m. about 1708 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Abbott of South Berwick and sister of Thomas Abbott of S. Berwick); son of **Moses** Spencer of S. Berwick Me., b. there about 1642, d. there about 1719, farmer (m. July 1679 Elizabeth, widow of Isaac Botts, who was killed by Indians at Salmon Falls Me. Oct. 16, 1675); son of **Thomas** Spencer of Old Fields Me., b. in Eng. 1596, d. in S. Berwick Me. Dec. 15, 1681, emigrant 1630, was an inn keeper, lumberman and husbandman in S. Berwick (m. about 1634 Patience, dau. of William Chadbourne, who came to Amer. 1634, and sister of Humphrey Chadbourne of Berwick Me.).

HALE, WILLIAM ELMER of San Quentin Cal., b. in Hollis N. H. Aug. 11, 1842, major on Gen. Jacob Van Bokkelen's staff in war of rebellion, who was provost marshal Utah, Arizona and Nevada, sheriff of Alameda co. Cal. 1885–91, warden state prison of Cal. 8 years (m. Oct. 22, 1867 Maria Stephenson McElroy, dau. of Rev. James N. and Maria B. McElroy of Ireland and had Sarah Forsaith Hale); son of **David Hall** Hale of Cal. and Arizona, b. in Hollis N. H. about 1814, d. in Arizona territory about 1870, was probably killed by Indians in Arizona, was in the army (m. May 11, 1837 Jane Wilson Forsaith, b. in Boston Mass. Sep. 17, 1820,

d. Jan. 25, 1876, dau. of David Forsaith, who was in rev. war and captain of Deering rifles, and gr.-dau. of William Forsaith, b. in Ireland 1740, m. Jane, dau. of James Wilson); son of **William** Hale of Hollis N. H., b. there July 27, 1762, d. there Oct. 10, 1854, enlisted as private in 1st N. H. reg. with his father when less than 15 years old, served faithfully 3 years, studied medicine with his father, nestor of reg. surviving all of some 1,200 (m. about 1787 Esther Pool); son of **John** Hale of Hollis N. H., b. in Bradford N. H. Oct. 24, 1731, d. in Hollis Oct. 22, 1791, was surgeon of the 1st N. H. reg. (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. David Hall and Elizabeth); son of **Jonathan** Hale of Bradford and Sutton N. H., b. in former Jan. 9, 1710 (m. Nov. 10, 1729 Susannah Tuttle); son of **Samuel** Hale of Newbury and Bradford N. H., b. in former 1614, d. Dec. 13, 1745 (m. Nov. 3, 1698 Martha, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Pearson] Palmer).

KELLEY, ALFRED DUNLEVY of Columbus O., b. there Jan. 18, 1884 (unmarried); son of **Alfred** Kelley of Columbus O., b. there Sep. 8, 1839 (m. Nov. 8, 1876 Mary Craig Dunlevy, b. Sep. 24, 1849, dau. of Judge John Craig Dunlevy of Chicago Ill. and of Sarah Janet Hulburd of colonial ancestry, the Dunlevys are desc. from the Dunlevys Princes of Ulidia of Ireland, first mentioned in the 10th century, she Mary had Alfred D. as above and a dau. Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, b. in Columbus O. Nov. 10, 1877, an artist and painter of miniatures); son of **Alfred** Kelley of Columbus O., b. in Middlefield Ct. Nov. 7, 1789, d. in Columbus Dec. 2, 1859, was an early resident of Cleveland O., was sent to the legislature 1814, its youngest member and its oldest member 1857, was canal commissioner and father of the Ohio banking law afterwards adopted as the U. S. banking law, was prominent in politics and public life, had wide influence in private life (m. Aug. 25, 1817 Mary Seymour Welles, b. Nov. 10, 1799, d. May 19, 1882, dau. of Maj. Malancton Woolsey and Abigail [Buel] Welles, had four colonial governors and many officers among her ancestors, and was desc. from Lord Seymour, brother of Jane Seymour, Queen of England); son of Judge **Daniel** Kelley of Norwich Ct., Lowville N. Y. and Cleveland O., b. in Norwich Ct. Nov. 27, 1755, d. in Cleveland Aug. 7, 1831, was judge, supervisor, co. treasurer of Lewis co. N. Y., member of legislature, moved to Cleveland O. 1814, was 2d president of Cleveland, also postmaster (m. June 28, 1787 Jemima Paine Stow, b. Dec. 28, 1763, d. Sep. 15, 1815, dau. of Elihu Stow of revolutionary record and of Jemima Pine, the Stows are desc. from the Duke of Stow, Stow Park Eng., Deputy John Stow was first of the name in Amer., came over with Winthrop to Roxbury Mass. 1634); son of **Daniel** Kelley, b. in Norwich Ct. Mar. 15, 1726, d. in Vt. 1814 (m. 1st May 2, 1751 Abigail Reynolds, d. in Norwich Mar. 7, 1765, dau. of John Reynolds and Lydia Lord of Lyme Ct., desc. from Thomas Lord, b. 1585, came to Amer. 1635, settled in Newton Mass., later in Hartford Ct. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, and gr.-dau. of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth [Hyde] Lord); son of Capt. **Joseph** Kelley of Norwich Ct., b. about 1690, d. 1760, was one of the first settlers of Norwich, sea captain, carried on trade with the Barbadoes, was probably of English family (m. Oct. 13, 1715 Lydia Caulkins, bapt. Aug. 9, 1696, dau. of David Caulkins of New London Ct. and Mary Bliss, and desc. from Deputy Hugh Caulkins, b. in Eng. 1600, d. in Norwich Ct. 1690, came to Amer. 1640, m. Ann).

HYDE, FRANK CHARLES of Newton Mass., b. there Mar. 11, 1869 (m. Jan. 18, 1893 Blanche E., dau. of Hiram Pitts and Elizabeth Thankful [Baily] Bean and had son James Francis Clark Hyde, b. Apr. 29, 1894); son of **James Francis Clark** Hyde of Newton Mass., b. there July 26, 1825, d. there May 2, 1898, selectman of Newton 6 years, elected first mayor of the city of Newton 1872, served in the house of reps. in the fifties (m. 1st Sophia Stone, 2d Emily Ward, dau. of John and

Mary [Kingsbury] Ward and desc. of John Ward who settled in Sudbury Mass. 1640); son of **James** Hyde of Newton Mass., b. there Dec. 21, 1782, d. there March 3, 1870 (m. Apr. 2, 1818 Clarissa, dau. of Norman and Alethia [Rogers] Clark of Roxbury Mass.); son of **Thaddeus** Hyde of Newton Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1751, d. there Jan. 9, 1821 (m. July 12, 1782 Elizabeth, dau. of James and Kezia [Chadwick] Grimes); son of **Elisha** of Newton Mass., b. there Sep. 6, 1730, d. there 1781 (m. 1751 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Knapp and desc. of William Knapp Sr. who settled in Watertown Mass. 1630); son of Ensign **Timothy** Hyde of Newton Mass., b. there June 25, 1684, d. there 1756 (m. 1st Rebecca Davis of Roxbury Mass., 2d Sarah, dau. of Samuel Whitmore of Roxbury [and Rebecca Gardner], desc. of William Park of Roxbury Mass. and Edward Parke of London England); descendant of **Jonathan** Hyde who settled on the old homestead in Newton 1647.

JOHNSON, ALBA BOARDMAN of Rosemont Pa., b. in Pittsburgh Pa. Feb. 8, 1858, educated in Philadelphia public schools, grad. from central high school 1876, entered Baldwin locomotive works as junior clerk 1877, became partner 1896 (m. Apr. 30, 1883 Elizabeth T. Reeves, dau. of Biddle and Ruthanna Reeves and gr.-dau. of Joel Reeves, also gt.-gr.-dau. of Henry Reeves, she Elizabeth had 3 ch., Reeves Kemp Johnson, Alba Boardman Johnson Jr. and Ruth Anna Johnson); son of **Samuel Adams** Johnson of Ivyland Pa., b. in Atkinson Me. Feb. 16, 1825 (m. July 22, 1855 Alma Sarah Kemp, b. in Sullivan N. H. July 20, 1822, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail [Woods] Kemp and gr.-dau. of Benjamin Kemp [and Abigail Nims], was a soldier in rev. war, private in N. H. militia under Capt. James Likens, Col. Thomas Bartlet); son of **Cyrus** Johnson of Jackson Me., b. Dec. 29, 1799, d. May 4, 1853 (m. Jan. 10, 1823 Hephzibah Page, b. Mar. 25, 1802, d. Feb. 22, 1886, had 13 ch., viz.: Samuel A. as above, Asa Foster Johnson, b. Oct. 28, 1823, Erastus, b. Oct. 20, 1826, Nathan, b. Mar. 8, 1829, William, b. May 8, 1834, Kezia, b. Jan. 7, 1831, James Brainerd Johnson, b. May 30, 1841, Henry White Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1828, d. in Dec. 1828, Hannah Silsbee Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1833, Charles Portius Johnson, b. Feb. 12, 1836, George Meder Johnson, b. Apr. 21, 1839, Mary Ann Johnson, b. Apr. 17, 1843, and Julia Augusta Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1846); son of **Boardman** Johnson, b. Sep. 23, 1769, d. 1858 (m. Kezia Foster and had 9 ch., viz.: Cyrus above, Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. June 2, 1842 [m. Samuel Silsbee], Portius, b. Dec. 5, 1794, d. Jan. 20, 1846 [m. Theis Croxford], Charles, b. July 20, 1797, d. Jan. 21, 1840 [m. Betsy Wiggins], Benjamin, b. June 14, 1802 [m. 1st Louisa Willington, 2d Eliza Chadburn], Mary Ann Johnson, b. Sep. 2, 1804, d. June 20, 1842 [m. Samuel A. Morse], Laura Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1806, d. May 3, 1829, Augusta, b. June 27, 1809, d. Nov. 21, 1834 [m. 1st Harvey Morton, 2d Joseph Graves], and Samuel Johnson, b. Sep. 23, 1815, m. Ann May Upton); son of **Benjamin** Johnson, b. June 1744, d. Oct. 21, 1832 (m. Elizabeth Boardman of Topsfield Mass. and had 8 ch., viz.: Boardman, Hannah, b. Apr. 26, 1767, John, b. Dec. 2, 1771, Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1773, Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1776, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1778, Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1780, Samuel and Josiah Cummings Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1784); **Asa** Johnson, d. 1749; son of **Lt. Timothy** Johnson of Boston Mass., b. 1677, came from England and settled in Boston Mass., was a soldier of the colonial and Indian wars (had son Timothy who fought at Louisburg).

FARRAR, GEORGE DOW of Gt. Barrington Mass., b. in Wolfborough N. H. Apr. 26, 1837, captain in the army in war of rebellion (m. Oct. 11, 1865 Sarah J. Steel, dau. of John Steel of Scotland and desc. from the Fountains and Wandels, also from Count Fountain a Huguenot from Pau France and Von Vandel of Holland); son of **George Bridgham** Farrar, b. in Chelsea Vt. Aug. 3, 1806, d. Jan. 29, 1885 (m. Susan Maria Dow); son of

Joseph, b. Lincoln Mass. Feb. 24, 1775, d. in N. Y. in Feb. 1851, grad. from Dartmouth coll. 1794 and settled as a lawyer in Chelsea Vt. (m. Mehitabel Dana who d. in Wolfborough N. H. 1850); son of **Humphrey** Farrar, b. Feb. 23, 1741, d. in Colbrooke Mass., grad. from Harvard coll., moved from Lincoln Vt. to Colbrooke Mass., minute man in the battle of Lexington in Capt. William Smith's co. in Abijah Pierce's reg., served in Capt. John Hartwell's co. in Col. Eleazarbrooke's reg., was engaged in fortifying Dorchester Hill 1776, was also in service at Cambridge Mass. 1775, then marched south to N. Y. (m. Apr. 26, 1770 his cousin Lucy Farrar); son of **George** Farrar, b. in Lincoln Mass. Feb. 16, 1704, d. May 28, 1777 (m. Mary Barrett); son of **George**, b. Aug. 16, 1670, d. May 15, 1760 (m. Mary Howe); son of **Jacob** of England, b. there about 1642, killed by the Indians in King Philip's war Aug. 22, 1675, came to Amer. with his mother Ann and younger brothers and sister about 1658, he is credited on the colony book for service in Capt. Hunting's co. with 2 pounds 18 shillings and charged with 13 shillings, leaving a balance uncalled for of 2 pounds 5 shillings (m. 1668 Hannah, dau. of George Haywood of Concord Mass.); son of **Jacob** Farrar, d. in Woburn Mass. Aug. 14, 1677, came from Lancaster Eng. to Amer. about the middle of the 17th century.

HARRISON, JOSEPH LE ROY of Providence R. I., b. in North Adams Mass. Oct. 12, 1862, educated at public schools and Drury acad. at North Adams, Cascadilla private school at Ithaca N. Y., Cornell univ., univ. of Heidelberg Germany, N. Y. state library Albany N. Y., receiving from there the degree of B. L. S., conferred by the regents of the univ. of the state of N. Y., was on editorial staff of N. Y. Commercial Advertiser and assistant Washington correspondent, was sub-librarian in N. Y. state library and is now librarian of Providence Athenæum (unmarried); son of **John Le Roy** Harrison of New York city, b. in New York Mills N. Y. July 31, 1837 (m. Oct. 24, 1861 Ellen Maria Hawks, b. in North Adams Mass. July 21, 1842, desc. of John Hawks of Windsor Ct. 1640 who moved to Hadley Mass. 1659); son of **John** Harrison of Troy N. Y., b. in Langton Eng. July 28, 1814 (m. Sep. 8, 1836 Irene Van Dyke, b. in Cherry Valley N. Y., dau. of John Van Dyke of Middleberg N. Y., who served in the war of 1812, son of Jacob Van Dyke who served in the rev. war); son of **David** Harrison, b. in Tenington Eng. Mar. 10, 1782, d. Apr. 23, 1865 (m. Ann Rivis, b. in Crambe Eng., d. July 27, 1873); son of **John**, b. in Yorkshire Eng.

DODGE, RICHARD DESPARD of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in New York city Sep. 6, 1839, civil engineer, grad. from Rensselaer Poly. Inst. at Troy 1860, engineer in U. S. navy 1862–8 (m. July 19, 1866 Annie Wright Nourse, dau. of Joseph E. and Sarah [Wright] Nourse, and had Francis Despard Dodge, b. Jan. 14, 1868); son of **Richard James** Dodge of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in New York city Jan. 26, 1807, d. in Brooklyn Aug. 2, 1891 (m. Nov. 16, 1837 Henrietta, dau. of Richard and Isabella [Daly] Despard, an old Huguenot family in Queens co. Ireland); son of **Daniel** Dodge of New York and Brooklyn, b. in New York city Dec. 14, 1764, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. Apr. 2, 1841 (m. Mar. 17, 1796 Ann, dau. of William and Sarah [Addoms] Turner of N. Y.); son of **Samuel** Dodge of Cow Neck L. I. and afterwards of New York, b. in Cow Neck Apr. 9, 1730, d. in Poughkeepsie N. Y. Oct. 4, 1807 (m. Aug. 4, 1753 Helena Amerman, b. 1735, dau. of Derick Amerman, b. 1705, son of Albert, son of Derick Jantze Amerman, who came from Holland to Flatlands L. I. 1650); son of **Samuel** Dodge of Block Island R. I. and Long Island, b. in former Sep. 19, 1691, d. in New York 1761; son of **William** of Block Island R. I., came with his father to Block Island 1661 or 2; son of **Tristram** Dodge.

HILLHOUSE, Francis of New Haven Ct., b. there Sep. 12, 1859 (m. July 14, 1897 Sarah Griswold Fitch, dau. of William and Mary E. [Williams] Fitch of Norwich Ct. and a lineal desc. of Capt. John Mason and Rev. James Hillhouse, he Francis Hillhouse had dau. Mary Fitch Hillhouse); son of **William** Hillhouse of New Haven Ct., b. in Watervliet N. Y. Nov. 22, 1820 (m. Jan. 18, 1854 Frances Julia Betts, dau. of Hon. Samuel Rossiter Betts and Caroline A. Dewey); son of **Thomas**, b. in New London Ct. Sep. 24, 1766, d. in Watervliet N. Y. July 15, 1834 (m. Oct. 1812 Anne Van S. Ten Broeck, dau. of Maj. John Ten Broeck and Anne Ten Broeck); son of **William** Hillhouse of Montville Ct., b. there Aug. 25, 1728, d. there Jan. 12, 1816, was member of continental congress 1785–6 (m. Nov. 1, 1750 Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah [Lee] Griswold); son of Rev. **James** Hillhouse, b. in Ireland about 1688, d. in Montville Ct. Dec. 15, 1740, came to Amer. 1720 (m. Jan. 18, 1726 Mary Fitch, gr.-dau. of Rev. James Fitch and Priscilla Mason).

CRATER, LEWIS of Reading Pa., b. near Spring City Pa. Aug. 9, 1843, author of the "Crater Genealogy" (m. Sep. 21, 1866 Rosa C. Lowe of Scotch-Irish descent); son of **Ephraim** of Chester co. Pa., b. there May 1, 1814, d. in Phœnixville Pa. Mar. 22, 1893 (m. Susan Longacre of German descent); son of **Abraham** Crater of Chester co. Pa., b. near Grater's Ford Pa. Mar. 2, 1792, d. in Chester co. Pa., changed his surname to Crater from Grater (m. Miss Clemens of German descent); son of **Johannas** Grater of Grater's Ford Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Pa. July 13, 1765 (m. Miss Neiman of German descent); son of **Johannas** of Grater's Ford Pa., b. there Apr. 10, 1734; son of **Jacob** Grater of Grater's Ford, b. in Germany, d. at Grater's Ford, came from Rotterdam Holland to Philadelphia Pa. 1733, was a man of wealth and education, he was bishop of the Menonite church, was of German descent and connected with the Dutch colony of Menonites which located on the Perkiomen 1722.

EVERHART, OLIVER TROXEL of Hanover Pa., b. in Manchester Md. May 18, 1832 (m. Oct. 18, 1864 Anna C. Shelly, whose ancestors lived on Shelly's Island in the Susquehanna river ten miles south of Harrisburg for many years, had 4 ch., viz.: E. Estelle, Sadie C., George S. and Oliver S.); son of **George** Everhart of Manchester Md., b. near there Jan. 31, 1800, d. there Apr. 17, 1885 (m. Apr. 19, 1829 Catharine Shower); son of **George** of Manchester Md., b. near there Nov. 10, 1771, d. there July 4, 1857 (m. 1796 Elizabeth Weaver); son of **George** Everhart of near Manchester Md., b. in Germantown Pa. Aug. 11, 1745, d. near Manchester Apr. 13, 1835 (m. Feb. 12, 1749 Eve Elizabeth Zacharias); son of **Paulus** of near Manchester Md., b. in Palatinate Ger., d. near Manchester.

VAN VALKENBURGH, DR. JACOB of Sharon N. Y., b. there June 13, 1839, physician and surgeon, attended the Blockly med. coll., grad. from the Eclectic med. coll. of Phila. 1862, from E. med. coll. of N. Y. 1877, from U. S. med. coll. of N. Y. 1881 (m. Apr. 23, 1861 Harriet, dau. of Gerdon and Mary [Becker] Moulton, and had 4 ch., viz.: Emma, Minnie, Moulton and Flora); son of **Henry** Van Valkenburgh of Sharon N. Y., b. there May 14, 1798, d. there Apr. 18, 1866, studied for the ministry in the Reformed Dutch church but followed farming all his life, owned a fine farm of 96 acres in Sharon N. Y. (m. 1st Sep. 1, 1832 Rachael Bloomingdale and had son Henry, 2d Dec. 26, 1836 Olive Louisa Roth, dau. of Joseph Roth, son of John Joseph Roth, and had 4 ch., viz.: Jacob as above, Albert Amerman Van Valkenburgh, Joseph and Emily); son of **John Joseph** Van Valkenburgh of Sharon N. Y., b. in Schoharie N. Y. July 23, 1771, d. in Sharon July 23, 1855, farmer, owned a farm of 144 acres, was drafted in the war of 1812, furnished a substitute, built his house in 1812 (m. Mary, dau. of Christian Bender of Bethlehem N. Y., and had 9 ch., viz.: Henry, Magdalane Lena, Christian, John, William, Maria, Joseph, Stephen and Elizabeth); son of **Joseph** Van Valken-

burgh of Sharon N. Y., b. in Schoharie N. Y. Jan. 10, 1744, d. in Sharon Mar. 28, 1815, farmer, soldier, was a private in Col. Peter Vroman's reg., was in Capt. Christian Strubranch's co. in Albany co. militia in rev. war, did special duty as a scout, owned a farm in Sharon of 166 acres of land 1792 (m. Mar. 27, 1765 Magdalene Brown and had 13 ch., viz.: John Joseph, Peter, Adam, Jacob, Joachim, Henry, Magdalene Lena, Maria who was buried on her father's farm in Sharon N. Y., Eve, Elizabeth, Nancy, Maria and Margaret); son of **John Joseph** Van Valkenburgh of Schoharie N. Y., b. in Lorraine Germany 1704, d. in Middleburgh N. Y. after 1784, served in the early Indian wars under the crown, was an ensign in the French and Indian wars, was promoted to 2d lieut., owned a farm near Sloansville N. Y. as early as 1756–60, was buried in Middleburgh, was enrolled in Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's reg. in rev. war under the name of Valck J. J. (had 2 sons, Joseph as above and Joachim, who served in the rev. war in Col. Vroman's reg. and was shot by an Indian at the battle of Jefferson Lake Schoharie co. N. Y.); son of **Arnold** Van Valkenburgh of Schoharie N. Y., b. in Lorraine Germany 1674, d. in Middleburgh N. Y. (m. Anna Elizebeth, b. in Germany 1675), had 3 brothers who came from Germany to Amer. under three different names, Andrew Volck moved to Pa. 1709, Arnold Falck and Valinten Falkenburg who both came from the camps in Ulster co. N. Y. into Schoharie co. N. Y., the original name was Falkenburg but the various families write Falk, Valk, Volk, Volck, Folluck and during the rev. war it was written Valkenburgh and since that time a part of the families Van Valkenburgh like the Holland family.

HYDE, JAMES NEVINS of Chicago Ill., b. in Norwich Ct. June 21, 1840, grad. A. B. and A. M. at Yale univ., assistant and passed assistant surgeon U. S. N. 1863–9, M. D. of univ. of Pa., prof. of dermatology in Rush med. coll. 1870–90, author of several medical works (m. July 31, 1871 Alice Louise Griswold, she is a member of the Conn. Society of Colonial Dames and had son Charles Cheney Hyde); son of **Edward Goodrich,** b. New York city Sep. 20, 1811, d. in Bayonne N. J. Sep. 4, 1888, was a member of the firm of Hyde and Goodrich of New Orleans founded by his father (m. Nov. 9, 1839 Hannah Huntington Thomas, dau. of Henry Thomas Esq. of Norwich Ct., who was one of the founders of the Norwich Free academy, also dau. of Hannah Jenks, dau. of John Jenks of Salem Mass.); son of **James Nevins** Hyde of New Orleans La., b. in Norwich Ct. Jan. 24, 1788, d. in New Orleans Sep. 24, 1838, was founder of the house of Hyde and Goodrich, New Orleans (m. Feb. 17, 1810 Mary Goodrich, a Mayflower descendant); son of Capt. **James** Hyde of Norwich Ct., b. there July 17, 1752, d. there Apr. 9, 1809, lieut. in rev. war (m. Apr. 5, 1774 Martha Nevins, desc. from Lt.-Col. Lathrop, who fought at Louisburg and who was originally from the Lowthorpes of England); son of Capt. **James** Hyde of Norwich Ct., b. there Feb. 28, 1707, d. there Apr. 24, 1793, was a ship master (m. Dec. 26, 1743 Sarah Marshall); son of **John** Hyde of Norwich Ct., b. there Dec. 1667, d. there July 26, 1777, farmer (m. Mar. 3, 1698 Experience, dau. of Caleb and Margaret [Post] Abel).

HASSLER, Ferdinand Augustus of Santa Ana Cal., b. near Norfolk Va. Mar. 6, 1844, grad. M. D. at univ. of Penn. 1866 and Ph. D. 1872, member of Philosophical society of Washington D. C., ex-member of the Phila. academy of science, Biological society, etc., writer for various publications (m. June 27, 1882 Elizabeth E. Hall, dau. of Orren B. Hall [and Emily Potter], b. Feb. 27, 1828, d. Mar. 16, 1857, son of Owen Hall and Nancy Buell, said to be desc. from Susannah, dau. of William Shakespere, he Ferdinand had 4 ch., viz.: Charles, Arthur, Ferdinand and Adalbert); son of **Charles Augustus** Hassler of Washington D. C., b. in Schenectady N. Y. Feb. 2, 1810, lost on the ship "Atlantic" on L. I. sound Nov. 27, 1846, grad. M.

D. at univ. of Pa. 1836, surgeon U. S. N. 1837, member of numerous scientific societies, lost his life while saving others during the wreck of the "Atlantic" (m. Oct. 4, 1837 Anna Josepha Nourse, dau. of Michael Nourse and Mary Rittenhouse, who belonged to the noted Rittenhouse family of which David the astronomer was a member); son of **Ferdinand R.** Hassler of Switzerland and West Point N. Y., b. in Aarau Switzerland Oct. 1, 1770, d. in Philadelphia Pa. Nov. 20, 1843, grad. at univ. of Berlin, studied at Gotha, Gottengen, Cassel and Paris, surveyed many parts of Switzerland, came to Amer. 1805, made prof. of mathematics at West Point, designed the U. S. coast survey, author of numerous works on mathematics, biography published at Arrau 1877, another at Nice 1882 (m. Feb. 1798 Marianne Gaillard, descendant of Guillaume de Gaillard, chevalier, Seigneur de Messire, Vivant a Blois, in 1400); son of **Jacob** Hassler of Aarau Switzerland, held several public offices of trust, had a large manufactory of Swiss watches.

HUNT, DE FOREST of Grand Rapids Mich., b. in Maine N. Y. Aug. 15, 1842, physician, grad. from univ. of the city of N. Y. 1864, author of work on diphtheria; son of **Samuel M.** Hunt of Marathon N. Y., b. there Oct. 30, 1798, d. there Nov. 15, 1880, physician and judge of court of common pleas (m. Dec. 11, 1823 Maria Havens, b. in Patchogue L. I. Aug. 14, 1806, dau. of Meredock Havens [and Elizabeth Davis, dau. of William Davis [and Rebecca Rutland], son of Daniel Davis], lieut. in the war of 1812, son of Capt. Paul Havens [and Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Silah Strong [and Mary], b. in England 1680, had son Capt. Selah Strong of L. I.], son of Peter Havens); son of **John** Hunt of Marathon N. Y., b. in Mass. July 27, 1765, d. in Marathon Aug. 8, 1815 (m. Dec. 25, 1791 Lydia Mallory, b. Oct. 8, 1770, d. May 7, 1865, dau. of Samuel, son of Peter [and Mary Carley, dau. of Abraham Carley], b. Jan. 7, 1744, d. May 14, 1822, served in rev. war); son of **Japhet** Hunt of Marathon N. Y., b. in Mass. Dec. 11, 1711, d. in Marathon Mar. 7, 1808, was surgeon in Canadian and Amer. rev. (m. June 15, 1764 Elizabeth Davis); son of **John** Hunt of Mass., b. in Wales.

ALBAN, CHARLES WILLIS of St. Louis Mo., b. in Millersburg Ohio Jan. 30, 1862, taught school when 16 years old, traveled for a business house 1879–86, manager of department until 1896, in business for himself since 1896 (m. Nov. 24, 1885 Myrah Blanche Collins, dau. of Charles Francis Collins, an Episcopal clergyman, gr.-son of John Collins of Portland Me. and desc. from John Rogers of Marshfield Mass., he Charles Willis Alban had son Harvey Byars Alban, b. Nov. 3, 1895); son of **Joseph Patterson** Alban of Memphis Tenn., b. at Canal Fulton Ohio Sep. 22, 1842, grad. M. D., was assistant surgeon during civil war, commander of post G. A. R. and a business man of ability (m. Apr. 4, 1861 Jemima, dau. of Abraham and Christiann [Cook] Bollman, gt.-gr.-dau. of Isaac Bollman, who served in the rev. war, and gr.-dau. of Samuel Cook, who taught first school in Sugar Creek township Ohio, son of Asa Cook, who served in rev. war); son of **William** Alban of Canal Fulton Ohio, b. in Frederick co. Va. Mar. 22, 1786, d. in Canal Fulton July 1, 1845, captain in war of 1812, member of town council, justice of the peace, ruling elder in the Presby. church and an influential citizen (m. 3d June 1840 Isabella, dau. of Joseph and Janet McCaughey and gr.-dau. of Margaret Jackson and William McCaughey, gt.-gr.-dau. of Dr. Joseph Jackson and Lady Mary Carr, who was sister to Lord James Carr, he William Alban was married 3 times and had 17 ch.); son of **George** Alban of Steubenville Ohio, b. Feb. 15, 1758, d. in Steubenville Jan. 27, 1840, enlisted under Capt. Thomas Berry and Col. Muhlenburg 1776, was one of Gen. Washington's body guards under Capt. Caleb Gibbs 1777, was a farmer all his life (m. 1783 Jane Green, b. 1760).

WOOD, WILLIAM HENRY SIGEL of Howell Mich., b. in Goodrich Mich. Oct. 10, 1858, lived in Greeley, Erie and Georgetown Col. 1873–6, taught school when 16 years old, was with the milk firm of Wood, Schillinger and Co. of Georgetown Col. 1875–6, book canvasser in Ga., Kansas and Pa. 1877–8, taught school in Mich. 1876–85, in Dakota and Col. 1881, in N. Ind. normal school at Valparaiso 1879–80, was railway postal clerk in Mich. 1885, was civil service clerk in P. O. dept. at Washington D. C. 1886–91, clerk in Mich. state board of auditors 1891, supt. of Mich. state reform school 1892, grad, law school of Columbia univ. Washington D. C. 1890, admitted to bar Lansing Mich. 1891, circuit court commissioner Livingston co. Mich. 1897–1900, village atty. Howell Mich. 1898, deputy township clerk 1897–1900, author of "Roustabouts" and "Roundabouts" (m. Apr. 4, 1883 Flora Grace Addis, dau. of William Addis, was b. in Clarkston Mich. and was desc. of a New Jersey family, her mother's name was Buzzard, he William H. S. Wood had 5 ch., viz.: Vernie, Dwight, Pontia Pauline Wood, b. in Washington D. C. Aug. 30, 1888, Ruth Winifred Wood, b. in Lansing Mich. Oct. 29, 1891, and Bernice Howella Wood, b. in Howell Mich.); son of **Thomas Parmerlee** Wood of Goodrich Mich., b. in Avon N. Y. June 17, 1822, came to Genesee co. Mich. 1832, returned to N. Y. 1839, to Mich. 1849, teacher, justice of the peace, undertaker and insurance agent (m. 1846 Paulina Hulbert, b. in West Bloomfield N. Y. Oct. 15, 1822, dau. of Stephen Hulbert, her mother's name was Miner of Ct. Valley, and had besides William H. S. Wood above 4 ch., viz.: Dr. R. H. Wood of Montrose Mich., E. O. Wood of Flint Mich., A. G. Wood of Goodrich Mich. and Emma Wood, who m. a Mr. Allen of Flint); son of **Elijah** Wood of Mishawaka Ind., b. in Essex Vt., d. in Mishawaka, has relatives in Chautauqua co. N. Y., Reeds, Phillips, Emerys, Tarboxes, Woods and in Pa., Ohio, N. Y. and Mich. (m. a Stowe of Vt.); son of **William** Wood of Mass., Vt. and N. Y., b. in Westboro Mass. about 1764, d. in Arkwright N. Y. 1850, was serg. of Mass. troops in rev. war, also with Capt. Haywood and Col. Smith, pensioned from Chester Vt. 1818 for 3 years' service in rev. war, was at Concord and Lexington when a boy, enlisted 1777, was private in Capt. Gideon Burts' guards, also in Capt. Joseph Raymond's co. in 3d Mass. militia under Col. Israel Chapin, guarded stores in Hampshire and Worcester counties, in Springfield and Brookfield also 1779, and with Lafayette, was in 2d Mass. reg. Andrews (had 7 ch., viz.: Elijah as above, Arna, Cyrus, John, Mrs. Phillips, Mrs. Emery and Mrs. Reed); son of **William** Wood, probably of R. I., was in rev. war.

BROWN, PLUMB of Springfield Mass., b. in Norfolk Ct. Nov. 15, 1868, physician (m. Oct. 26, 1892 Rebecca Aiken Bassett, dau. of William Elliott Bassett and Mary Dowd, dau. of Elija Dowd, son of John, son of Amos, son of Isaac, son of John, son of Henry Doude, who came from England 1639, he Plumb Brown had Elliott Bassett Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1897); son of **Plumb** Brown of Norfolk Ct., b. there Oct. 11, 1822, d. there Feb. 2, 1896 (m. Sep. 11, 1861 Olive Elizabeth Crissey, b. Apr. 6, 1835, dau. of Benjamin Crissey, who m. Mar. 4, 1828 Eunice Burr, b. Jan. 14, 1797, dau. of Daniel Burr, who m. Oct. 17, 1773 Betty Brown, b. May 15, 1753, dau. of Titus Brown [and Rachael Marshall], b. Nov. 11, 1714, son of Cornelius Brown, b. July 30, 1672 [m. 1701 Abigail Barker], son of Peter, b. 1632 [m. July 18, 1658 Mary Gillett], son of Peter Brown, who came over in the Mayflower, was signer of Compact, she Olive Elizabeth had beside Plumb Brown above, 4 ch., viz.: Edmund, b. in Norfolk Ct. July 25, 1862, Benjamin, b. in Norfolk June 16, 1864, Sarah, b. in Norfolk Jan. 15, 1866 [m. a Mr. Scoville], and Mabel Eunice Brown, b. in Norfolk Feb. 2, 1878); son of **Edmund** Brown of Norfolk Ct., b. in Manchester Ct. Mar. 2, 1772, d. in Norfolk July 13, 1859 (m. Nov. 27, 1809 Mabel H. Norton and had beside Plumb Brown a son Ralph, b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. Apr. 4, 1885); son of **Benjamin** Brown of Manchester Ct., b. Sep. 20, 1740,

d. Mar. 27, 1809 (m. Sarah and had besides Edmund above, 11 ch., viz.: Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1767, Iraenus, b. Oct. 23, 1780, James, b. Apr. 5, 1783, Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1769, Esther, b. June 6, 1774, Achsa, b. Aug. 23, 1778, and Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1785).

HOTALING, GEORGE WELLS of Chicago Ill., b. in Lafayette N. Y. Aug. 21, 1835 (m. Jan. 26, 1862 Elizabeth H. King, and had Grace C. Hotaling); son of **Conrad G.** Hotaling of Jamesville N. Y., b. in New Baltimore N. Y. Aug. 31, 1800, d. in Onondaga co. N. Y. Jan. 6, 1887, farmer, was deacon of the Reformed church of Syracuse N. Y. (m. June 3, 1825 Emily, dau. of David Holbrook [and Mehitable Wells], was a surgeon in rev. war and was the first physician residing in Onondaga co. N. Y.); son of **Garrett** Hotaling of New Baltimore N. Y., b. there about 1770, d. there about 1833, farmer, owned a large farm near West Baltimore, was a devout Christian man (m. about 1798 Mary Bronk).

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANCIS of Warren R. I., b. in Bristol R. I. Dec. 12, 1841, carpenter and builder (m. Oct. 30, 1879 Julia A. H. Phinney, dau. of Capt. Elisha P. Phinney [and Sarah A. Williams, desc. of Roger Williams], son of Daniel, son of Elisha, son of Jonathan, son of Jonathan, son of John Phinney); son of **Benjamin** Smith of Bristol R. I., b. there Jan. 11, 1793, d. there Dec. 31, 1859, farmer (m. Dec. 15, 1822 Ruth, dau. of Daniel and Comfort [Clark] Fish of Somerset Mass); son of **Samuel** of Bristol R. I., b. there Oct. 27, 1760, d. there Sep. 14, 1823, shoemaker and gardener, served in the battle in R. I. 1778 (m. Mar. 12, 1785 Phebe Pearse, b. Oct. 5, 1760, d. Apr. 22, 1847, dau. of Capt. Richard Pearse [and Phebe Munro], son of Nathaniel, son of Richard, son of Richard, son of Richard Pearse); son of **Benjamin** Smith of Bristol R. I., b. there July 2, 1716, d. there Apr. 8, 1784, was a cordwainer and gardener (m. 1st May 31, 1739 Abigail Howland Church, widow of Israel Church, son of Joseph, son of Joseph, son of Richard Church, and dau. of Samuel Howland, son of Jabez, son of John Howland, 2d Oct. 28, 1752 Sarah May, dau. of Elisha May, 3d Sep. 18, 1764 Jemima Lindsey Wardwell, widow of Joseph Wardwell and dau. of John Lindsey); son of **Samuel** Smith of Bristol R. I., b. there June 24, 1683, d. there Nov. 18, 1766, cordwainer (m. 1st about 1705 Sarah Antill, widow of Edward Antill of N. Y., 2d Aug. 21, 1744 Martha Gladding, widow of John Gladding Jr. of Bristol, son of John, son of John Gladding); son of **Richard** Smith of England, Boston Mass. and Bristol R. I., b. in Eng. Oct. 10, 1643, d. in Bristol about Apr. 1, 1696, sailed from the Wapping docks London in the ship Blessing landing in Boston Mass. 1673, resided in Boston until he removed to Bristol 1680, was elected the first town clerk of Bristol which office he continued to hold until his death (m. about Mar. 1, 1667–8 Joyce Standish, b. in London Eng. about 1639, d. in Bristol R. I. in Aug. 1734, he Richard Smith had besides Samuel above 9 ch., viz.: Stillborn, Obidiah, Hannah, Esther, Benjamin, b. in London, Joseph, John, b. in Boston Mass., Nathaniel and Daniel, b. in Bristol R. I.).

ACKERT, ALFRED THEODORE of New York city, b. in Rhinebeck N. Y. Apr. 15, 1840, grad. from law dept. of Albany univ. 1862, member of N. Y. assembly from Dutchess co. 1868, civil justice by appointment of Gov. Tilden to fill vacancy in 7th judicial dist. N. Y. city 1875 (unmarried); son of **Jacob H.** Ackert of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. there Feb. 7, 1809, d. there July 15, 1888, farmer (m. Aug. 20, 1829 Lydia Maria Moore, dau. of Philip P. Moore, desc. of the Palatines, who were in the West Camp in the winter of 1710–11, coming over from the Palatinate of the Rhine with Gov. Hunter 1710, also desc. from Henrich Mohr of the Camps); son of **Jacob M.** Ackert of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. there Apr. 29, 1783, d. there May 19, 1875, captain of sloop 1808–19, engaged in freighting business from Rhinebeck to N.

Y. and interested therein with Gov. Morgan Lewis at first sailing from the Governor's dock now called Ellerslie, was a farmer on Beekman lease land the last 50 years of his life (m. Nov. 6, 1802 Margaret Progue, b. Oct. 27, 1785, d. July 21, 1860, dau. of John George Progue, son of Mathew Progue, b. Aug. 16, 1708, d. June 7, 1795); son of **Martin** Ackert of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. there in June 1749, bapt. June 21, 1749, d. there Dec. 18, 1842, farmer on Beekman lease land (m. Salome Asher, b. 1750, d. Mar. 8, 1816); son of **Adam** of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. there, bapt. Apr. 2, 1721, d. there, farmer on lease land Beekman patent (m. about 1742 Margaritje Althouser); son of **Adam** Ackert of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. in Palatinate of the Rhine Germany, prob. one of the Palatines who settled in the East and West camps by Gov. Hunter 1710–11 (m. about 1711 Anna Rouw), the name Ackert is spelled Eckhardt, Eckert, Ecker and Ykert.

SUTTON, JOSEPH FORD of New York city, b. in Hardyston N. J. July 15, 1827, grad. A. B. at Rutgers coll. 1852, A. M. 1855, Union theological seminary 1857, ordained minister of Presby. church 1857, D. D. of Marysville coll. 1883, chaplain 102d N. Y. volunteers 1862, general agt. U. S. Christian commission of dept. of the Gulf 1863 (m. Apr. 10, 1866 Katharine Judson Holden, b. Apr. 26, 1838, d. Dec. 30, 1898, dau. of Horace Holden Esq. of New York city and Katharine Plant Judson, and desc. from Justinian Holden of Mass. 1634, he Joseph F. Sutton had 5 ch., viz.: Horace, b. 1867, d. 1874, Joseph, b. 1869, Daniel, b. 1872, d. 1874, Edward, b. 1874, and Frederick, b. 1876); son of **Michael Rorick** Sutton of Hardyston N. J. and Romeo Mich., b. in former Nov. 16, d. in latter Jan. 6, 1881 (m. Mar. 29, 1822 Elizabeth Forrester, b. Jan. 23, 1799, d. Jan. 6, 1865, dau. of Peter Forrester [and Katharine Pietersen], son of John Forrester, an Englishman, and Anna Van Buskirk of Dutch descent and gr.-dau. of Daniel Pietersen of Dutch descent and Eva Hardt of Palatine German descent); son of **Jacob** Sutton of Hardyston N. J., b. in Bedminster N. J. Oct. 12, 1773, d. in Hardyston Dec. 27, 1852 (m. Mar. 18, 1797 Hannah Rorick, b. Apr. 21, 1777, d. Mar. 27, 1862, dau. of Michael Rorick prob. of Palatine German descent, b. Apr. 10, 1749, d. Oct. 28, 1832, also dau. of Lucretia Hardin, b. in Mass. Feb. 21, 1752, d. Sep. 12, 1834); son of **Jonathan** Sutton of Bedminster and Sparta N. J., b. in Basking Ridge N. J. Mar. 23, 1735, d. in Sparta Feb. 2, 1818, captain in rev. war, was present at the battle of Monmouth (m. 1761 Rachel Colyer, b. Mar. 12, 1740, d. Apr. 12, 1810); son of **Zebulon** of Basking Ridge N. J., b. in Piscataway N. J. Sep. 1, 1707, d. in Basking Ridge (m. 1731 Mary); son of **Daniel** Sutton of Piscataway and Basking Ridge N. J., b. in former Feb. 25, 1681–2, d. in latter 1761 (m. 1st Oct. 31, 1704 Patience Martin, d. 1722, 2d Aug. 25, 1724 Lydia Collier); son of **William** Sutton of Eastham Mass. 1666, d. in Piscataway N. J. about 1718, removed there 1672, was the ancestor of most of the Suttons of N. J. and those deriving origin from the state (m. 1st July 11, 1666 Damaris Bishop, d. Feb. 6, 1682–3, dau. of Alice and Richard Bishop, 2d Jan. 9, 1684–5 Jane Barnes).

JUDSON, DAVID PLANT of Stratford Ct., b. there Apr. 10, 1809, d. May 24, 1869, grad. from Yale coll. 1831 (m. 1853 Elizabeth Gridley, d. Apr. 29, 1891, dau. of Rev. Frederick Gridley of Lyme Ct., had 5 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, Katharine, d. 1857, William, d. 1860, Herbert W. and Horace H. Judson); son of **Daniel** Judson of Stratford Ct., b. there Nov. 4, 1763, d. there Oct. 4, 1847 (m. Sep. 10, 1797 Sarah Plant, d. Aug. 14, 1857, dau. of Solomon and Sarah [Bennett] Plant of Stratford and sister of Lieut.-Gov. David Plant of Ct. and desc. from John Plant of Branford Ct. 1670, he Daniel Judson had besides David Plant Judson as above 7 ch., viz.: Daniel, b. 1801, Catherine Plant Judson, b. 1805 [m. 1833 Horace Holden Esq. of New York city], Mary, b. 1807 [m. 1832 John W. Sterling of Bridgeport Ct.], Julia M., b. 1811 [m. 1829 Rev. John H. Hunter],

William, b. 1813, Daniel, b. 1816, and Sarah A. Judson, b. 1799 [m. 1824 David L. Ogden]); son of **Daniel** Judson of Stratford Ct., b. there Apr. 26, 1728, d. there Nov. 14, 1813, leading man of Stratford, captain of the train band, deputy to the general court 1775–9 and as such one of the court which ratified the Declaration of Independence 1776–8, was one of a commission to examine and approve all fire arms made in the state (m. 1st Jan. 1, 1752 Sarah Curtiss, d. May 30, 1808, dau. of Capt. Stiles Curtiss [and Rebecca Judson], deputy from Stratford 1753 and gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Curtiss, one of the first men in the colony, was governor's assistant 9 years, oft treasury auditor and deputy to general court, judge of Fairfield co. court 3 years, son of John Curtiss of Stratford Ct. 1639, he Daniel Judson m. 2d Feb. 20, 1809 Mercy Burritt and had by 1st m. 7 ch., viz.: Stiles, b. 1752, Silas, b. 1754, Phoebe, b. 1756, Rebecca, b. 1758, Charity, b. 1760, Daniel, b. 1763 as above, and Sarah, b. 1766); son of **David** Judson of Stratford Ct., b. there Aug. 7, 1693, d. there May 5, 1761, captain of 1st Stratford train band, auditor of the treasury 1735, deputy to general court 3 years (m. Oct. 29, 1713 Phoebe Stiles, d. Mar. 20, 1765, dau. of Ephraim Stiles of Stratford [and Bathsheba Tomlinson], was a prominent man in Fairfield co., deputy 20 years, of the court of election 13 years, member of the co. comm. of safety 1704, son of Francis Stiles, b. 1635, colonial agt. of Sir Richard Saltonstall, he David Judson had 10 ch., viz.: David, b. 1715, Phoebe, b. 1718, Abel, b. 1721, Abel, b. 1722, Agur, b. 1725, Ruth, b. 1726, Daniel above, Sarah, b. 1730, Abner, b. 1733, and Elizabeth, b. 1737); son of **James** Judson of Stratford Ct., b. there Apr. 24, 1650, d. there Feb. 25, 1721, lieut. of Dragoons 1690 and of foot 1697, French invasion being feared, captain of 1st Stratford train band 1698, on comm. of war for Fairfield co. 1704, on comm. to procure masts for the British fleets 1705, deputy to general court 1689–1713 (m. 1st Aug. 18, 1680 Rebecca Welles, d. Nov. 3, 1717, dau. of Hon. Thomas Welles of Hartford Ct. [and Hannah, dau. of Richard Tuttle of Boston Mass. 1635], son of Thomas Welles, second treas., sec., gov. pro tem., deputy gov., gov. of Ct. and commissioner for united colonies 1649, he James Judson m. 2d Nov. 20, 1718 Anne Steele Welles, d. 1739, and had by his 1st m. 7 ch., viz.: Hannah, b. 1681, Sarah, b. 1683, Rebecca, b. 1685, Joseph, b. 1687, James, b. 1689, Phoebe, b. 1691, and David, b. 1693 as above); son of **Joseph** Judson of Stratford and Woodbury Ct., b. in Kirby Moorside North Riding Yorkshire Eng. 1619, d. in Woodbury Oct. 8, 1690, came to Amer. with his father when 15 years old, was one of the founders of Woodbury Ct. 1672, ensign, lieut. 1672, served in King Philip's war 1675–6, one of comm. to prepare for defense of coast from Stratford to Rye against expected invasion of De Ruyter 1665, lieut. of Woodbury train band 1684, deputy often from both Stratford and Woodbury (m. Oct. 24, 1644 Sarah Porter, d. Mar. 16, 1696, dau. of John Porter [and Rose] first of the name in the colony, was deputy to general court from Windsor 1646, he Joseph Judson had beside James above 11 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. 1646, John, b. 1647, Grace, b. 1652, Joseph, b. 1654, Hannah, b. 1657, Joshua, b. 1658, Esther, b. 1660, Joshua, b. 1664, Ruth, b. 1664, Phoebe, b. 1666, and Abigail, 1669); son of **William** Judson of New Haven Ct., b. in Kirby Moorside Eng., d. in New Haven July 29, 1662, came to New England with his wife Grace and three sons Joseph, Jeremiah and Joshua, settled first in Concord Mass., removed thence to Stratford 1639 and finally to New Haven 1646, estate valued at his death at £326 (m. 1st Grace, d. Sep. 29, 1659, had 3 sons, Joseph, Jeremiah and Joshua, 2d Feb. 8, 1660 Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Wilmont).

HOLDEN, DANIEL JUDSON of New York city, b. there Jan. 15, 1844 (m. Sep. 1, 1885 Katharine Veighte Knox and had Edith Holden, b. Sep. 17, 1887); son of **Horace** of New York city, b. in Sudbury Mass. Nov. 5, 1793, d. in New York city Mar. 25, 1862, eminent lawyer of N.

Y. city (m. 1st Aug. 8, 1816 Bathsheba Sanford, d. Feb. 3, 1820, 2d Feb. 19, 1824 Mary Cotton, d. Aug. 17, 1832, 3d Dec. 25, 1833 Catharine Plant Judson, d. Dec. 17, 1886, dau. of Daniel and Sarah [Plant] Judson of Stratford Ct. and desc. from William Judson of Stratford 1639 and Gov. Thomas Welles of Ct., he Horace Holden had besides Daniel J. above 3 ch., viz.: Harriet, b. 1817 [m. Stephen H. Thayer], James Cotton Holden, b. 1824 [m. Sarah Packard], and Katharine Judson Holden, b. 1838 [m. Rev. J. Ford Sutton D. D.]); son of **Levi** Holden of Sudbury Mass. and Newark N. J., b. in former Jan. 12, 1754, d. in latter Apr. 19, 1823, rev. soldier, captain, member of the society of the Cincinnati, lieut. 3 years and second in command of the life guard of Gen. Washington (m. Jan. 15, 1778 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Plympton Esq. of Sudbury, who was delegate to the provincial congress and a leader in the fight at Concord, he Levi Holden had 11 ch., viz.: Thomas, b. 1779, Levi, b. 1780, Mary, b. 1783, George, b. 1785, Henry, b. 1787, Warren, b. 1788, Hannah, b. 1790, Emma, b. 1791, Horace, b. 1793 as above, Otis, b. 1796, and Harriet, b. 1798); son of **Jonas** Holden of Sudbury Mass., b. in Concord Mass. July 8, 1721, d. in Sudbury (m. Jan. 28, 1752 Abigail Kendall, desc. from Francis Kendall of Woburn Mass. 1640, and had 5 ch., viz.: Abel, b. 1752, Levi, b. 1754 as above, Jonas, b. 1756, Asa, b. 1762, and Joel, b. 1768); son of **John** Holden of Concord Mass., b. in Watertown Mass. July 18, 1675 (m. Nov. 7, 1699 Grace, dau. of Samuel and Judith [Newcomb] Jennison of Watertown and desc. from Robert Jennison of Watertown 1636, and had 10 ch., viz.: John, b. 1700, Daniel, b. 1702, Peter, b. 1704, Grace, b. 1707, Elizabeth, b. 1709, Josiah, b. 1711, Judith, b. 1715, Mary, b. 1718, Jonas, b. 1721 above and Abigail, b. 1723); son of **Justinian** Holden of Watertown and Cambridge Mass., b. prob. in Cranbrook in Kent Eng. 1611, d. in Cambridge in Oct. 1691, sailed from Ipswich Eng. on the ship Francis 1634, of Watertown Mass. 1642, freeman 1657, estate at his death valued at £1153 (m. 1st Elizabeth Jennison, d. Mar. 18, 1672, 2d 1673 Mary, dau. of John Rutter of Sudbury Mass. 1638 and Elizabeth Plympton, sister of Thomas Plympton of Sudbury 1643, he Justinian Holden had 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. 1674, John, b. 1675 as above, Isaac, b. 1677, Mary, b. 1678, Grace, b. 1681, Joseph, b. 1683, and Elizabeth, b. 1686).

CRISSEY, THERON WILMOT of Denver Col., b. in Norfolk Ct. Apr. 1, 1837, was member of the Yale class of 1864, took law course in state univ. of Nebraska class of 1893 and received degree of B. B. L. (m. June 22, 1869 Carrie E. Williams, whose parents were desc. from rev. soldiers, and had Edith Wells Crissey, b. in Mar. 1871, d. in Sep. 1871); son of **Benjamin Wilmot** Crissey of Norfolk Ct., b. in Winchester Ct. May 19, 1791, d. in Norfolk Oct. 28, 1864, was an active model farmer, thorough in all things, was deeply interested in schools (m. Mar. 4, 1828 Eunice Burr, descended from Peter Brown, who was one of the signers of the compact on board the Mayflower 1620, and gr.-dau. of Titus Brown, who responded to the Lexington alarm 1775 and was in the 9th reg. Ct. militia in active service 1775–6, he Benjamin Wilmot Crissey had besides Theron W. above 3 ch., viz.: Warren, b. Mar. 5, 1831 [m. Mary Duncan and had 4 ch., Benjamin Wilmot Crissey [m. had 3 ch., viz.: Warren Wilmot Crissey, Edith and Ralph], Ellen, Minnie and Warren], Ralph Israel Crissey, b. Feb. 4, 1833 [m. Cornelia Seymour, and they had dau. Isabella, who m. Mr. Winthrop Cone], and Olive Elizabeth Crissey, b. Apr. 6, 1835 [m. Plumb Brown and had 5 ch., Edmund, Benjamin, Sarah, Plumb and Mabel Eunice Brown]); son of **Israel** Crissey of Norfolk Ct., b. in Waterbury Ct. Mar. 31, 1764, d. in Norfolk Dec. 6, 1833, moved to Winchester Ct. 1775, lived on the eastern border of Indian Meadow near Colebrook line, removed to Beech Hill in Colebrook 1803, to Norfolk 1810 (m. Feb. 7, 1788 Alice, dau. of Hezekiah Woodruff and desc. of Matthew Woodruff, who was

one of the proprietors of Farmington Ct. and had besides Benjamin Wilmot Crissey above 3 ch., viz.: Mehetable, b. 1789, Alice, b. 1793, and Olive, b. 1795 [m. Seth Barber]); son of **David** Crissey of Winchester Ct., b. in Woodbury Ct. Oct. 19, 1725, d. in Winchester Apr. 18, 1803, lived in Woodbury until 1758, was one of the militia that in the French and Indian war went to the relief of Ft. William Henry near Lake George N. Y. 1757, removed from Woodbury to Waterbury Ct. 1758 and from Waterbury to Winchester Ct. 1775, where he spent the remainder of his life (m. Nov. 15, 1753 Hannah Wilmot, b. in New Haven Ct., and had 10 ch., viz.: Jemima, b. 1755, Mary, b. in Woodbury 1757, Naomi, b. in Waterbury Ct. 1759, Preserved, b. in Waterbury 1762, Israel as above, Liberty, b. in Waterbury 1769, Hannah, b. in Waterbury 1771, Sene, b. in Waterbury 1774, and Phineas, b. in Winchester 1778); son of **John** Crissey of Woodbury Ct., b. there Feb. 2, 1696, d. there Feb. 16, 1787, captain (m. June 22, 1720 Mary Hurd and had 11 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. 1721, Joseph, b. 1723, John, b. 1724, David, b. 1725 above, Daniel, b. 1727, Mary, b. 1730, Mary, b. 1732, Abigail, b. 1734, Abijah, b. 1737, Jane, b. 1738, and Solomon, b. 1743); son of **John** of Woodbury Ct., b. in Stamford Ct. May 15, 1665, d. in Woodbury, removed there 1696 (m. Dec. 1, 1692 Abigail Knapp and had 7 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. 1693, Abigail, b. 1695, John, b. 1696 as above, Deborah, b. 1698, Nathaniel, b. 1700, Moses, b. 1702, and Mary, b. 1704); son of **William** Crissey of Stamford Ct., b. in England about 1630, landed in Salem Mass. 1649 and settled in Stamford (m. had 3 ch., viz.: Mary, d. in Stamford 1658, Nathaniel and John above), had brother Mighill, who landed with him in Salem 1649 and settled near there.

HILL, LEW CASS of Boston Mass., b. in Fair Haven Vt. Mar. 18, 1852, brush in Fair Haven Vt. Mar. 18, 1852, brush manufacturer, member of John L. Whiting and Son Co. (m. Apr. 4, 1873 Clara Kendall Marcy, desc. from Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn Mass., one of the first settlers there, and had 3 ch., viz.: Charles Clark Hill, Henry Horace Hill and Edward Marcy Hill); son of **Clark P.** Hill of Hammonton N. J., b. in Pittsford Vt. Feb. 11, 1821, d. in Hammonton 1895 (m. Apr. 5, 1851 Eliza M. Pratt, dau. of James and Tamsin Pratt of East Poultney Vt.); son of **Arnold** Hill of Hubbardton Vt., b. in Holliston Mass. Sep. 4, 1778, d. in Hubbardton 1844 (m. Lavina, dau. of Robert Smith, who was at the Lexington fight 1775, and desc. from Pelatiah Smith of Bellingham R. I., b. 1658, d. 1727); son of **Whitney** Hill of Holliston Mass., b. in Sherborn Mass. May 13, 1748, d. in Holliston, was at Lexington fight 1775, also at other places while in the army during rev. war (m. Aug. 5, 1773 Rachel Daniels, d. in Holliston 96 years of age, desc. from Robert Daniel of Watertown Mass. 1636); son of **Isaac** Hill of Sherborn Mass., b. there Feb. 28, 1703 (m. Lydia Whitney, desc. from John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown); son of **Ebenezer** Hill of Sherborn, b. there (m. Mary); son of **John** (m. Hannah Johnson); son of **John** Hill of Dorchester Mass. 1633 (m. Frances).

CARPENTER, EDWARD RICHMOND of Collingwood Ont., b. in North Woodstock Ct. June 16, 1838, removed to Cleveland Ohio 1853, settled in Collingwood 1859 and conducting an extensive wholesale and retail drug business 1863–99 (m. Sep. 27, 1864 Jessie L. Smith, dau. of James Henry and Lew Jane [Lawrence] Smith, and had 9 ch., all b. in Collingwood Ont., viz.: Paul Amasa Carpenter, b. Dec. 25, 1865, d. May 10, 1890, John White Carpenter, b. May 15, 1867, d. Sep. 10, 1871, Mary Richmond Carpenter, b. Mar. 7, 1870, d. Dec. 2, 1870, Edward Michael Carpenter, b. Sep. 12, 1871, Henry Stanley Carpenter, b. Feb. 8, 1874, Jane Lawrence Carpenter, b. Apr. 8, 1876, Jessie Lenora Carpenter, b. Feb. 10, 1878, d. Aug. 26, 1883, Louise Melville Carpenter, b. Dec. 22, 1879, and Ceyril Richmond Carpenter, b. Feb. 28, 1889); son of **Amasa**

Carpenter of North Woodstock Ct., b. there Sep. 14, 1804, d. in Cleveland Ohio July 14, 1854, merchant and shoe manufacturer at North Woodstock, moved to Cleveland 1853 (m. 1st Oct. 17, 1830 Susan Richmond, 2d June 30, 1836 Mary, dau. of Michael Richmond of Westford Ct.); son of **Ceyril** Carpenter of North Woodstock Ct., b. there Feb. 10, 1772, d. there Nov. 19, 1839 (m. Jan. 17, 1799 Abigail May); son of **Amasa** of Woodstock Ct., b. there Mar. 2, 1744, d. in Newark N. J. 1776 (m. Jan. 11, 1770 Cynthia Childs); son of **Jesse** of Woodstock Ct., b. in Pomfret Ct. Mar. 3, 1716, d. in Woodstock Dec. 3, 1779 (m. Apr. 16, 1743 Abigail Ainsworth); son of **Jesse** Carpenter, b. in Woodstock Mar. 29, 1686 (m. Feb. 27, 1712 Margaret Bacon); son of **John,** b. in Rehoboth Mass. Oct. 19, 1652; son of **William,** b. in England 1631, was town clerk of Rehoboth 1665–93; son of **William,** b. 1605; son of **William,** b. 1576; son of **William** Carpenter, b. 1520.

STACKPOLE, EVERETT S. of Cambridge Mass., b. in Durham Me. June 11, 1850, grad. from Bowdoin coll. 1871, D. D. from same 1888, author of "Evidence of Salvation or the Direct Witness of the Spirit," "Prophecy or Speaking for God," "History of Durham Me.," "History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family" (m. Aug. 20, 1878 Elizabeth Augusta Blake, dau. of Rev. Charles E. and Lucy A. [Knowlton] Blake and desc. from Jasper Blake of Hampton N. H. 1647, and had 1 ch., viz.: Everett Birney Stockpole, b. in Lisbon Me. Dec. 11, 1879, class of 1900 Bowdoin coll.); son of **Samuel O.** Stackpole of Durham Me., b. there Dec. 19, 1794, d. in Brunswick Me. Apr. 7, 1876 (m. Nov. 8, 1838 Eliza S., dau. of Elijah and Eliza [Swett] Macomber and desc. from John Macomber of Taunton Mass. 1643, of Scotch descent); son of **John** Stackpole of Durham Me., b. in Somersworth N. H. Aug. 4, 1749, d. in Durham Me. June 26, 1829, tailor and farmer (m. July 4, 1775 Elizabeth Dunning, dau. of David and Mary Dunning of Brunswick Me. and gr.-dau. of Andrew and Susan [Bond] Dunning, who came from Ashburton Eng. 1718); son of **James** Stackpole of Somersworth N. H., b. in Dover N. H., d. in Somersworth (m. about 1740 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah [Ash] Pierce and desc. from John Pierce of Watertown Mass. 1638); son of **Philip** Stackpole of Somersworth in Aug. 1761 (m. H., d. in Somersworth in Aug. 1761 (m. Mercy); son of **James** of Dover, b. in Ireland 1652, d. in Dover 1736, desc. from the Stackpoles of Stackpole court Pembrokeshire Wales, mentioned in the 12th century (m. before 1680 Margaret Warren, dau. of James Warren [and Margaret] of Kittery Me. 1656, came from Berwick Scotland); probably son of **Philip** Stackpole of Limerick Ireland.

AMERMAN, WILLIAM HENRY HOUGHTON of Arverne N. Y., b. in New York city Sep. 22, 1846 (m. June 30, 1870 Elizabeth A. Armitage of Scotch-English descent, dau. of Annie Dunbar, and had 2 ch., viz.: William H. H. Jr. and Corydon Melvin Amerman); son of **Isaac** Amerman of New York city, b. there Oct. 2, 1786, d. in Greenville N. J. Apr. 25, 1877 (m. 1st Apr. 30, 1810 Rebecca I. Knapp, d. Aug. 8, 1814, 2d Nov. 1, 1815 Hannah Brower, d. Jan. 17, 1824, 3d Feb. 15, 1827 Jane Maria Banta, dau. of Petrius and Sarah [Westervelt] Banta, and had 13 ch., viz.: Isaac Augustus Amerman, b. Aug. 29, 1828, d. in Feb. 1877 [m. Dec. 11, 1862 Fanny M. Whaley], Julia Seaman Amerman, b. Feb. 4, 1830, d. July 5, 1850 [m. July 2, 1849 Daniel D. Foote], Louis De La Montagnie Amerman, b. Oct. 3, 1831 [m. Oct. 23, 1853 Maria Dixon], Emma Louisa Close Amerman, b. May 20, 1834 [m. July 19, 1857 Horace Bliss], Franklin, b. Apr. 20, 1836, d. Sep. 16, 1859, Helen Mary Amerman, b. Mar. 2, 1838 [m. Jan. 7, 1859 Christopher D. Beale], Abraham D. Meyer Amerman, b. Mar. 1, 1840, d. June 20, 1863, Josephine, b. Mar. 22, 1842, d. 1893 [m. July 27, 1865 William Melvin Dupree], Jane Fowler Amerman, b. Mar. 29, 1844, d. Apr. 21, 1879 [m. Apr. 14, 1864

Corydon L. Gray], William Henry Houghton Amerman as above, Eva, b. Jan. 7, 1849 [m. Dec. 25, 1869 Joseph E. Ebling], Albert Peter Amerman, b. July 28, 1851, d. Aug. 12, 1851, and Fanny Augusta Amerman, b. July 17, 1853 [m. Nov. 11, 1875 George Chesebro]); son of **Albert** Amerman of New York city, b. there Feb. 9, 1733, d. in Flatlands L. I. Sep. 1, 1818 (m. Dec. 9, 1758 Appolina, dau. of Thomas de la Montagnie [and Rebecca Bryan], gr.-son of Johannas de la Montagnie, who was a director in Fort Amsterdam New Netherlands 1638); son of **Derick** Amerman of New York city, b. in Flatlands L. I. Sep. 11, 1705, d. in N. Y. Aug. 15, 1787 (m. Jan. 13, 1732 Helenn Mace); son of **Derick Jans** Amerman of Holland, b. in Amsterdam Holland, d. in Flatlands L. I., emigrated from Holland 1650, deacon in Dutch church in Flatlands 1682 and elder 1703, captain of militia 1690, will dated 1709, probated 1723, recorded at the surrogate's office in N. Y. (m. Althea Semlan Vanderbeck).

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN of Marietta Ga., b. in Milwaukee Wis. June 5, 1849, was at Mich. univ. and Cornell univ. 1865–70, civil engineer, began building harbors on Lake Mich. 1870 and railroads in Mich. and Ohio 1871, was engaged in constructing the Milwaukee water works in Mich. 1872–4 and then the Brookline water works in Mass. 1875–6, went to Chicago Ill. 1878 and was civil engineer for the L. S. and Mich. Southern R. R. Co. until 1889, when he went to Marietta Ga. (m. Oct. 16, 1883 Josephine Cook, whose parents were both b. in Mass. and moved to Toledo Ohio about 1850, he James F. Clarke had 5 ch., viz.: Harry Thomas Clarke, Eva Mary Clarke, Lewis Cook Clarke, Josephine Freeman Clarke and James Freeman Clarke Jr.); son of **Abraham Fuller** Clarke, b. in Newton Mass. Oct. 25, 1814, d. in Marietta Ga. Mar. 2, 1886, educated at Boston Latin school 1827, went to St. Louis Mo. 1830, to Chicago Ill. 1835, to Milwaukee Wis. 1841 and to Marietta 1879 (m. July 27, 1846 Susan Stone Fisher, dau. of Jabez Fisher of Boston Mass., merchant there, was presented with a gold headed cane for being the oldest merchant engaged in active business by his fellow merchants in Boston); son of **Samuel** Clarke of Boston Mass., b. there 1779, d. in Newton Mass. Nov. 30, 1830, educated at Boston Latin school 1790, was in store of Joseph Coolidge, importer of British goods, went into that business with J. Coolidge Jr. about 1800, studied medicine at Hanover, removed to Newton 1811, practiced his profession there till 1816, when he removed to Boston, where he practiced medicine and carried on a drug business till 1829 (m. May 18, 1805 Rebecca Parker Hull, d. in Boston May 25, 1865, dau. of William Hull of Newton Mass., was a woman of much talent and energy, supported herself and family by her own exertions after the death of her husband); son of **Samuel** Clarke of Boston Mass., b. in Rawson Lane Boston 1754, d. in Boston Oct. 15, 1780, was educated at the Boston Latin school 1766, was sailing master and supercargo of vessels belonging to his father and William Denio of Boston when 19 years old, was sent as master of the boat the Benj. Dolphin with fish to Spain and return with a cargo of molasses and warlike stores (m. May 19, 1778 Martha, dau. of Obadiah Curtis, who was major in one of Gov. Hancock's regiments of Boston Mass.); son of **Barnabas** Clarke.

OGDEN, CHARLES BURR of Barnegat N. J., b. in Port Elizabeth N. J. May 19, 1855, grad. from Pennington seminary with English salutatory, was student at Bryant and Stratton business coll. Phila. Pa., took special course in art in private studio of Peter Moran Phila., was principal of Elmer N. J. public schools 1878–80, entered ministry of M. E. church 1888, grad. C. L. S. C. 1889, took post graduate course in Harriman univ. Tenn., Ph. D. from same (m. 1st Oct. 10, 1882 Sarah Emma Risley, b. Sep. 6, 1857, d. June 12, 1883, dau. of Samuel R. Risley and Sarah Somers of Linwood N. J. and

desc. from Lord John Somers of England, 2d Oct. 6, 1891 Georgie Lufburrow Morris, b. Dec. 6, 1858, dau. of George W. and Mary Matthus [Lufburrow] Morris of Monmouth co. N. J., and had 2 ch., viz.: Harold Wharton Ogden, b. in Mantua N. J. Dec. 16, 1893, and George Morris Ogden, b. in Delanco N. J. Nov. 15, 1895); son of **Wharton** Ogden of Port Elizabeth N. J., b. in Mt. Airy N. J. Aug. 4, 1822, d. in Port Elizabeth Feb. 21, 1895, was member of M. E. church 43 years, continuously steward and trustee, class leader 33 years, Sunday school supt. 10 consecutive years, was manager Eagle Glass Works Port Elizabeth 12 years, afterward in mercantile life for 30 years, was stricken with apoplexy during singing of doxology in his church (m. Jan. 31, 1844 Harriet Jane Ludlam, b. Aug. 9, 1825, dau. of James J. Ludlam [and Eliza Brooks of Dennisville N. J.], son of James, son of Anthony, son of Anthony, son of Joseph, an original settler in Cape May co. N. J. about 1692, and became an extensive land owner, son of Anthony Ludlam who came from Yorkshire Eng. and settled in Southampton L. I. 1640); son of **David** Ogden of Moorestown N. J., b. in Battentown N. J. Feb. 19, 1796, d. in Moorestown July 2, 1825, carriage trimmer (m. Nov. 19, 1818 Sarah Ann Burr, b. Mar. 16, 1798, d. Jan. 1, 1832, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca [Hilliard] Burr of Lumberton N. J.); son of **Samuel** Ogden of Battentown N. J., b. in Springfield Pa. May 8, 1745, d. in Woodstown N. J. Apr. 21, 1821, came to Battentown now South Swedesboro N. J. 1767, became the proprietor of a large tanning establishment (m. in Mar. 1770 Mary Ann Hoffman, b. Oct. 19, 1752, d. Jan. 18, 1818, dau. of John Hoffman [and Mary Fox of Battentown], Swedish tanner); son of **Samuel** Ogden of Springfield Pa., b. there Oct. 30, 1695, d. in Chester co. Pa. Nov. 14, 1748 (m. Mar. 26, 1720 Esther Lownes, b. July 2, 1703, d. Nov. 11, 1747, dau. of George and Mary [Bowers] Lownes of Springfield and gr.-dau. of Jane Lownes, widow of Hugh, came from Cheshire Eng., suffered persecution on account of her religious principles, came to Pa. with her 3 sons James, George and Joseph); son of **David** Ogden of Middletown Pa., b. in Lancashire Eng. Feb. 1, 1655, d. in Middletown Aug. 22, 1705, emigrated to Amer. with William Penn in the ship Welcome on her first voyage 1682, took up 200-acre tract land in Middletown, surveyed by Thomas Holmes 1684, deeded by Penn, built a brick house and was a prosperous farmer adding 200 acres to his original tract (m. Jan. 12, 1686 Martha Houlston, dau. of John and Ann Houlston of Chester co. Pa., she Martha Houlston afterwards m. 1710 James Thomas of Whiteland Pa.).

HERRINGTON, ALFRED G. B. of Hartford Ct., b. in Hoosick N. Y. Oct. 29, 1831 (m. Apr. 16, 1873 Etta, dau. of Robert Sladen, b. in Eng. 1799, and Elizabeth Swan of Lowell Mass., the Schleidens of Germany came to Eng. 1500, he Alfred had 6 ch., viz.: Cassandra May Herrington, Herbert Spencer Herrington, Bertha Elizabeth Herrington, Ernest Winthrop Herrington, Frederick Elmer Herrington and Gladys Herrington); son of **Jonathan** Herrington of Hoosick N. Y., b. there May 4, 1798, d. June 25, 1833, farmer, wool merchant and co. supervisor of schools (m. Dec. 21, 1820 Huldah Deforest, dau. of Sylvester and Huldah Deforest and gr.-dau. of George Deforest [and Hannah] of Sheffield Mass., rev. soldier, and had besides Alfred G. B. above 4 ch., viz.: Gula Elma, Maria H., George W. and Persis Z. Herrington); son of **Philip** Herrington of Hoosick N. Y., b. in Scituate R. I. Dec. 3, 1771, d. in Hoosick Jan. 24, 1851, farmer, land broker, was much respected in the community where his advice was sought whenever the validity of title to lands was in dispute (m. May 29, 1797 Persis, dau. of Elijah Spaulding [and Sibyl Schribner], rev. soldier, was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, he Philip had 11 ch., viz.: Jonathan above, David, Elijah, William, Hannah, Elizabeth, Persis, Philip Jr., Deborah, Lucinda and Matilda Herrington); son of **Silas** Herrinton of Hoosick N. Y., b. in

Scituate R. I. June 4, 1740, d. in Hoosick Dec. 8, 1819, rev. soldier, farmer, inventor of the first grain cradle used in Amer., moved with ox team and sleds from R. I. to Hoosick 1784 (m. May 2, 1768 Freelove, dau of John and Martha [Young] Fisk and gr.-dau. Phineas and Amy [Colwell] Fisk of Greenwich R. I., and had 10 ch., viz.: Philip above, Joseph, Amy, Lucy, Silas, Josiah, Freelove, John, David and Jonathan Herrinton); son of **Josiah** Herenton of Scituate R. I., b. there May 16, 1702, d. there Oct. 19, 1786, received deed of gift of land from his father 1729, in this deed the name is Hernden, in his will, made and proved 1787, the name is spelled Herenton, was a surveyor and assisted in the final survey of the town 1724 (m. Nov. 8, 1724 Elizabeth Bennett, whose father was a farmer and grist mill owner, lived near Bennett's Hill in Scituate R. I., he Josiah Herrenton had 8 ch., viz.: Jonathan, Josiah Jr., Elizabeth, Nathan, Martha, Mary, Silas above and Simeon Herenton); son of **John** Herenton of Scituate R. I., b. in Providence R. I., d. in Scituate 1736, deeds of gift to his five sons were given 1729, 1731, 1736, received a large tract of land from his father, lived one mile south of Bennett Hill, where the ruins of his dwelling are yet visible, the homestead is now occupied by the descendants of E. Johnson (m. a wife who d. before 1729, had 6 ch., viz.: John, Josiah above, Amos, Jonathan, Stephen and Elizabeth); son of **Benjamin** Herenton, d. in Providence R. I. 1687, was connected with Rhodes and Wescot land brokers, was an intimate friend of Roger Williams with whom he was connected by marriage (m. Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth White of Boston Mass., and had 9 ch., viz.: Sarah, Alice, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, William, John above, to whom he gave a large tract of land in Scituate, Thomas and Isaac). The lineage of the Herringtons includes nine generations from the first Benjamin, down to Raymond, b. June 28, 1899, son of Herbert S., son of Alfred G. B. Herrington.

HILL, HARRY CRAIG of Salt Lake Utah, b. in Philadelphia Pa. Nov. 22, 1836, went to Cal. 1852, served in the civil war as staff officer with Gen. Butler, is a mining engineer (unmarried); son of **John Howard** Hill of Pa. and Cal., b. in Morris co. N. J. Jan. 9, 1792, d. in Phila. Pa. May 7, 1886, Quaker, grad. from Jefferson med. coll., practiced medicine in Montgomery co. Pa., went to Cal. 1850, was pres. elector at Buchanan's election and state senator of Cal. (m. 1st Eliza Davis, 2d Oct. 8, 1835 Cynthia Craig, desc. of the Scotch-Irish Craigs of Craig, settled in Northampton co. Pa. four brothers Thomas, William, James and Daniel, and dau. of Daniel Craig [and Jane Jamison], son of Thomas Craig [and Jean Jamison], son of Daniel Craig, who was an immigrant from Scotland or Ireland and one of the brothers of Craig settlement, he John Howard Hill had 4 ch., viz.: Harry Craig Hill above, Horace Lewis Hill of San Francisco Cal., Alice J. [m. H. C. Patterson of Phila.], and Frederick A. Hill); son of **Humphrey** Hill of Pa. and N. J., b. in Delaware co. Pa. Oct. 5, 1763, d. in Phila. Dec. 6, 1811, Quaker, iron master, had furnaces at Andover N. J. (m. Mar. 3, 1791 Alice Howard, Quaker, desc. from Thomas Howard and Grace Beakes, who was desc. from William Beakes, an immigrant from Somerset Eng. to Bucks co. Pa.); son of **John** Hill of Phila. and Chester co. Pa., b. in Chester co. Apr. 10, 1736, d. prob. in Phila. Feb. 10, 1814, farmer, owned mills on Crum Creek in Chester co. (m. July 22, 1760 Mary Gibbons, Quaker, desc. from John Gibbons, an immigrant from Warminister Eng. to Chester co. Pa.); son of **William** Hill of Chester co. Pa., b. prob. in Durham Eng., d. in Chester co. 1747, came with his father-in-law from Durham to co. Wicklow Ireland, thence to Amer. (m. Mary, dau. of John Hunter [and Margarget Albans] of Chester co. Pa., grazier in co. Wicklow Ireland, trooper in William of Orange's army, was wounded at the battle of the Boyne, buried at St. Davis, Radnor Pa.).

COLLORD, WILLIAM FRANKLIN of Cincinnati, as per lineage given in volume 11, add at end of lineage the following generations, viz.: son of **Isaac** Collord of Elizabeth N. J., b. about 1736 in Westchester co. N. Y., served with the New Jersey volunteers and fell at battle of Quebec under Montgomery (m. May 17, 1759 Anne Shining); son of **James** Collord of Morrisania N. Y., b. in Westchester N. Y. about 1701, d. in Manor of Morrisania, will proved Apr. 29, 1765, (m. Feb. 15, 1722 Marie De Grée, dau. of Michel De Grée, a Huguenot refugee, and Catherine La Forge); son or grandson of **Isaac** Caillaud, b. about 1635 in France, a resident of St. Christopher in 1671, where he was in the company of Sieur Lafont, came with other refugees to N. Y. in Nov. 1686, bought land at N. Rochelle May 31, 1690, where he or a son of same name received letters of denization Feb. 6, 1695–6.

WHITE, ALVIN CLARK of Jefferson Ohio, b. in Parkman Ohio Aug. 9, 1850, attorney, grad. Ann Arbor univ. 1878, has been clerk of board of elections 9 years, mayor of Jefferson Ohio 1892 to 1895, member of Sons of Amer. Rev. (m. Oct. 8, 1876 Amelia, dau. of Seth Burton [and Mary Russell], b. 1806, son of Isaac Burton of Mass., came to Ohio 1806, Burton Geauge co. named for him, he Alvin had 1 ch. Dellma, who d. when 3 years old); son of **E. Clark** White of Parkman and Kirtland Ohio and Warren co. Pa., b. in Somers Ct. Nov. 2, 1816, d. in Parkman Mar. 19, 1897, wagon maker of extraordinary skill, many wagons made by him half a century ago are still in good running condition (m. Dec. 22, 1844 Emily, dau. of Capt. Levi Pinney [and Betty Hill], d. 1851, soldier in the war of 1812, was at the battle of Fallen Timbers and other engagements, came from Ct. to Ohio 1810); son of **Ebenezer** White of Ct. and Parkman Ohio, b. in Middlesex co. Ct. Mar. 25, 1782, d. in Parkman Aug. 19, 1850, came with his family to Farmington Ohio 1817, moved to Parkman 1821, owned a forge, made and worked iron (m. 1805 Rebecca Clark, b. in Enfield Ct. Feb. 22, 1784, d. 1826, had besides E. Clark above 6 ch., viz.: Adeline, b. 1806, d. 1890, Elvira, b. 1807, d. 1881, William Warren White, b. 1809, d. 1837, Harriet, b. 1812, d. 1882, Henrietta, b. 1821, d. 1887, and Julia, b. 1823, d. 1896); son of **William** White of Middlesex co. Ct., b. in Mansfield Mass. 1743, d. in Middlesex co. 1823 (m. 1767 Elesbeth Loveland, b. in Middlesex co. Ct. 1750, d. 1814, had 7 ch., viz.: William, b. 1769, d. 1814, Elesbeth, b. 1772, d. 1861, Sarah, b. 1780, d. 1865, Ebenezer above, Polly, b. 1784, d. 1850, Hannah, b. 1787, d. 1874, and David, b. 1793, d. 1873); had 3 brothers and 2 sisters, viz.: Jonathan, Ephraim, Jedediah, Kate and Judith.

DAY, EMORY CLAPP of New Orleans, b. there Feb. 12, 1880; son of **Robert Slark** Day of New Orleans, b. in Stonington Ct. Aug. 3, 1855, d. in New Orleans Nov. 16, 1895 (m. Apr. 22, 1879 Sarah Kercheval, dau. of Thomas Evadner Kercheval and Kate Thurston and adopted dau. of Emory Clapp of New Orleans); son of **James Ingersoll** Day of New Orleans, b. in New London Ct. Mar. 5, 1812, d. there Sep. 21, 1895 (m. Jan. 5, 1836 Sarah E., dau. of John Armitage and Sarah Gwinn of Baltimore Md., gr.-dau. of James Armitage and Abigail Lyal or Lyle); son of **James** of New London, b. there Mar. 7, 1780, d. in Alabama 1851 (m. May 10. 1811 Hannah, dau. of Capt. Elisha Hinman, a rev. hero, gt.-gr.-son of Serj. Edw. Hinman, the pioneer of Stratford Ct., who escaped to this country, having been one of the serj. at arms to King Chas. I); son of **William** Day, b. in Springfield Mass. Oct. 23, 1715, d. in Sheffield Mass. 1797 (m. 1st his cousin Polly Day, dau. of John Day of Boston, 2d Eunice Ingersoll, 3d about 1711 Rhoda Hubbell, mother of James Day above and dau. of Thomas Hubbell and Mabel Dewey, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Dewey, the progenitor of the Dewey family); son of **John** of West Sheffield Mass., b. Sep. 20, 1673, d. Feb. 28, 1742 (m. Mar. 10, 1697 Mary Smith, dau. of John, who m. Mary Partridge, son of

Deputy Lieut. Samuel Smith of Hadley Mass. by his wife Elizabeth); son of **Thomas** Day, b. in Springfield Mass. Dec. 27, 1711 (m. Oct. 27, 1659 Sarah, dau. of Lt. Thomas Cooper, who was killed by the Indians when they burned Springfield); son of **Robert** Day, b. in Aug. 1604, d. in Hartford 1648, came from Eng. with wife Mary in ship "Elizabeth," was a pioneer of Hartford, his name is on the monument raised in that city to the memory of the 1st settlers (m. 1st Mary, 2d Editha Stebbins, sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins, a 1st settler of Hartford).

SAVARY, ALFRED WILLIAM of Annapolis Royal, formerly of Digby Nova Scotia (see Vol. IV, page 73), author of "Savery and Severy Genealogy" and "History of Annapolis county, including old Port Royal and Acadia, with genealogies of branches of American families settled in the county," descended from Elder Brewster of the Mayflower and Governor Prence as follows: Son of **Sabine,** who was son of **Nathan,** who was son of Uriah by wife **Deborah,** dau. of Isaac Bumpus by wife **Mary Perry.** Mary Perry was dau. of Ezra Perry Jr. by wife **Rebecca Freeman.** Rebecca Freeman was dau. of Edmund Freeman Jr. by wife **Rebecca Prence.** Rebecca Prence was dau. of **Thomas Prence** by wife **Patience Brewster.** Patience Brewster was dau. of Elder **William Brewster,** and was married to Thomas Prence, afterwards Governor, Aug. 5, 1624, the ninth marriage solemnized in Plymouth colony.

GUION, GEORGE WILLIAM MURRAY of Chicago Ill., b. in Meriden Conn. June 28, 1836, moved with his parents to New Britain Conn. 1840 and finally settled in Seneca Falls N. Y. 1857, where he was engaged in business until the outbreak of the civil war, when having raised a company of volunteers he was commissioned its captain in May 1861, his command becoming part of the 33d N. Y. infantry, with which regiment in the 6th corps of the army of the Potomac he was actively engaged throughout the Virginia and Maryland campaigns, immediately after the battle of Antietam he was promoted to the lieut.-colonelcy of the 148th N. Y. and assigned with his regiment to the 18th corps in the army of the James, was commissioned colonel of the 148th in Oct. 1863 and with it participated in the many severe engagements of the Richmond and Petersburg campaigns, he was assigned to the command of the 2d brigade 2d division 18th army corps in Aug. 1864, was appointed brigadier-general in the New York National Guard at close of war, is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and a companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, moved to Chicago 1891 (m. Feb. 19, 1863 Adelaide Cornelia, dau. of Erastus Partridge of Seneca Falls N. Y., and has 3 ch.: Adelaide Murray, b. Dec. 30, 1863 [m. James Platt Hubbell of Chicago June 9, 1891], Elizabeth De Lancey, b. Oct. 14, 1867 [m. Hamilton Garnsey of Seneca Falls N. Y. Dec. 4, 1897], Le Roy Partridge, b. May 5, 1874 [m. Ellen Frances Lormore of Seneca Falls Apr. 12, 1898]); son of Rev. **John Marshall** Guion S. T. D. of Seneca Falls N. Y., b. in Rye near New York Feb. 22, 1801 (m. Elizabeth Ives, dau. of John R. Wheaton and gr.-dau. of Dr. John Murray of Norwich England, May 15, 1832), graduate from Columbia college in 1826 and the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal church in 1829, was for a time associated with Dr. Creighton as assistant rector of St. Mark's church in New York and later became rector of parishes in Saybrook, Meriden and New Britain Conn., was called to the rectorship of St. Paul's church Baltimore 1853, and remained there until the destruction of the church edifice by fire in the following year, on various occasions officiated for the chaplain of the U. S. senate, accepted 1855 a call to the rectorship of Trinity church in Seneca Falls N. Y., remaining there up to the time of his death July 20, 1878 (was the father of 7 ch.: John Marshall, b. Mar. 9, 1833 [m. Susan Imogene Latham Dec. 16, 1863], d. July 26,

1891, Elizabeth Wheaton, b. Jan. 15, 1835, d. Aug. 20, 1861, George William Murray above, Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 3, 1837 [m. Frances Augusta Milk Dec. 2, 1863], Mary Hobart, b. July 29, 1839 [m. Lansing S. Hoskins Sep. 30, 1863], Amelia Bowden, b. Oct. 8, 1841, Hetty B. Hart, b. Oct. 2, 1843, d. Nov. 12, 1888); son of **Elijah** of New York, b. in Rye N. Y. Apr. 19, 1770 (m. Elizabeth Marshall of New York, dau. of Major Elihu Marshall of the rev. army, May 10, 1798, she was b. in 1779 and died in 1872), Elijah served as captain in Colonel David Hobby's Westchester county regiment in the war of 1812, he lived in 1832 at 542 Broadway, he d. in 1844 (his children were Almira, b. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Oct. 11, 1844, Rev. John Marshall above, Alfred, b. Jan. 30, 1803, d. Oct. 5, 1867; Euretta, b. Jan. 2, 1805, d. Aug. 5, 1824, George L., b. Aug. 28, 1807 [m. Elizabeth Stewart Boker Feb. 4, 1830], d. Oct. 2, 1872, Rev. Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1809 [m. Clara M. d'los D. M. de Beck Jan. 2, 1840], d. Jan. 17, 1879, Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1812 [m. Isaac Welsh Aug. 2, 1848], d. Jan. 27, 1895, Covington, b. Aug. 3, 1816 [m. Elizabeth Braine Sep. 12, 1839], d. July 11, 1849, Clement, b. Mar. 6, 1814 [m. Eliza Jane Gibson Jan. 10, 1838], d. Oct. 6, 1882, Susanna Marshall, b. Sep. 7, 1818, d. Aug. 27, 1819, Susanna, b. Oct. 12, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1836, Franklin Gardner, b. May 1, 1824 [m. Cordelia Lucella Warner Oct. 1, 1849]); son of **John** of Rye N. Y., b. there Feb. 21, 1723 (m. Anna Hart Apr. 15, 1747), d. in New York June 21, 1792, his wife d. in 1814, they left 11 ch.: Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1749 [m. Phebe Lyon], d. Aug. 25, 1835, Sarah, b. Apr. 25, 1751 [m. Bartholomew Hadden], d. July, 15, 1808, Peter, b. May 27, 1753, d. 1772, James, b. June 22, 1755, d. Feb. 1, 1781, Dinah, b. May 7, 1757 [m. Peter Knapp], d. in Oct. 1835, Anna, b. Jan. 12, 1760 [m. Silas Knapp], d. Feb. 26, 1814, John, b. Mar. 4, 1762 [m. Phebe Huestise], d. Nov. 3, 1823, Abraham, b. Jan. 26, 1765 [m. Mary Purdy May 19, 1793], d. Oct. 9, 1831, Isaac, b. Sep. 19, 1767 [m. Elizabeth Wiltsea], d. Aug. 21, 1857, Elijah, b. Apr. 19, 1770 [m. Elizabeth Marshall May 10, 1798], d. Apr. 7, 1844, Monmouth Hart, b. Oct. 8, 1771 [m. Anna Lyon], d. Oct. 15, 1833); son of **Louis** of East Chester N. Y., b. at sea 1687 [m. Tomaza ———), d. in 1725, leaving 5 ch.: Isaac [m. Mary Bolt], Abraham, b. Jan. 1, 1719, d. Jan. 1, 1799, David [m. Esther Parcot], Peter and John above); son of **Louis** of New Rochelle N. Y., b. in La Rochelle France in 1654 (m. Mary ———, who was b. in 1656), four years before the revocation of the edict of Nantes he escaped from France with his wife and reached England in 1681, emigrated to America and settled with his father at New Rochelle 1686–7, he and his father received letters of denization from King William of England in 1695, the house built by him in 1696 is still (1899) standing in New Rochelle, he (left three sons and one daughter: Isaac, b. in England in 1685 [m. Maria Humbert Aug. 25, 1710], Susanna, also b. in England in 1685 [m. John Soulice], Louis above, Louis Aman, b. in New Rochelle 1690 [m. Elizabeth Samson], d. 1757); son of **Louis Ecuyer** of New Rochelle N. Y., b. in La Rochelle France about 1630, escaped from there with his family during the Huguenot persecution and reached England in 1681, emigrated to America 1686–7, settling at New Rochelle, purchased from Jacob Leisler 300 acres of land 1691, and in 1695 received letters of denization from King William of England, was prominent in the early history of New Rochelle.

YOUNG, BRIGHAM of Salt Lake city Utah, b. in Whittingham Vt. June 1, 1801, d. in Salt Lake city Aug. 29, 1877, founder of church of L. D. S.; son of **John** Young of Hopkinton Mass., b. there Mar. 6, 1763, d. Oct. 12, 1839, soldier in rev. war, enlisted at age of 16 (m. Oct. 31, 1786 Nabby Howe, dau. of Phineas of Hopkinton); son of **Joseph** Young of Hopkinton Mass., b. about 1729, d. in Hopkinton 1769, physician and surgeon in old French and Indian war (m. Aug. 27, 1759 Elizabeth Haydon Treadway); son of **William** of Boston and Hopkinton Mass., d. in Hop-

kinton 1747, amassed a fortune of ten thousand dollars between 1719 and 1747, was a capable man, an intimate friend of Rev. Samuel Barrett, to whom he deeded property, it is generally believed he was one of the Scotch-Irish immigrants of 1719, but there is no evidence except that he settled in Hopkinton, he was one of the original settlers of Nottingham and Barrington N. H. 1721, giving his residence as of Boston in all deeds of 1722–5 (m. Hannah Healey, dau. of Nath. the Narr. soldier).

HALDEMAN, HORACE L. of Chickies Pa., b. 1847, iron master, captain of 20th Pa. cavalry in civil war 1861–5; had brother Henry Breneman, b. 1860, d. 1895; sons of **Cyrus S.** of Boston Mass., b. 1825, d. 1892, newspaper publisher, ass't adjutant-general U. S. vols. May 1, 1862 to Mar. 13, 1865, member of the board of aldermen in Boston in 1880, register of voters for Boston 1886–1889 (m. Elizabeth Steman Breneman, desc. of Melchior Breneman); son of **Henry** Haldeman of Lancaster Pa., b. 1787, d. 1849 (m. 1st 1811 Frances Steman, whose ancestors purchased land in Lancaster co. Pa. in 1717 and became large land holders, m. 2d 1830 Margaret Armstrong, and had by them 7 children, viz.: Samuel Steman, 1812–1880 [m. Mary A. Hough], was a distinguished naturalist and philologist, the author of 122 scientific publications and a member of 28 American and foreign scientific societies, Edwin, 1814–1872, iron master [m. Harriet E. Cole], Henry, 1816–1854 [m. Sarah Charles], Horace, 1820–1883 [m. Annie Breneman Haines], was an officer in the regular U. S. army, was in the Mexican war, was also a major in the confederate army during the civil war 1861–1865, Cyrus S. above, Paris, 1831–1893 [m. Caroline Newkirk Wood], Helen, 1834–1863 [m. Charles Eordan Wentz]); son of **John** of Lancaster Pa., b .1753, d. 1832 (m. Maria Breneman, a descendant of Melchior Breneman, who purchased land in Lancaster co. Pa. in 1709, on which he settled, his family became large land holders in Lancaster co.), John Haldeman also became a large land holder, banker and engaged in foreign trade, was a member of the legislature of Pennsylvania in 1795, had 6 children, viz.: John Breneman, 1779–1835 [m. Ann Steman], Jacob Miller, 1781–1856, was an iron master and banker [m. Eliza Ewing Jacobs, whose father was an iron master], Ann, 1782–1870 [m. William Owings, 2d m. Louis Lewis], Christian, 1784–1841 [m. Mira Elder], Henry above, Peter, 1801–1868, a merchant [m. Sarah Atlee Barber, a descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee, 1739–1786, of the Continental Army and member of the Continental Congress from Penn., 2d m. Henrietta E. V. Claiborn, widow of Preston B. Elder, gt..-gr.-dau. of George Ross, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and member of the Continental Congress]); son of **Jacob** Haldeman of Lancaster Pa., b. 1722, d. 1783, purchased 524 acres of land in Rapho township Lancaster co. Pa. in 1741 and 1761, was a member of the committee of observation of Lancaster co. in 1775, and in Lancaster co. batallion of the "Flying Camp" in 1776, and also in the Pa. militia in 1781, in both of which he was in active service (m. Maria Miller and had Christian, Jacob, Barbara [m. Frederick Steck], John as above); descendant of Honnôte **Gaspard** Haldimand of the bailiwick of Thun in the Canton Berne Switzerland, removed to Yverdun Apr. 1, 1671, admitted to citizenship with his four sons Mar. 26, 1694, one of whom Francois Lois was the father of Sir Frederick Haldimand K. B., who distinguished himself in the American-British colonial service in the wars against the French and who was later governor-general of Canada. Antoine Francois Haldimand, a nephew of Sir Frederick, established a prominent banking house in London, and Jane Haldimand Marcet, the noted authoress, was his niece. Jacob Miller Haldeman above and Eliza Ewing Jacobs had: Sarah Jacobs, 1812–1895 [m. William J. Haly, who became a prominent member of the Philadelphia bar and author of some legal text-books, he was a

member of the Pennsylvania Legislature], Mary Ewing, 1814–1873 [m. Robert James Ross, who was an officer in the U. S. navy and later a banker], John, 1821–1865 [m. Maria Staley], Jacob Samils, 1823–1889 [m. Caroline R. Hummel], was a member of the senate and house of the Pennsylvania legislature in 1851 and 1853, also U. S. minister to Sweden in 1861, Susan Frances, 1827–1891 [m. Dr. Mortimer C. O'Connor, a native of Ieland and a graduate of Trinity college Dublin, who was in the British service and in the Crimean campaign], Richard Jacobs, 1831–1885 [m. Margaret Cameron, a daughter of U. S. Senator Simon Cameron of Pennsylvania], was an attaché of the American legation in Paris under President Pierce's administration, when John Y. Mason of Virginia was minister, was also a member of the 41st and 42d congress.

STEELE, WILLARD HUGO of Chattanooga Tenn., b. in Corinth Miss. Dec. 11, 1884; son of **Newton Chambers** Steele of Chattanooga, b. near Elkmont Ala. Sep. 20, 1849, physician, grad. med. dept. univ. Nashville Tenn. 1873, studied diseases of the eye and ear in London Eng. 1886, moved to Chattanooga 1886 (m. Feb. 23, 1873 Frances Ellen Jones, dau. of John Jones [and Mary Dilworth, dau. of Thomas Dilworth of N. C.], b. in N. C., moved to Miss. about 1840, son of William of N. C., son of William of N. C., son of William of Md.); son of **John Newton** Steele of near Elkmont Ala. and Kossuth Miss., b. in York co. S. C. Dec. 17, 1810, d. in Kossuth July 28, 1877, moved from S. C. to Limestone co. Ala. 1817, and then to what is now Alcon co. Miss. 1854, a most popular man of his co., noted for his enterprise and good works (m. Feb. 18, 1840 Mary Ann, b. in Madison co. Ala., dau. of Joseph Steele of N. C. [and Sarah Urquhart of N. C.], son of Ninian Steele of Pa. and N. C.); son of **Robert** Steele of York co. S. C. and near Elkmont Ala., b. in Lancaster co. Pa. Sep. 7, 1767, d. near Elkmont Jan. 9, 1852, his 4 bros. fought in rev. war, and when 14 years old he ran away from home, tried to join the army with his bros., but was sent home because of his youth, a man of fine character (m. 1796 Martha, dau. of John Starr of Ireland and Pa. [and Miss Stuart, prob. French descent], son of John Starr of Ireland and Scotland, son of John of same places); son of **Archibald** Steele of Ireland, Pa. and York co. S. C., b. in Eng. or Scotland 1728, d. in York co. Oct. 28, 1805, came from Dublin Ireland about 1765, settled in Lancaster co. Pa., moved to York co. S. C. 1772, rev. soldier for a short time (m. prob. 1756 Agnes Edwards, sister of Robert Edwards of the "Robt. Edwards Estate" fame. The sons of Archibald Steele above were: John, Joseph, William, James and Robert. Archibald and all of his sons, except Robert, who was too young, were in Gen. Francis Marion's command during the stormy times in S. C. about 1781. Joseph was a captain. Robert Steele had seven children: Mary, Archibald Jackson, Nancy, Dorcas, Martha Stuart, John Newton and Anna Jane. John Newton Steele had seven children: Joseph R., Milas J., William H., Newton Chambers, Isaac D., Mary J. and Sarah A. Newton Chambers Steele has two children: Willard Hugo (see above) and Mary Irene, who was born Mar. 20, 1877. She married Wm. D. Carswell. They have one child: Edward Ninian, born January 2, 1899.

HALDERMAN, JOHN A. of Leavenworth Kan., b. 1833, removed to Kansas, where he became prominently identified with the affairs of that State, became a member of the Louisville bar, was secretary to General Reeder, governor of the territory of Kansas, secretary of the first territorial council, probate judge of Leavenworth county, major of 1st Kansas vols., major-general of the northern division state forces in active service, mayor of Leavenworth for two terms, regent of the state university, member of the house of representatives and state senator, was the first field officer in the Union vol. army commissioned in Kansas and was provost-marshal-general of the Army of the West

on the staff of Major-General Nathaniel Lyon, was in the battles of Dug Spring and Wilson's Creek and received honorable mention for his soldierly conduct in General Orders, succeeded Col. Dietzler in the command of the regiment, was also engaged in the battle of Westport Mo., was appointed U. S. Consul at Bangkok Siam 1880 and later promoted to consul-general by President Garfield, was further advanced in 1882 by being appointed U. S. minister at the court of Siam, had degree of LL. D. conferred on him by Highland university in 1883, was honored by the king of Siam for "faithful observance of treaty relations" and of his efforts to suppress a nefarious traffic in spirits under cover of the American flag with the decoration of knight commander of the most exalted order of the White Elephant, and the French government gazetted him commander of the royal order of Cambodia; son of **John A.** of Chicago Ill., b. 1800, d. 1862, was a prominent physician and practiced in Kentucky, Missouri and Illinois, he was a professor in Rush Medical college Chicago (m. 1st Susan Henderson Rogers, m. 2d 1846 Jane Birks, and had by them 4 children, viz.: Jeremiah Rogers, 1829–1876 [m. Rachael Bright], was a physician and a surgeon in the Confederate army during the civil war 1861–1865, died in Louisiana, leaving a widow, two sons and two daughters, who reside in St. Louis Missouri, David Birch, b. 1831, an attorney-at-law, now residing in Kansas, was a captain in the Union army during the civil war 1861–1865, John A., b. 1833, above, Mary E., b. 1847, m. John T. Rogers); son of **David** Haldeman of Mt. Washington Ky., b. 1772, d. 1852, was born in that portion of Lancaster co. Pa. now Dauphin co., removed with his father to Augusta co. Va. and thence with his brothers to Kentucky, settling at Mt. Washington Bullitt co. in the latter state, spelled his name with an r Halderman (m. Elizabeth Emmons and had John A. above, Jesse, 1802–1850 [m. Harriet Craft], was a soldier in the Texas revolutionary army, Thomas Jefferson, 1804–1874 [m. Sarah Ann Gilman], was a prominent western steamboat owner, also a paper manufacturer, was a member of the Ohio legislature, Mary, 1808–1872 [m. John R. Birch], David Jr., 1809–1895 [m. Candis Thompson], removed to Texas, Benjamin Franklin, 1811–1835, Peyton Simms, 1813–1834, Elizabeth, 1815–1832 [m. Dr. Francis Xaiver McAtee], Allen Smith, 1818–1843, died in a Mexican hospital, a prisoner of war, was a soldier in the army of Texas and a volunteer in the Mier expedition); son of **Jacob** of Augusta co. Va., b. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1747, d. 1790, moved to Augusta co. Va. 1788 (m. Elizabeth Muselman of near Chambersburg Pa. and had 6 children, viz.: Jacob, d. about 1835 [m. Elizabeth Arehart], was born in that portion of Lancaster co. Pa. which is now Dauphin co., and died in Augusta co. Va., John, 1771–1844 [m. Elizabeth Newman], they were both born in that portion of Lancaster co. Pa. which is now Dauphin co., removed with his father from Pennsylvania to Augusta co. Va. and thence to Maysville Ky., David above, Peter, removed from Virginia to Kentucky and thence to Batesville Ark., died without issue, Frances, 1779–1866 [m. Thomas Price, 2d m. Adam Long], Elizabeth, d. 1821, unmarried); descendant of **Gaspard** Haldimand as given in accompanying lineage. Notes: John Haldeman (m. Elizabeth Newman and had 3 children, viz.: Walter Newman, b. 1821, publisher of the Louisville Courier-Journal [m. Elizabeth Metcalfe], Catharine Ann, 1823–1844 [m. James Vowles Escott, an Englishman], Robert Wilson, 1827–1846). Walter Newman Haldeman (m. Elizabeth Metcalfe, had issue: William B. [m. Lizzie Roberts Offutt], John A. [m. Lottie Ryan, 2d m. Annie Buchanan], Bruce [m. Annie Milton], Elizabeth [m. Charles Duke Pearce], Isabella). James Vowles Escott (m. Catharine Ann Haldeman, had issue: Henry V., Wilson H., Walter, James S., Emily, Nellie). Thomas Jefferson Haldeman (m. Ann Gilman had issue: Angeline [m. William S. Grandin], Adelaide [m. J. C. Richardson], Robert Allen, 1845–1882, Walter

Birch, 1847–1876, Charles Jefferson, 1851–1860, William J., b. 1854 [m. Adeline Sherman Moulton]). John R. Birch and his wife Mary Haldeman had issue: Richard Emmons. David Halderman and his wife Candis Thompson had issue: John Tyler, Jesse, Walter. Dr. Francis Xaiver McAtee and his wife Elizabeth Halderman had issue: Isabella, Georgiana.

BEIDLER, HARRY BAHN, b. in York Pa. June 22, 1861 (m. 1st Dec. 28, 1882 Sarah Louise Norbeck of Lancaster Pa., their children are: Claude N., Paul B., Mary L., all b. in Wrightsville Pa., removed to Philadelphia Pa., where Sarah L. died Jan. 26, 1890, was buried in Lancaster Pa., and he m. 2d Dec. 11, 1893 Laura E. Cheney of Manchester Conn., a descendant of Benjamin Cheney, who was living in Hartford Conn. in 1723); son of **John Stoner** Beidler, b. Feb. 10, 1836 on the old homestead in Hellam twp. York co. Pa., where he received a common school education and afterwards graduated from White's college in York, after living in York for a year he moved to Wrightsville Pa., where he conducted an extensive lumber and hardware business for twenty-eight years, during which time he was one of the most public spirited men in the town, he was also extensively interested in the iron business, was the originator of the first national bank of Wrightsville, originator, stockholder and treasurer of the Wrightsville and Chanceford turnpike co., originator and a director of the town hall, was borough treasurer, a director and secretary of the Wrightsville school board for a number of years, and since being out of active business he has devoted the greater part of his time to writing (m. 1859 Mary Elizabeth Bahn, d. Dec. 12, 1886, descendant of John Henry Bahn, who arrived in Philadelphia from the Palatinate Germany Sep. 21, 1731, and settled in the Kreutz Creek Valley on the farm upon which some of his descendants now live, Mary E. had 5 children, viz.: Cordelia S., Harry B., Daniel J., John E. and Mary L.); son of **Baltzer** Beidler, b. on the old homestead Hellam twp. Pa. in 1808, d. May 4, 1884 and buried on the homestead (m. 1834 Elizabeth Stoner, who d. Jan. 12, 1841, also buried on the homestead, their children were John S. and Susan); son of **Daniel** Beidler 2d, b. Mar. 6, 1770 on the homestead, d. Aug. 5, 1816 (m. Susanna Fitz, who d. Oct. 22, 1862, aged 86, both were buried on the homestead, their children were Jacob, Barbara, Daniel, Baltzer, Anna and John, of these none were married but Baltzer); son of **Daniel** Beidler 1st, b. on the homestead in 1746 (m. in 1768 Barbara, and their children were Daniel, Barbara, Magdalena, Anna, Frena, Elizabeth, Mary and Catherine); son of **Ulrich** Beitler (or Beidler), who came to Pennsylvania from Switzerland about 1731 or 2 and settled in the Kreutz Creek Valley Pa., received a patent from John, Thomas and Richard Penn (sons of Wm. Penn) in 1774 for about 2,000 acres of land, of which the homestead part containing 256 acres descended from father to son till it reached John S. Beidler, Ulrich Beidler and his wife Barbara left three sons and three daughters, Daniel, Peter, Jacob, Anna, Barbara and Frena, they died and were buried on the homestead.

GILLETTE, WILLIAM HOOKER of Hartford Ct., b. there July 24, 1853, actor and dramatic writer (m. June 1, 1882 Helen Nickles, d. Sep. 1, 1888); son of **Francis** Gillette of Hartford, b. in Wintonbury Ct. Dec. 14, 1807, d. in Hartford Sep. 30, 1879, grad. from Yale coll. 1829, studied law but did not practice, U. S. senator from Ct., identified with educational interests and literary pursuits, an earnest opponent of slavery, a distant kinsman of John Brown of Harper's Ferry fame (m. Sep. 10, 1834 Elisabeth Daggett Hooker, desc. from Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Ct. colony, Capt. Thomas Willet, first mayor of New York city, and many other notable ancestors, but of no ancestral honors more proud than that of her gr.-father, who was a field officer in the rev. war); son of **Ashbell** Gillette of Wintonbury Ct., b. there Dec. 26, 1754, d. there Oct. 21,

1814, farmer, Baptist preacher, an earnest advocate of human rights (m. June 19, 1792 Achsah Francis of Wethersfield Ct., desc. from an early colonial family); son of **Abel** Gillette of Windsor and Wintonbury Ct., b. in former Oct. 18, 1705, d. in latter Dec. 15, 1794, farmer, weaver, freeman (m. May 18, 1731 Abigail Ensign, desc. from James Ensign, an early settler and proprietor at Hartford Ct. and a public officer there); son of **Thomas** Gillette of Windsor Ct., b. there July 18, 1676, d. there June 11, 1708 (m. Feb. 26, 1704 Hannah Clark); son of **John** of Windsor, b. there Oct. 5, 1644, d. there (m. July 8, 1669 Mary Barker); son of **Jonathan** Gillette of Dorchester Mass. and Windsor Ct., b. prob. in Devonshire Eng., d. in Windsor Aug. 23, 1677, immigrant in ship Mary and John from Plymouth Eng. 1630, resided awhile at Dorchester Mass., thence moved with Rev. John Warham to Windsor Ct., was first settler and proprietor there (m. Mary, d. in Windsor Jan. 7, 1685, immigrant with her husband 1630). The name Gillette was spelled in colonial days Gillett by dropping the final e.

HENDRY, PAUL AUGUSTINE of Phila. Pa., b. in Pittsburgh Pa. Mar. 30, 1857, merchant, member of the veteran corps nat. guard of Pa., and of the sons of the rev. of Pa., member of the Cincinnati soc. of New Jersey (unmarried): son of **Charles F.** Hendry of Phila. Pa., b. in Trenton N. J. Dec. 22, 1811, d. in Amboy N. J. Mar. 15, 1883, was one of the pioneer merchants of St. Louis Mo., was identified with the early local benevolent and political movements in that city, member of the Cincinnati soc. of N. J. (m. May 14, 1845 Ann Frances Kelly, dau. of John Kelly, who emigrated from Ireland to Pittsburgh Pa. 1801, son of Torrance Kelly, a prominent agitator in the Irish rebellion 1801, she Ann Frances Kelly was desc. from an ancient and honorable Scottish family noted for their adherence to the Stuart cause after its defeat at Culloden); son of **John Anderson** Hendry M. D. of New York city, b. in Burlington N. J. 1786, d. in New York city June 23, 1834, was an eminent physician and a fine classical scholar, rendered important services during the prevalence of cholera in New York 1832, member of the medical society of the city and co. of N. Y. and of the Cincinnati society of N. J. (m. Apr. 18, 1810 Abigail Chambers, desc. from rev. soldiers, whose father fought in the rev. war, her mother's name Reeder, the Reeders were also rev. soldiers); son of Capt. **Samuel** Hendry of Burlington N. J., b. there 1738, was ensign in rev. army, later captain, member of the Cincinnati society of N. J. (m. Mar. 2, 1785 Elizabeth Anderson, her father's and mother's family both adhered to the cause of the colonies during rev. war, seven members of her mother's family were privates in rev. war, she was dau. of Ezekiel Anderson of Hendry's Mills N. J., rev. soldier, fought with Washington in the French and Indian war, was one of the three guides who led Washington to the camp of the British when he attacked them at Princeton N. J., m. Nov. 19, 1761 Mary Combs, whose family adhered to and fought for the cause of the colonies during rev. war); son of **John** Hendry of Burlington N. J., rev. soldier (m. 2d Nov. 24, 1764 Sarah Lovett, desc. from Samuel Lovett, who came to Burlington on the ship Kent 1677), desc. from Joseph Hendry who emigrated from Eng. to Va. 1635.

HAZEN, HENRY ALLEN of Auburndale Mass., b. in Hartford Vt. Dec. 27, 1832, educated at Phillips academy Danville Vt. and Kimball union academy, graduated at Andover theological seminary 1857, ordained with Henry Fairbanks at St. Johnsbury Feb. 17, 1858, acting pastor at Hardwick Vt. 1858–9, Barton 1860, Randolph 1861–2, installed at Plymouth N. H. 1863, Lyme 1868, Pittsfield 1870, Billerica Mass. 1874, residence since 1880 in Auburndale, clerk in secretary's department A. B. C. F. M. 1880–3, secretary of the national council of Congregational churches since, associate editor "Congregational Quarterly" 1876–8, editor Year Book since 1883, also of the triennial "Minutes of the National Council," in all twenty volumes to

1898, also secretary of the New Hampshire general association 1872–4 and editor of its minutes, and has had the same office and duty in Massachusetts since 1888, secretary of Andover alumni association 1880–90, editing its annual necrology and its last general catalogue 1880, assistant secretary of the First International Congregational Council in London 1891, and secretary of the committee of arrangements for the second council held in Boston in 1899, a trustee of the New Hampshire missionary society 1872–4, of Kimball union academy 1869–86, and of the Howe school at Billerica 1875–86, a director of the American Congregational association since 1890, member of the New Hampshire and Vermont historical societies and of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1875 and its corresponding secretary 1892–3, D. D. from Marietta college 1891, has published Historical Manual of the Congregational church of Plymouth N. H. 1865, A Centennial Historical Discourse of same church 1875, The Ministry and Churches of New Hampshire 1876, The Pastors of New Hampshire 1878, The History of Billerica Mass. 1883, 509 pages, New Hampshire and Vermont, an historical study, being the annual address before the New Hampshire Historical Society 1892 (m. 1st July 9, 1863 Charlotte Eloise Green, d. Feb. 8, 1881, dau. of Dr. George Barrett Green of Windsor Vt., 2d Aug. 31, 1889 Martha Bethia Heath, dau. of George Warren Heath of Boston Mass., he Henry Allen Hazen had 3 ch., viz.: Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1864, d. Sep. 30, 1865, Emily, b. Aug. 5, 1866, grad. from Smith coll. 1889, teacher in Bridgeton N. J., Pueblo Col. and in the Newton high school since 1894, and Charlotte Hazen, b. Nov. 6, 1868, grad. from Posse Gymnasium Boston 1894, teacher of gymnastics and physical culture Denver Col. 1894–5 and at the Posse Gymnasium 1896–7, Baltimore Md. 1898–9); son of **Allen** Hazen of Hartford Vt., b. there Aug. 6, 1795, d. in St. Johnsbury Vt. June 2, 1871, entered Dartmouth coll. in the class of 1817, farmer, business man (m. Feb. 15, 1832 Hannah Putnam Dana, b. in Pomfret Vt. Mar. 6, 1804, dau. of Israel Putnam Dana [and Sarah Smith] of Danville Vt., was a leading business and public man there, had brother Gov. Judah Dana of Ill., senator, sons of Hannah, dau. of Gov. Israel Putnam); son of **Asa** Hazen of Hartford Vt., b. in Woodbury Ct. Nov. 16, 1749, d. in Hartford Vt. Mar. 12, 1819, removed from Ct. to the N. H. grants and to Vt. 1769, was a prominent man in the early settlement (m. Dec. 7, 1780 Susannah Tracy, dau. of Thomas Wag Tracy [and Elizabeth Warner, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Allen] Warner], b. in Ct. Aug. 19, 1725, d. in Hartford Vt. in Feb. 1822, son of Stephen Wag Tracy [and Deborah Bingham], b. 1673, son of John Tracy [and Mary Prince], b. in Plymouth Mass. 1623, son of Stephen Tracy); son of **Thomas** Hazen of Woodbury Ct. and Hartford Vt., b. in Norwich Ct. Sep. 30, 1719, d. in Hartford Aug. 19, 1782, was one of the leading men in Hartford, owned over 3,000 acres of land there, built the first two-story house in the town 1775, this house has always been occupied by the family and is now in possession of Charles Dana Hazen (m. Mar. 7, 1742 Ann, dau. of Joseph Tenny [and Abigail Anne Wood] of Rowley Mass., b. Mar. 16, 1698–9, son of Dea. Samuel Tenny [and Abigail Bailey], b. Dec. 14, 1640, son of Dea. John, son of Thomas Tenny, who came to Salem Mass. 1638); son of **Thomas** Hazen of Norwich Ct., b. in Boxford Mass. Feb. 7, 1690, d. in Norwich 1776 (m. 1st Sep. 30, 1714 Sarah Ager, d. Sep. 16, 1753, 2d Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon); son of **Thomas** Hazen of Boxford Mass. and Norwich Ct., b. in Rowley Mass. Feb. 29, 1657–8, d. in Norwich Apr. 12, 1735, moved there 1711 (m. Jan. 1, 1684 Mary Howlett of Ipswich Mass., dau. of Thomas, son of Serg. Thomas Howlett, who was one of the first settlers of Ipswich and a leading man there); son of **Edward** Hazen, the emigrant ancestor, was a man of influence in his town, buried July 22, 1683 (m. 1st Elizabeth, who was buried in Rowley Mass. Sep. 18, 1649, 2d in Mar. 1650 Hannah Grant, who after his death m. Edgar Brown).

PORTER, EDWARD GRIFFIN of Lexington Mass., b. in Boston Mass. Jan. 24, 1837, grad. at Phillips acad. at Andover 1854, Harvard coll. 1858, A. M. 1861, Andover theol. sem. 1864, ordained over Hancock Cong. church at Lexington 1868, pastor emeritus 1891, member of Amer. antiquarian soc., Mass. historical soc., Mass. colonial soc., pres. of the New England hist. gen. soc., vice-pres. Prince soc., author, chairman Lexington sch. comm., pres. Lexington pub. library, trustee Lawrence acad., trustee of Abbot acad. in Andover and also of central Turkey coll. at Aintab Asia Minor (unmarried); son of **Royal Loomis** Porter of Boston Mass., b. in Williamstown Mass. Feb. 24, 1801, d. in Charleston S. C. June 13, 1844, grad. at Williams coll. 1823, editor and proprietor of "The American Traveller" Boston, served two terms in the Mass. legislature (m. June 20, 1831 Sarah Ann Pratt, b. in Charlestown Mass. Mar. 6, 1813, dau. of Silas Pratt [and Sally Hobbs of Nottingham N. H.], b. in Fitchburg Mass. Oct. 17, 1782, son of David Pratt); son of **Daniel** Porter of Williamstown Mass., b. in East Hartford Ct. Dec. 13, 1772, d. in Williamstown Nov. 6, 1809 (m. Polly Badger of Coventry Ct., dau. of Enoch, who was desc. from Giles Badger, who came from England to Newbury Mass. about 1635); son of **James** Porter of Ct., b. 1746 (m. Sarah Porter, b. 1750, dau. of David and Thankful [Eggleston] Porter and desc. from Bigod Eggleston of Dorchester Mass. 1630 and Windsor Ct. 1635); son of **James** Porter, prob. of East Hartford Ct., b. 1721 (m. 1745 Eunice Taylor, b. 1720, d. 1789, desc. from Stephen Taylor of Watertown and Windsor, who m. Sarah Hosford); son of **James** Porter of Ct., b. 1696, d. 1759 (m. July 20, 1720 Mabel Pitkin, b. 1695, dau. of Roger Pitkin); son of **Hezekiah** Porter, b. Jan. 7, 1665 (m. 1st May 20, 1686 Hannah Coles, d. Sep. 5, 1701 [desc. from John Coles of Hartford Ct. and Hadley Mass., d. in Sep. 1675], m. 2d Hannah Merrifield); son of **Samuel** Porter, b. in England 1626, d. Sep. 6, 1689, merchant (m. 1659 Hannah Stanley, d. 1702–8, dau. of Thomas Stanley, d. in Hadley Jan. 30, 1663, came to Watertown Ct., to Lynn Mass. 1635, freeman of Mass. 1635, moved to Hartford Ct., thence to Hadley 1659); son of **John** Porter, b. in Eng., came to Windsor Ct. about 1637, located near Little River (m. Rose, who d. in July 1647).

GILBERT, JAMES HARRIS of Chicago Ill., b. in Toronto Canada June 30, 1844, admitted to the bar in Canada 1865, removed to Chicago and admitted to bar of state of Ill. 1867, high sheriff of Cook co. and city of Chicago, alderman and acting mayor of Chicago, delegate-at-large for Ill. to Nat. Republican Convention 1892 and appointed to notify Pres. Harrison of his renomination, pres. of the Garden City Banking and Trust Co. (m. June 15, 1870 Ella Katherine Huntley, dau. of Silas Huntley and desc. from Capt. Nicholas Stillwell and Lt. Nicholas Stillwell, both served in Indian wars, John Huntley of Lyme Ct., John Richmond of Taunton Mass., John Reynolds, Eliakim Richmond, rev. soldier, and Thomas Stillwell, rev. soldier, he James Harris Gilbert has 2 ch., viz.: Helen Richmond Gilbert, b. May 26, 1871, and Huntley Harris Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1887); son of **Elisha Benjamin** Gilbert of Rome N. Y. and Toronto Canada, b. Oct. 2, 1803 (m. Sep. 3, 1829 Jane Harris, sister of Rev. James Harris of Toronto); son of **Benjamin** Gilbert, b. Nov. 30, 1770, d. Apr. 9, 1807 (m. Jan. 10, 1791 Susanna White, b. Sep. 25, 1770, d. Mar. 10, 1837); son of Corporal **Nathaniel** Gilbert, b. in Middletown Ct. Apr. 23, 1750, removed to New York state, rev. soldier (m. Apr. 29, 1770 Rebecca [Chloe] Ranney, b. Mar. 2, 1753, dau. of Willet and Mary [Butler] Ranney and desc. from Thomas Ranney of Middletown Ct., George Hubbard, colonial deputy of Middletown, Richard Watts, Nathaniel Willet, constable and selectman, Jeremy Adams, constable, inn-keeper and custom master, Robert and John Johnson, desc. from Fitz-James of Normandy, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England in the 11th century, John Parmely of New

Haven, Edward Grannis of Hartford, John Wakefield of New Haven, Ensign Benjamin Butler, who served in French wars, Deacon Richard Butler, colonial deputy 1656–60, Ensign William Goodrich, colonial deputy, William Marvin, colonial deputy of Hartford, David Sage, from Wales to Hartford, John Kirby of Hartford and Middletown, Dr. Thomas Starr, surgeon of the Mass. forces in the Pequot war, Capt. Joseph Wells, member of the ancient and honorable artillery co. and captain of the Roxbury military co. under Col. John Winthrop, and from Comfort Starr of Ashford England, came to Amer. 1635); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** Gilbert of Middletown Ct., b. Dec. 4, 1723, d. Mar. 2, 1787, removed to New York state, soldier in the wars of the colonies, captain in the Amer. rev. (m. Dec. 25, 1744 Mary, dau. of Peter Butler and desc. from Dea. Richard Butler, Lt. Thomas Stow, who served in the colonial wars, John Stow, who served in King Philip's war and was wounded by the Indians, Alexander Bowe, Richard Hughes, colonial deputy for Guilford Ct. 1640, Capt. William Hills, serving in the Indian wars and severely wounded by Indians at Hockanum, Abraham Elsen, Thomas Stow of ancient and honorable artillery 1639, John Stow of ancient and honorable artillery co. 1638, John Wetmore, killed by the Indians in Oct. 1648, John Hall, colonial deputy, John Wilcocke, settler of Hartford, Richard Lyman, son of Henry Lyman of Essex Eng., of royal descent from Cedric the Saxon who invaded Eng. A. D. 495, Alfred the Great, etc.); son of Lt. **Nathaniel** Gilbert, b. Dec. 27, 1689, d. Apr. 19, 1756, served in the Indian, French and Queen Anne's wars (m. Mar. 1, 1717 Hannah Allen, b. Mar. 6, 1699, d. Oct. 15, 1724, dau. of Thomas and Hannah [Leek] Allen and desc. from Samuel Allyn, Dea. Obadiah Allen of Middletown Ct., Thomas Sanford of Milford Ct. and Philip Leeke of New Haven); son of **Jonathan** Gilbert of Middletown Ct., b. May 11, 1648, d. Mar. 7, 1698 (m. June 22, 16— Dorothy Stow, b. Aug. 1, 1659, d. July 14, 1698, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hope [Fletcher] Stow and gr.-dau. of John Stow of ancient and honorable artillery co. 1638 and William Fletcher of Boston); son of **Jonathan** Gilbert of Middletown Ct., b. 1618, d. Dec. 10, 1682, member of ancient and honorable artillery 1653, agent for the colonial commissioners to various Indian chiefs, cornet in Capt. John Mason's troops in Pequot war (m. Jan. 29, 1646 Mary White, b. July 16, 1626, dau. of Elder John White, colonial deputy 1654); son of **John** Gilbert of Little Ellingham Norfolk Eng. (m. Anne); son of **Thomas,** Lord of the manor of Wolcott in North Burlingham Norfolk Eng., cousin of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, the celebrated navigator (m. Aleny, dau. of Thomas Ward of Brooke Norfolk Eng., from whom was descended Dudley, Lord Ward, Baron of Burlingham); son of **Richard** Gilbert of North Potherwain Devonshire Eng., d. 1548, removed to Norfolk and became Lord of the manor of Wolcott (m. 2d Elizabeth Newton); son of **William** Gilbert of Bridge Ruh in Cornwall; son of **Otho** of Compton, high sheriff of Devonshire 1475 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hill of Shelston in Modbury co. Devon); son of **William** Gilbert of Compton (m. Isabelle Ganbon of Mereston); son of **William** of Compton (m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Oliver Champernon esquire, and of royal descent through her mother, dau. of Hugh Valletort, from Cedric the Saxon, Emperor Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, etc.); son of **Thomas** Gilbert of Compton (m. Joan, dau. of William Compton of Compton, esquire); son of **Jeffry** Gilbert of Compton (m. Amy); son of **Gilbert** of Compton, in the parish of Manadon in Devonshire 1068.

BLACK, MALCOLM PERCY of St. Louis Mo., b. there Mar. 20, 1862 (unmarried); son of **William M.** Black of St. Louis and Vandalia Ill. previous to 1851, b. in Lee Mass. Sep. 17, 1821, d. in St. Louis Jan. 11, 1888, was well acquainted with Lincoln, Douglas and others prominent in the early history of Ill. (m. Apr. 2, 1846 Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Samuel F.

Dale, d. Sep. 1, 1842, was in the forces at Erie 1812 and judge of the court of common pleas in Lancaster Pa., her gr.-father was a captain in the militia known as the Pa. associators in the rev. war); son of **William Malcolm** Black of Lee Mass., b. in New York city June 28, 1785, d. in Lee Apr. 20, 1850 (m. Sep. 3, 1819 Persis Fuller, gr.-dau. of Lt. Isaac Fuller [and Mary Alden, desc. from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Pilgrims in the Mayflower 1620], desc. from Dr. Samuel Fuller, Pilgrim); son of **James** Black of New York city, b. in Nithsdale Scotland, drowned 1798, came from Scotland to Amer. before the rev. war, was captain in Col. Spencer's reg. previously Col. Malcolm's reg. of continental troops and afterwards held some position in the N. Y. state troops, prob. that of commissary-general (m. about 1783 Mary McHench of Scotch descent, and had William Malcolm Black above and John Black, who served the U. S. in Mexico for over 40 years, being minister plenipotentiary at the time of the Mexican war).

BROWN, HENRY MORRIS of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Albany N. Y. Jan. 15, 1852, car wheel manufacturer, proprietor of the Brown Car Wheel Works at Buffalo, member of sons of Amer. rev., N. Y. soc. colonial wars, founder and patriots soc., Ellicott club, transportation club of N. Y. and engineers' club of N. Y. (m. Oct. 1, 1889 Rosalia Alison Cant and had 2 ch., viz.: Harold C. and Katherine J.); son of **Daniel** Brown of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Canajoharie N. Y. Dec. 10, 1820, d. in Buffalo Jan. 23, 1894, was a member of the Union continentals during the civil war, Pres. Fillmore was captain and A. K. Hall postmaster-general, was an officer in this co., which acted as a guard of honor over the remains of Pres. Lincoln, was a member of the Buffalo historical soc., life member Buffalo library and of the fine arts academy (m. Mar. 4, 1844 Catherine A. Badgeley, whose great-grandfather fought in the rev. war, was taken prisoner in the battle of L. I. and d. on the prison ship Jersey); son of **George** Brown of Cheshire Mass., Albany and Canajoharie N. Y., b. in Cheshire July 15, 1783, d. there Nov. 6, 1874 (m. Eliza Smith, b. in Hancok N. Y. Aug. 31, 1794, d. in Cheshire Sep. 7, 1879); son of **William** Brown of Warwick R. I., Cheshire Mass. and Schenectady N. Y., b. in Warwick Dec. 15, 1761, d. in Schenectady 1847, fought in the rev. war, was at the battle of Bennington, lieut. in his uncle Daniel Brown's co. in Col. Joab Stafford's reg. (m. Apr. 10, 1783 Betsey Clemmence, b. Sep. 26, 1758); son of **Elisha** Brown Jr. of Warwick R. I. and Cheshire, b. in former Aug. 1, 1739, d. in latter Feb. 24, 1823 (m. May 21, 1761 Mary Tibbitts, many of her relatives of the same name fought at the battle of Bennington, she is 5th in descent from Capt. Michael Pierce of King Philip's war, who was sent out from Plymouth Mass. against the Narragansett Indians, was massacred with his entire command at Rehoboth Mass. 1676, she was also desc. from Capt. John Hoolbrooke, who served in King Philip's war); son of **Elisha** Brown of Warwick R. I. and Cheshire, b. Jan. 26, 1711, d. in Cheshire July 1, 1800 (m. Jan. 14, 1735 Patience Edmonds, whose grandfather Capt. Andrew Edmonds took a prominent part in King Philip's war); son of **Daniel** Brown of Westerly R. I., b. 1682, d. 1726, represented the town of Westerly in the colonial assembly 1715 (m. Frances Watson, who d. 1726); son of **Jeremiah** of Providence and Newport R. I., d. 1690, he with two other men appointed by assembly to proportion rate of tax for the town of Kingston R. I. their share of the French and Indian war 1690 (m. Mary); son of **Chad** Brown of Melchboone Eng., Boston and Salem Mass. and Providence R. I., d. in Providence 1665, emigrated from Eng. in ship Martin and arrived in Boston 1637, went to Salem Mass., was exiled from Mass. for his religious belief, came to Providence R. I. 1638, one year after Roger Williams, was elder of the first Baptist church of Providence, was Roger Williams' pastoral successor and one of the founders of the town of Providence, his descendants founded

Brown univ. at Providence, prominent among his descendants are Chancellor Walworth, Gov. Matthew Griswold, ex-Pres. Grover Cleveland and others (m. Elizabeth); son of **Arthur** Brown of Melchbourne Eng.

JOY, ELMER R. of South Norwalk Ct., b. in Canaan Me. July 30, 1878 (unmarried); son of **Albert** of Shawmut Me., b. in Clinton Me. Aug. 2, 1853 (m. Jan. 5, 1873 Thais Edy Morse, dau. of Leander Mellen Morse [and Olive Emery Holt of English descent, dau. of James Holt, b. in Me., and Thais Flint, b. in Me.] of English descent, son of Ebenezer Morse [and Phebe Lovejoy], b. in Cape Cod Mass., he Albert Joy had 3 ch., viz.: Fred Burton Joy, b. in Clinton Me. Mar. 10, 1874, Elmer Ray Joy as above and Myrtie Lena Joy, b. in Canaan Me. Oct. 9, 1883); son of **George W.** Joy of Clinton Me., b. there July 24, 1818, a lifelong farmer (m. Mar. 26, 1837 Adah Farnham, dau. of Samuel Farnham [and Eleanor Blaisdell, dau. of Elijah and Mary [Emery] Blaisdell], son of John and Sarah [Webber] Farnham, both of whom are thought to have been b. in South Berwick Me., he George W. Joy had beside Albert Joy above 7 ch., viz.: Alfred of Ventura Cal., b. in Clinton Me., removed to Cal. [m. Mrs. Mary A. Beekman, formerly Miss Wood of New York state], Lorinda, b. in Clinton Feb. 2, 1839 [m. 1863 Crowell Hall, d. Jan. 20, 1879], Almeda, b. in Clinton Feb. 23, 1840 [m. Mar. 16, 1864 Edmund Mitchell], Frances Ellen Joy, b. in Clinton Apr. 9, 1843, d. Aug. 3, 1899 [m. July 8, 1865 Abram Savage], Harriet, b. in Clinton Aug. 24, 1848 [m. July 2, 1866 Reuben Stockbridge Pratt], Amanda, b. in Clinton Aug. 4, 1850, d. May 10, 1872, and Colby Joy, b. in Clinton Sep. 27, 1855 [m. in Oct. 1878 Louise Belle Hoxie]); son of **James** Joy of York co. and Clinton Me., b. in Berwick Me. Sep. 15, 1787, d. in Clinton Nov. 19, 1838, was one of the early settlers of Clinton, removed there from York co. Me. 1812 (m. 1st May 20, 1807 Molly Berdeen, d. Nov. 18, 1833, 2d May 18, 1834 Mrs. Eleanor Farnham and had dau. Clarrissa Augusta Joy, b. in Clinton in May 1835 [m. Hiram Merrill of Cornville Me.], she Molly Berdeen had 10 ch., viz.: Theodate, b. in Berwick Me., d. in Clinton Aug. 21, 1892 [m. Reuben Kendall of Clinton], Andrew, b. in Berwick June 15, 1810 [m. Apr. 19, 1832 Melinda Lewis, d. in June 1856], Ivory, b. in Clinton Feb. 9, 1813, d. in Sherman Me. Mar. 18, 1866 [m. Apr. 23, 1865 Anne Elizabeth Williams of Boston Mass.], Mary Jane Joy, b. in Clinton, d. June 1, 1842 [m. Aug. 18, 1839 Orrin Fitzgerald, and had son Dr. Orrin Fitzgerald Jr. of Allston Me., d. 1897, was a well-known physician of Allston], George W. Joy above, Sarah Ann Joy, b. in Clinton Mar. 25, 1821 [m. Apr. 14, 1843 Orrin Fitzgerald, her brother-in-law], Lucretia, b. in Clinton Apr. 21, 1824 [m. Aug. 30, 1848 Benjamin Morrison], Susan, b. in Clinton Apr. 27, 1827, d. in Lowell Mass. July 1, 1845, Orlando, b. in Clinton Nov. 20, 1829, d. in Calaveras co. Cal. in Oct. 1858, and Naomi Fifield Joy, b. in Clinton Jan. 20, 1831 [m. Jan. 18, 1857 Charles Leighton]); son of **Samuel** Joy of Berwick Me., b. there Sep. 22, 1742, d. Apr. 4, 1829, was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill (m. prob. Aug. 8, 1765 Lydia Hamilton, and had 13 ch., all b. in Berwick, viz.: Mary, b. May 28, 1766, d. Jan. 3, 1823. Ephraim, b. Mar. 29, 1768, Reuben, b. Feb. 20, 1770, Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1772, Catherine, b. May 23, 1774, d. May 13, 1822, Olive, b. May 5, 1776, d. Jan. 7, 1801, Mehitable, b. Oct. 29, 1778, Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 17°1, d. Dec. 10, 1834, Benjamin, b. June 7, 1783, d. July 4, 1824, Lydia, b. Sep. 20, 1785, James above, Mehitable, b. June 8, 1791, and Ivory Joy, b. Mar. 22, 1795); son of **Ephraim** Joy of Berwick Me., bapt. in Berwick church May 12, 1709 (m. Sarah Walker); son of **Ephraim** of Berwick; son of **Ephraim,** in Hingham Mass. July 12, 1646 (m. Susanna Spencer); son of **Thomas** Joy, an emigrant, prob. came from Eng. 1635 and settled in Boston Mass., carpenter and builder, designated and built the first state or colony house of Mass. (m. Joan Gallop).

KELLEY, CLARENCE ERSKINE of Haverhill Mass., b. in Merrimac Mass. formerly West Amerbury July 31, 1849, fitted for coll. in Haverhill high school, grad. at Harvard coll. 1873, taught school at St. Paul's school Concord N. H. 3 years and in the Haverhill high school since 1876, made principal of same 1881, communicant in the Protestant Epis. church (m. Aug. 24, 1876 Caroline Moore, b. Apr. 15, 1851, dau. of Joseph and Caroline [Wingate] Moore and desc. from Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury Mass. and John Wingate of Dover N. H. 1658); son of **Giles Merrill** Kelley of Merrimac and Haverhill Mass., b. in West Amesbury Nov. 19, 1813, d. in Haverhill Aug. 8, 1888, lived on the ancestral homestead West Amesbury till past middle life, then moved to Haverhill, educated at the Atkinson acad. N. H. and the Phillips acad. Andover, teacher many years, communicant in Trinity church Haverhill, compiled "Genealogical record of the Descendants of John Kelly" (m. Apr. 20, 1845 Abby Grove Chase, dau. of William D. S. Chase of Haverhill and Zelinda Gage of Bradford Mass.); son of **Jacob** Kelley of W. Amesbury Mass., b. there Dec. 10, 1772, d. there May 1, 1843, farmer, spent his life in W. Amesbury, selectman of Amesbury several times, deacon of the Congregational church 30 years (m. 1st June 15, 1805 Elizabeth Noyes, d. 1806, 2d Aug. 14, 1810 Mary Merrill, dau. of Rev. Gyles Merrill of Haverhill and desc. from Rev. John Cotton of Boston Mass.); son of **John** Kelley of W. Amesbury Mass., b. there Oct. 22, 1736, d. there Mar. 29, 1821, farmer, served in colonial wars, owned beside the farm on which he lived one in Newton N. H., another in Plaistow N. H. and outlying lands in other towns (m. June 5, 1758 Elizabeth Hoyt of Amesbury); son of **Richard** Kelley of Newbury Oldtown Mass. until 1727, afterwards Amesbury Mass., b. in W. Newbury Mar. 8, 1704, d. in West Amesbury June 18, 1774, commander of 2d foot co. militia in Amesbury, left several papers of interest to the historian and antiquary which have been quoted in Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Merrill's Hist. of Amesbury and Chase's Hist. of Haverhill (m. Dec. 20, 1725 Hannah Bartlett, who loaned money to the town of Amesbury 1780, was a woman of strong character and great physical endurance); of of **John** Kelley of W. Newbury, b. there June 17, 1668, d. there Nov. 29, 1735, bought land in West Amesbury now Merrimac, where two branches of the family afterwards settled and where some of his descendants still live (m. Nov. 16, 1696 Elizabeth Emery); son of **John** Kelley of Newbury Mass., b. July 2, 1642, d. Mar. 21, 1718 (m. 1st May 25, 1663 Sarah, dau. of Dea. Richard Knight, 2d Mar. 15, 1716 Lydia Ames of Bradford Mass.); son of **John** Kelley of England, b. in Exter Eng., d. Dec.

FURBISH, FREDERICK BAKER of Cambridge Mass., b. in Eliot Me. Jan. 21, 1849, carpenter and builder (m. Sep. 29, 1872 Sarah Lucretia Grant, dau. of Sedley and Lucretia [Marchant] Grant of South Berwick Me., and had 5 ch., viz.: Rena Cicelia Furbish, b. July 14, 1873, Cyrus, b. May 26, 1875, d. Apr. 1, 1888, Mabel Ethel Furbish, b. June 9, 1878, d. June 3, 1879, Louis, b. June 27, 1882, and Frederick B. Furbish Jr., b. July 4, 1887); son of **Joseph** Furbish of Eliot Me., b. in Kittery now Eliot Me. Feb. 26, 1805, d. there Aug. 6, 1886, farmer and house carpenter (m. Dec. 22, 1845 Caroline Greenlief Baker, b. May 20, 1819, d. Jan. 4, 1896, dau. of Thomas and Nancy [Lord] Baker of Portland Me.); son of **Stephen** Furbish of Eliot Me., b. there Apr. 12, 1770, d. there Oct. 5, 1826 (m. Apr. 23, 1797 Catherine Hill, bapt. July 5, 1770, d. about 1844, dau. of John and Martha [Rogers] Hill of Kittery Me.); son of **Joseph** Furbish of Eliot Me., b. there July 17, 1735, d. there 1808 (m. Dec. 7, 1769 Hannah Stacy, d. May 12, 1773, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah [Tidy] Stacy of Kittery); son of **Joseph** of Kittery Me., b. there about 1709–10, d. there Apr. 5, 1795 (m. May 20, 1734 Elizabeth Meads); son of **Daniel** Furbish of Kittery Me., b. prob. there about 1664–5, d. there in Jan. 1745, his widow was ap-

pointed administratrix of his estate 1745, his house was a garrison 1722, Quaker 1734 and 1737 (m. about 1688–9 Dorothy); son of **William** Furbish of Dover N. H. 1648, b. prob. in Scotland, d. about 1701, owned land in Kittery 1664 (m. had 7 ch., prob. all in Kittery, viz.: Daniel as above, John, d. in Kittery 1701, Hopewell [m. 1st May 17, 1693 Enoch Hutchins Jr., 2d Apr. 25, 1711 William Wilson], Katherine [m. about 1694 Andrew Neal], Sarah [m. about 1698 Thomas Thompson], Bethiah [m. about 1705 Joseph Goold] and William [m. Sarah, went to South Carolina before 1722, had son William]).

WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD of Washington D. C., b. in Pasquotank co. N. C. Feb. 2, 1865, A. B. from univ. of N. C. 1886, A. M. from same 1887, Ph. D. same 1888, Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins univ. Baltimore 1891, professor of history and political science Trinity coll. N. C. 1891–3, on editorial staff U. S. bureau of education Washington D. C. since 1894, educator and historian, author, etc. (m. 1st June 12, 1888 Mary Lee Martin, d. May 19, 1891, dau. of Rev. Joseph B. Martin, b. 1824, d. 1897, was a prominent and leading member of the North Carolina conference of the Methodist Episcopal church South over 50 years, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Gen. Joseph Martin, b. 1740, d. 1808, was an Indian agent of Va. and N. C. in Tenn. among the Cherokees, pioneer and Indian fighter, it was he who by address and diplomacy kept the Cherokees quiet during the King's Mountain campaign 1780 and so made the campaign and the victory over the British which followed possibilities, he Stephen B. Weeks m. 2d June 28, 1893 Sallie Mangum Leach, dau. of Col. Martin W. Leach, b. 1806, d. 1869, was a prominent planter and capitalist of Randolph co. N. C., had brother Gen. James M. Leach, b. 1821, d. 1891, who was a member of the confederate and federal congresses and who was never defeated for any office for which he was a candidate, she is a gr.-dau. of Willie Person Mangum, b. 1792, d. 1861, was judge of the N. C. superior court, member of congress from N. C., U. S. senator from N. C. 1830–6 and 1840–53, president of the U. S. senate 1842–5 and as such acting vice-pres., he Stephen B. Weeks had by 1st m. 1 ch., viz.: R. Jackson Weeks, by 2d m. 2 ch., viz.: Willie Person Mangum Weeks and Sallie Preston Weeks); son of **James Elliott** Weeks of Pasquotank co. N. C., b. there Feb. 2, 1819, d. in Elizabeth City N. C. July 11, 1866 (m. 1st Catharine J. Long, 2d Feb. 20, 1851 Mary Louisa Mullen, b. Feb. 2, 1833, d. Aug. 10, 1868, dau. of Mary Ann McDonald, dau. of James McDonald, b. 1769, d. in Plymouth N. C. 1816, and desc. from a Huguenot family which settled in Perquimans co. N. C. prior to 1740, slave holders and planters); son of **John** Weeks of Pasquotank co. N. C., b. in Perquimans co. 1791, d. in Pasquotank co. July 13, 1842, slave holder, planter, merchant (m. about 1812 Elizabeth Elliott, d. Oct. 19, 1826, dau. of Nathan, son of James Elliott, d. 1791, planters in Perquimans co., Quakers and had freed their slaves); son of **Lemuel** Weeks of Perquimans co. N. C., b. there about 1774, d. there about 1802, planter (m. about 1790 Sallie Wright, d. about 1820); son of **Thomas** of Perquimans co., b. prob. there about 1740, d. there, will probated Aug. 8, 1805, planter, was prob. a member of Gen. Gregory's reg. of militia in the southern campaign of 1780 and was captured at Camden S. C. 1780; son of **Thomas** Weekes of Perquimans co. N. C., d. there about Apr. 1, 1763, will made Nov. 2, 1762, probated Apr. 17, 1763, came to Perquimans co. 1726, planter, school teacher, large land holder, frequently member of provincial assembly, sheriff of co., justice of the quorum, entry taken for Lord Granville's lands in N. C. 1759 (m. 1st prior to 1727 Anne, 2d Elizabeth Barcliff).

KELLEY, HERMON ALFRED of Cleveland Ohio, b. in Kelley's Island Ohio May 15, 1859, lawyer (m. Sep. 3, 1899 Florence Alice Kendall, dau. of F. A. Kendall U. S. A. and Virginia Hutchinson, a dau. of one of the famous Hutchinson family of singers of New Hampshire, he

Hermon A. Kelley had 3 ch., viz.: Virginia Hutchinson Kelley, Alfred Kendall Kelley and Hayward Kendall Kelley); son of **Alfred Stow** Kelley of Cleveland Ohio, b. in Rockport Ohio Dec. 23, 1826, lived on Kelley's Island 1836–89, then removed to Cleveland (m. May 21, 1857 Hannah, dau. of Aurelius Farr [and Louisa M. Folliott], son of Eliel Farr [and Hannah Gardner, b. Apr. 26, 1769], b. in Cummington Mass. June 6, 1777, son of Joseph and Sarah Farr and gr.-son of Joseph and Dinah Farr); son of **Datus** Kelley of Kelley's Island Ohio, b. in Middletown Ct. Apr. 24, 1798, d. in Kelley's Island Jan. 24, 1866, removed from Middletown to Lowville N. Y. 1798, thence to Rockport near Cleveland Ohio 1810, bought Kelley's Island in Lake Erie 1833 and removed there with his family 1836 (m. Aug. 21, 1811 Sara, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Weller] Dean of Martinsburgh N. Y. and gr.-dau. of Faxon Dean [and Mehitable Cleveland] of Westfield Mass., son of Joseph Dean [and Mary Faxon] of Dedham Mass., son of John and Sarah Dean of Dedham); son of **Daniel** Kelley of Cleveland Ohio, b. in Norwich Ct. Nov. 27, 1755, d. in Cleveland Aug. 7, 1831, lived in Middlefield near Middletown Ct. until 1798, then removed to Lowville N. Y. where he was elected judge and held other offices, removed to Cleveland 1814 (m. June 28, 1787 Jemima, dau. of Elihu Stow [and Jemima Paine], son of Eliakim Stow [and Lydia Miller], son of Nathaniel Stow [and Sarah Sumner], son of John [and Mary Wetmore], son of Thomas [and Mary Craig], son of John and Elizabeth [Briggs] Stow of Roxbury Mass., who came from Eng.); son of **Daniel** Kelley of Norwich Ct., b. there Mar. 15, 1726, d. in Vt. in the spring of 1814 (m. May 2, 1751 Abigail, dau. of John and Lydia [Lord] Reynolds and gr.-dau. of Joseph Reynolds [and Sarah Edgerton], son of John Reynolds, who was one of the original proprietors of Norwich Ct. 1659); son of **Joseph** Kelley of Norwich Ct., b. about 1690, was a sea captain and builder of ships at Norwich (m. Oct. 13, 1715 Lydia, dau. of David and Mary [Bliss] Caulkins and gr.-dau. of Hugh and Ann Caulkins, who came from Monmouthshire Eng. to Amer. 1640 and settled first on Cape Ann, thence removed to Norwich Ct.).

KELLY, WILLIAM DUNHAM of Germantown Pa., b. in Geneva N. Y. June 14, 1852, educated at Geneva union and classical school, removed to Elmira N. Y. 1868 and engaged with the coal firm of Jervis Langdon and Co., elected sec. of McIntyre Coal Co. 1871 and pres. of Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corporation 1886, removed to Philadelphia 1889, member of Union League of Phila., Penn. historical soc., soc. war 1812, etc., etc. (m. Oct. 9, 1877 Charlotte L. Cook, b. in Waterloo N. Y., dau. of George Cook [and Mitilda Coleman Gregory, b. in Frome Eng., dau. of Joseph Gregory], b. in Wrington Eng., son of William and Anne [Wrentmore] Cook, he William D. Kelly had 6 ch., viz.: Gregory Cook Kelly, b. Aug. 27, 1879, Jeannette Sage Kelly, b. May 28, 1882, Anna L., b. July 12, 1884, d. Nov. 30, 1890, William D. Jr., b. May 27, 1891, Cornelia Clarke Kelly, b. May 27, 1891, and Luther Wrentmore Kelly, b. Apr. 14, 1896), had brothers Albert Frederick Kelly, b. in Geneva N. Y. Oct. 29, 1857 (m. Oct. 27, 1896 Mary King Stanchfield), and is president of the Empire Coal Mining Co. of Phila., Luther Sage Kelly, b. in Geneva N. Y. July 27, 1849, educated at Genesee seminary and coll. Lima N. Y., enlisted in 10th U. S. infantry when a little over fifteen years old and saw service in the field at City Point and Richmond Va. during the last year of the civil war, was sent with reg. to Northwestern frontier after grand review in Washington 1865, served at Forts Wadsworth and Ransom, Dakota Territory, where he was discharged by expiration of term of service, was chief of scouts in district of Yellowstone 1876–8, took part in campaign after Sitting Bull and Bull Eagle 1876, battle of Wolf Mountain 1877 and Nez Perce campaign 1877, was chief scout of Cantonment on White river Col. 1880–3, explorer in Alaska with Capt. Glen

of U. S. A. 1898, captain in 7th U. S. V. infantry in war with Spain 1898, captain in 40th U. S. V. infantry stationed in the Philippines 1899, was a frequent contributor to the magazines and journals of the day, was member of soc. of colonial wars and of George H. Thomas post No. 5 G. A. R. Chicago Ill. [m. Sep. 23, 1885 Alice May Morrison of Detroit Mich.]; sons of **Luther** Kelly of Geneva N. Y., b. in Bristol N. H. Oct. 13, 1803, d. in Geneva Feb. 14, 1857, merchant in Geneva for many years, pres. of the village trustees 1848–9, was prominent in the Methodist church and in Freemasonry, trustee of Genesee coll. (m. Apr. 26, 1842 Jenette Eliza Sage, dau. of Col. Hezekiah Sage of Chittenango N. Y., desc. from David Sage of Cromwell Ct. and Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Capt. Joseph Williams, desc. from Thomas Williams of Plainfield and of the Gates and Lawences of Mass. and Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** Kelly of Geneva N. Y., b. in Amesbury Mass. Sep. 9, 1768, d. in Marion Mar. 13, 1829, cloth manufacturer in Bristol N. H., removed to Geneva 1808, where he lived for about 12 years, thence removed to his farm in Wayne co. N. Y. (m. Apr. 16, 1789 Elizabeth Cheney, dau. of Lt. Daniel Cheney of Newbury Mass. and desc. from John Cheney of Newbury and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Hannah Duston, the heroine of Haverhill Mass.); son of **Jonathan** Kelly of Amesbury Mass., b. there Dec. 24, 1736, d. in Bristol N. H., member of second foot co. of Amesbury and saw service in colonial wars of 1755–60 (m. Nov. 22, 1760 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Foot of Amesbury and Dorothy Colby, gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Samuel Foot, who was tortured to death by Indians July 7, 1690, and gt-gt.-gr.-dau. of Pasco Foot of Salem Mass.); son of **Jonathan** Kelly of Amesbury Mass., b. there Oct. 10, 1709, d. in Hamstead N. H. in Jan. 1780 (m. May 22, 1733 Hannah, dau. of John Blaisdell of Amesbury and gt-gt.-gr.-dau. of Ralph Blaisdell of Newbury and Amesbury Mass.); son of **Jonathan** Kelly of Amesbury, b. in West Newbury Mass. Mar. 10, 1681, d. in Amesbury about 1770 (m. July 6, 1702 Esther, dau. of Dea. Benjamin Morse of Newbury and gr.-dau. of Anthony Morse of Newbury 1635); son of **John** Kelly of Newbury Mass., b. there July 2, 1642, d. in West Newbury Mar. 21, 1718 (m. May 25, 1663 Sarah, dau. of Dea. Richard Knight, who came from Romsey Eng. to Newbury Mass. 1635); son of **John** Kelly of Exeter Eng., d. Dec. 28, 1644, came from Exeter Eng. to Newbury Mass. 1635.

CALKINS, FRANK CATHCART of Berkeley Cal., b. in Rockport Ohio in June 1878, grad. from univ. of Cal. 1899 (unmarried); son of **Carlos Gilman** Calkins of Berkeley Cal., b. in Ohio 1850, navigator of the Olympia at the action in Manila Bay on May 1, 1898 (m. 1877 Caroline Cathcart, b. in Ohio 1856, dau. of Charles and Armena Cathcart, both natives of Ohio, her grand-parents the Cathcarts emigrated from Me. to Ohio); son of **Charles Gilman** Calkins of Berkeley Cal., b. in N. H. 1818, moved from Vt. to Ohio 1833 and to Cal. 1887 (m. 1847 Harriet R. Masters, whose father emigrated from N. Y. to Ohio 1834, and her gr.-parents emigrated from central Pa. to northern N. Y.); son of **Charles** Calkins of New Hampshire, b. there 1783, d. in Ohio 1877, was well known in N. H. and Vt. as a Congregational preacher and an effective public speaker, was a zealous anti-slavery man from 1835 and one of the first members of the liberty party (m. 1813 Marian Gilman, whose parents were of the John Gilman of Exeter line, her intelligence and memory were both unusual and retained to the end in the 87th year); son of **John Prentiss** Calkins of New London Ct., N. H., Vt. and Ohio, b. in Ct. 1752, d. in Ohio 1836, minute man in Ct., soldier from N. H., removed to N. H. 1775, to Vt. 1794 Ohio 1833 (m. prob. 1775 Sarah Hubbard Harris, b. in R. I. and their dau. was gr.-mother of George Kennan, writer, traveler, etc.); son of **William** Calkins, b. 1724 (m. 1746 Mary Prentiss and had John P. above and Frederick Calkins, who were noted for muscular ability); son of

Joseph, b. 1694; son of **David**, b. 163–; son of **Hugh** Calkins of Hingham Mass., b. 1600, d. in Norwich Ct. 1690, emigrated from Chepstow to Hingham 1638, to Plymouth Mass., to Gloucester Mass., to New London Ct. 1651 and to Norwich Ct. 1660.

BROWN, FRANK ELWOOD of Redlands Cal., b. in West Haven Ct. Aug. 23, 1856, grad. from Sheffield scientific Yale 1876, civil engineer, went to Cal. 1877, from barren land developed the flourishing city of Redlands Cal. through irrigation from Bear Valley (m. Dec. 31, 1877 Jessie Fremont Smith, had 6 ch., viz.: Reuben Quincy Brown, Elwood Smith Brown, Edward Judson Brown, Paul Winthrop Brown, Geoffery and Emeline Rich Brown of Redlands Cal. who married and had one son); son of **Reuben Quincy** Brown of West Haven Ct., b. in Norfolk Ct. Dec. 1, 1827, d. in West Haven Jan. 9, 1870, teacher, founder the West Haven Male Seminary 1854, gave up teaching on account of health 1864, was a Christian man and an esteemed citizen (m. Dec. 21, 1853 Rebecca Wilmot, desc. of early New Haven settlers and had 3 ch., viz.: Frank Elwood Brown above, Minnie Rebecca Brown [m. Benton O. Johnson] and Brainard Warren Brown [m. Kittie M. Shaw]); son of **Reuben** Brown of Norfolk Ct., b. there July 13, 1779, d. there 1845, farmer, an active Christian man and useful citizen (m. Oct. 2, 1805 Huldah, dau. of Roswell Griswold, son of Seth Griswold of Torrington Ct. and had beside Reuben Quincy above 8 ch., viz.: Seth Griswold Brown, George, Louisa, Electa, Minerva, Warren, Loomis and William Brown); son of **Cornelius** Brown of Norfolk Ct., b. in Windsor Ct. Jan. 6, 1740, d. in Norfolk 1821 (m. Mary Loomis and had 4 ch., viz.: Reuben above, Luman, Uriah and Abijah); son of **Cornelius** Brown of Norfolk Ct., b. in Windsor Ct. May 1, 1701, d. in Norfolk 1769, removed with his brother Titus from Windsor to Norfolk 1744, being the first settlers there, built a sawmill near Buttermilk Falls (m. and had 2 ch., viz.: Cornelius above and Stephen); son of **Cornelius** Brown of Windsor Ct., b. there July 30, 1672, d. there, united with the church in Windsor 1692, was known as Deacon Cornelius Brown and was proprietor of a grist-mill in Windsor (m. Dec. 4, 1701 Abigail Barber, had 3 ch., viz.: Cornelius above, Titus and Aaron); son of **Peter** Brown of Windsor Ct., b. in Plymouth Mass. 1632, d. in Windsor Mar. 6, 1692, removed from Plymouth to Windsor Ct. 1650 (m. July 18, 1658 Mary Gillett and had Peter, Jonathan, Cornelius and John Brown, from whom was desc. John Brown the martyr of Harper's Ferry Va.); son of **Peter** Brown of Plymouth and Dorchester Mass., b. in England about 1600, d. in Plymouth Mass. 1633, was one of the signers of the compact on board the Mayflower 1620, was one of the seven which remained of all the company of the Mayflower able either to nurse the sick or to bury the dead, took charge of digging the graves and burying the dead of the Mayflower (m. 1st about 1623 Martha Ford, a widow, and had 2 ch., viz.: Mary and Priscilla, m. 2d about 1628 Mary, had 2 ch., viz.: Peter above and John).

HASELTINE, DR. GEORGE, born in Bradford Mass. August 17th 1829, entered Dartmouth College 1851 and graduated 1854 in a class of 58 members, of which he was elected class orator and president. He received the degree of LL. B. in 1856 from University of Albany and commenced the practice of law in St. Louis. He received the degree of M. A. from Dartmouth College in 1857 and went that year to England on business in connection with a suit involving large interests. In 1860 he became editor of the London American and for two years wrote its leaders which were extensively copied by the British press and pronounced by the American minister Hon. Chas. Francis Adams unsurpassed by those of the London Times. In 1862 he established a patent firm that acquired a business unrivalled in Europe and gained a world-wide reputation. The reforms which he proposed in the British patent laws were embodied in

a patent act by the attorney-general Sir John Holker. The evidence he gave in Parliament on the subject appeared in various publications and was made, states an eminent German attorney, "by our technical societies the basis of discussions that led to the reform of the German patent system." In 1872 he received the degree of LL. D. from the Chicago University and was elected a member of the Royal Society of Arts. Dr. Haseltine was one of the organizers and a member of the Vienna Patent Congress. Gen. John Eaton, a classmate who visited him in 1873, states that "he had won the position of leader in the patent reform movement and among his friends were the most eminent of English barristers." He conducted with success many patent cases before the law offices of the crown. In 1876 Dr. Haseltine retired from the London firm of which he was the head and returned to New York where he established a patent firm that acquired a foreign practice unequalled in America. He is a member of the Psi Upsilon Club and a life member of the New England Society. He is the son of Col. Richard and Rebecca (Gage) Haseltine. On his mother's side he is related to George Peabody and on his father's side to Ann Haseltine Judson. His mother was a granddaughter of an officer of the revolution. Col. Haseltine was the son of Amos (and Abigail), son of Amos (and Eunice), son of Richard (and Abigail), son of Abraham (and Elizabeth), son of Robert (and Anne), born in Yorkshire England, who came to Rowley Mass. in 1639 and became in 1640 a first settler of Bradford.

JONES, EDWARD SALMON of Washington D. C., b. in Pike Pa. Nov. 21, 1837 (unmarried); son of **Edward Wadsworth** Jones of Stevensville Pa., b. in Barkhamsted Ct. Apr. 29, 1806, d. in Stevensville June 24, 1873 (m. Oct. 20, 1830 Arabella, dau. of Salmon Bosworth, one of the early settlers of northern Pa., went there from New Milford Ct.); son of **Israel** Jones of Barkhamsted Ct., b. in Enfield Ct. Sep. 2, 1753, d. in Barkhamsted Sep. 1, 1812, was a sergeant in rev. war in Capt. Watson's co. of Col. Benj. Hinman's regt. 1775, ensign in the 7th regt. Ct. line 1777, 2d lieutenant 1778, captain in 8th reg. Ct. militia 1778, fought at Germantown 1777, wintered at Valley Forge 1777–8, was in the battle of Monmouth Court House 1778 and afterwards colonel of a Ct. regt. of militia (m. Dec. 27, 1796 Lois Wadsworth); son of **Israel** Jones of Barkhamsted Ct., b. Mar. 18, 1715–16, d. in Barkhamsted Dec. 28, 1798 (m. Nov. 29, 1744 Jemima Clark); son of **Thomas** of Enfield Ct., b. 1680, d. 1763 (m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Isaac Meacham of Enfield); son of **Benjamin** Jones of Somers and Enfield Ct., b. 16—, d. 1718, first settler of Somers, was of Welsh descent, came from Enfield to Somers 1706, he and his family resided here several years alone in summer, in winter returned to Enfield and at other times in the year when in danger from the Indians (m. Ann).

WICKHAM, CLARENCE H. of Hartford Ct., b. in New Haven Ct. Jan. 12, 1860, financier, interested in Jersey stock raising; son of **Horace J.** Wickham of Hartford Ct., b. Apr. 1, 1836, inventor of the machine for the U. S. government which makes over six hundred million stamped envelopes and wrappers annually (m. 1857 Fylura Sanders); son of **John** Wickham of Manchester Ct., b. 1801, d. 1865, was a posthumous son (m. Melinda Culver, d. in Bloomfield Ct. 1881, dau. of Benj. Culver of Manchester Ct.); son of **Hezekiah** Wickham of Glastonbury Ct., b. 1756, d. 1800; son of **Hezekiah** of Glastonbury, b. 1725, d. Nov. 9, 1792, received land from his father 1749, was society clerk and deacon in Eastbury many years, was a man of character, marched to the relief of Boston 1775; son of **Jonathan** Wickham of Glastonbury Ct. 1723, b. before 1713, school teacher 1739; son of **William** of Glastonbury, b. before 1690; son of **William** of Glastonbury, b. in New Haven Ct. 1657, was the first holder of land in Glastonbury; son of **Thomas** Wickham of Wethersfield Ct., freeman there 1658, ac-

quired land in Eastbury Ct. 1673 (m. Sarah and had Thomas, William, Samuel, Joseph, John and a daughter).

HANCE, EDWARD H. of Germantown Phila., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Nov. 1, 1833 (m. Nov. 5, 1857 Charlotte E., dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth [Beckenbach] Miskey and had 3 ch., viz.: Anthony Miskey Hance, Mary Miskey Hance and Edward H. Hance Jr.); son of **David E.** Hance of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Burlington co. N. J. Aug. 22, 1803, d. in Philadelphia Dec. 1, 1875 (m. Jan. 27, 1830 Sarah J. Lancaster, dau. of Moses and Susanna [Jordon] Lancaster); son of **Jediah** Hance of Burlington co. N. J., b. in N. J. June 20, 1767, d. there Jan. 1, 1827 (m. Sarepta Burr); son of **David** of New Jersey, b. there Sep. 18, 1739, d. there (m. June 23, 1762 Hannah Cook); son of **Timothy** Hance of N. J., b. there Mar. 21, 1714, d. there Oct. 23, 1759 (m. Oct. 9, 1736 Rebecca Allen); son of **Isaac** Hance of N. J., b. there Aug. 25, 1685, d. there Sep. 5, 1764 (m. 1st Aug. 25, 1710 Rachel White, 2d Mar. 27, 1736 Content Bills, 3d Apr. 30, 1741 Joana Bills, 4th Feb. 8, 1750 Mary Allen), desc. from John Hance of New Jersey, d. in Monmouth co. N. J. 1710, came from Eng. or Wales and settled first in New England then in New Jersey (m. 1669 Elizabeth prob. Hanson).

ANDERSON, WALTER BOWLES of Sacramento Cal., b. in St. Lawrence co. N. Y. May 9, 1833, held commissions in three different regiments during the war of the rebellion, viz.: 4th Mich. cavalry, 9th Ill. cav. and 7th Cal. inft., was wounded at battle of Stone River Tenn. while serving in co. F 4th Mich. cav. 1862 (m. 1st 1869 Emma McPherson, d. 1887, 2d Sep. 20, 1899 Mrs. Nellie Emerson Greene); son of **Samuel Bowles** Anderson of New York State and Mich., b. in Berkshire co. Mass. 1785, d. in Adrian Mich. 1855 (m. 1811 Maria Willard, b. in Pawlet Vt., d. in Adrian Mich. 1857, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail [Rose] Willard, had 7 ch. all born in St. Lawrence co. N. Y. viz.: James, b. 1816, Emily, b. 1819, Willard, b. 1824, Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1827, Elizabeth Rose, b. Feb. 22, 1829, Katherine Maria, b. Sep. 26, 1830, and Walter Bowles Anderson above); son of **James** Anderson of Berkshire co. Mass., b. there 1756, d. in Adrian Mich. 1846 (m. Grace Taggard); son of **James** Anderson of Berkshire Mass., b. in North of Ireland, d. in Berkshire, came with his wife from the north of Ireland and settled in Berkshire Mass. about the middle of the eighteenth century (m. Katherine Bowles).

WARRINER, HARVEY of Watertown Wis., b. in Jefferson co. N. Y. Dec. 1, 1821, farmer, immigrated to Wis. with parents 1844 and located on farm near Watertown where he has since remained, was one of the earliest settlers in this part of the State (m. in Dec. 1854 Lucy Jane Carley and had 3 ch., viz.: Walter S., b. Jan. 1, 1855, Geo. W., b. June 13, 1865, and Lillie J. Warriner, b. Sep. 19, 1876); son of **Daniel** Warriner of Granville N. Y., b. in Wilbraham Mass. Apr. 6, 1779, d. in Watertown Wis. Oct. 31, 1854, farmer, moved with family to Watertown 1844 (m. July 14, 1805 Lucy Stewart, d. on the farm near Watertown Feb. 17, 1862); son of **Nathaniel** Warriner of Adams N. Y. 1805, b. in Springfield Mass. Oct. 18, 1750, d. in Clayton N. Y. about 1833, lived for some time in Norwich N. Y. and then moved to Adams 1805, where he found an almost unbroken wilderness, two or three log cabins and a small sawmill (m. Diadema Wright, b. in Springfield Mass. Mar. 2, 1753); son of **Moses** Warriner of Springfield Mass., b. there July 24, 1708, d. in Wilbraham Mass. Mar. 20, 1766 (m. 1st prob. 1738 Meriam Ferry of Springfield, 2d in Nov. 1741 Anne Cooley of Springfield, d. Aug. 22, 1795); son of **William** Warriner of Springfield Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1672, d. there prob. 1738, his will was dated Nov. 13, 1738, which was made only a short time before his death (m. 1st Feb. 3, 1697 Elizabeth Weller, d. prob. before 1731, 2d Oct. 26, 1731 Rebecca Lamb, d. Mar. 10, 1740); son of **James** of Spring-

field, b. there Nov. 21, 1640, d. there May 14, 1727, served in King Philip's war, was deacon in the first Congregational church of Springfield (m. 1st Mar. 31, 1664 Elizabeth Baldwin, d. Apr. 24, 1687, 2d July 10, 1689 Sarah Alvord, b. 1660, d. May 16, 1704, 3d Dec. 29, 1704 Mary, widow of Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield, Mr. Warriner being her third husband); son of **William** Warriner of England, b. prob. th there, d. in Springfield Mass. June 2, 1676, joined the settlers of Springfield 1638 (m. 1st in 1639 Joanna Scant, d. Dec. 12, 1660, 2d Oct. 2, 1661 Elizabeth, widow of Luke Hitchcock).

DUNLEVY, JOHN CRAIG of Chicago Ill., b. in Lebanon Ohio Oct. 5, 1823, d. in Chicago Feb. 6, 1897, judge, was a man of note in Ohio, tall, handsome and distinguished, was a friend of Tom Corwin, Gen. Schenck, Gen. Sheridan, Hayes, Garfield, etc. (.m Sep. 26, 1848 Sarah Janet Hubbard, b. Oct. 9, 1827, d. Oct. 24, 1884, dau. of Rev. Hiland Hall and Janet Elizabeth [Rees] Hulburd); son of **Anthony Howard** Dunlevy of Lebanon Ohio, b. in Columbia Ohio Dec. 21, 1793, d. in Lebanon Dec. 1, 1881, judge, was the first white child born in the North Western Territory, Columbia was a few miles above what is now Cincinnati (m. Aug. 20, 1818 Lucinda Corwin, b. Dec. 8, 1800, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah [Griffin] Corwin and a cousin of Gov. Tom Corwin of Ohio); son of **Francis** Dunlevy of Va. and Ohio, b. in Winchester Va. about 1761, d. in Lebanon Nov. 6, 1839, judge, was educated at Dickinson coll. Pa., served in the rev. war, member of the territorial legislature of Ohio and the first judge, was judge for 14 years, also served with Col. William Crawford in the Indian campaign of 1782 (m. 1793 Mary Craig, b. 1764, dau. of John Craig of Scotland and Mary Burnett); son of **Anthony** Dunlevy of Winchester Va. 1735, b. in Ireland, d. prob. on his estate "The Towers" in Va. (m. about 1746 Hannah White, dau. of Dr. Robert White and Margaret Hoge, dau. of William Hoge); son of **Anthony** Dunlevy of Ireland, d. when about 100 years old, lived in the north of Ireland, prob. Sligo or Donegal.

BOWERMAN, DAVID BENNET of Bloomfield Ont. Canada, b. there June 25, 1862, merchant, miller (m. Sep. 10, 1891 Hannah Maria Cooper, dau. of Josiah Cooper [and Jane Van Cleaf], son of John Cooper and Mehitable Bull, dau. of Josiah and Mehitable Thomas of Dutchess co. N. Y.); son of **Charles Gideon** Bowerman of Bloomfield Ont., b. there Sep. 19, 1827, d. there Feb. 18, 1890, farmer, was also a prominent Friends minister (m. Sep. 6, 1855 Mary Jane Brewer, dau. of Philip Brewer [and Elizabeth King, dau. of John King, an officer in the British navy under Lord Nelson and wounded at Trafalgar], son of Aaron [and Elizabeth Cooper, m. Apr. 20, 1783], son of Elazarus, son of Adam and Deborah [Allen] Brewer); son of **Judah** Bowerman of Bloomfield Ont., b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. July 16, 1779, d. in Bloomfield Aug. 2, 1868, removed with his mother and family to Canada about 1790, bought land adjoining his brother Stephen's farm 1801, was a member of the Society of Friends and together with his brother gave the land for a meeting house and burial ground on the hill still known as "Bowerman's Hill" 1803 (m. in June 1809 Abigail Hughes, had Rachel [m. Peter Cronkhili], 4th Lavina, dau. of Samuel Taylor [and Margaret Jones, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Taylor] Jones], came from Germany when eight years old and settled near Burlington City N. J.); son of **Ichabod** Bowerman of Dutchess co. N. Y., b. 1720, whose lineage has already been given.

DEWEY, CHAUNCEY EDWARD of Denver Col., b. in Madison co. N. Y. Oct. 31, 1859 (m. Sep. 10, 1889 Alice W. Forbes, dau. of Albert R. and Alice Warner, b. in Ottawa Ill. June 5, 1869 and had 3 ch., viz.: Albert Warner Dewey, b. Dec. 5, 1891, Edward Bradley Dewey, b. Oct. 26, 1895 and Clarence Forbes Dewey, b. Mar. 17, 1897); son of **Bradley Smith**

Dewey of Madison co. N. Y., b. there Feb. 16, 1827, d. there Feb. 24, 1873, bought a farm of his father one-half mile from the homestead upon which he lived the remainder of his life (m. Mar. 30, 1852 Dorothy A. Dunham, b. Oct. 20, 1834, dau. of Frederick Dunham and Harriet Thompkins both of New England descent, desc. of John Tompkins of Plymouth Mass. about 1630); son of **Chauncey** Dewey of Madison co. N. Y., b. in Mass. Apr. 13, 1800, d. in Madison co. Apr. 27, 1858 (m. Feb. 20, 1823 Lucina Hulbert, b. prob. in New England, dau. of Philip Hulbert and Deborah Hanchett, dau. of David Hanchett, son of John, son of John, gr.-son of Thomas of Plymouth 1620 and Deliverance Langton); son of **David** Dewey of Madison co. N. Y., b. in Pittsfield Mass. Dec. 22, 1774, d. in Madison co. May 27, 1837 (m. May 28, 1794 Margaret Tracy, b. in Pittsfield Aug. 13, 1775, dau. of Ezra Tracy [and Jemima Kimball], son of Dea. Jedediah Tracy, son of Thomas, son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich Ct.); son of **David** Dewey, prob. of Westfield Mass., b. Apr. 18, 1752, d. Jan. 16, 1835, rev. soldier (m. 1774 Seviah Knowlton of Hancock Mass.); son of **David,** prob. of Westfield Mass., b. July 20, 1725, d. Jan. 5, 1813 (m. Oct. 24, 1751 Rebeckah, dau. of Isaac Philps of Westfield); son of **David** Dewey, b. June 28, 1700, d. in Aug. 1746 (m. Aug. 23, 1724 Abigail Ashley, b. Jan. 6, 1700, d. Mar. 20, 1747); son of Dea. **David** Dewey, b. Jan. 11, 1675–6, d. Nov. 30, 1712 (m. Sarah, b. 1682, d. Aug. 3, 1756); son of **Israel,** b. Sep. 25, 1645, d. Oct. 23, 1678 (m. Aug. 20, 1668 Abigail Drake, b. Sep. 28, 1648, d. Jan. 25, 1727–8); son of **Thomas** Dewey of Sandwich Eng., d. in Windsor Ct. Apr. 27, 1648, first of the name in America, came from Sandwich Eng. to Dorchester Mass. 1630–3, enrolled there a freeman 1634, removed to Windsor about 1638, was cornet of the town troop of mounted light infantry, also juror and deputy to the general court (m. May 22, 1638–9 Widow Frances Clark and had 5 ch., viz.: Thomas, Josiah, Anna, Israel and Jedediah Dewey).

BOWERMAN, ALBERT C. of Bloomfield Ont. Canada, b. there June 22, 1850, grad. M. B. from the univ. of Toronto 1876, physician and surgeon, has been in regular practice since 1876 (m. Aug. 19, 1895 Lilian Thorne, b. Nov. 20, 1875, dau. of James P. Thorne, son of William and Elizabeth Petit, desc. of Dutchess co. family, also dau. of Helen A. Harrington, dau. of Jeremiah Harrington [and Parthina Carnaham, dau. of Aaron and Sarafina [Van Sickler] Carnaham of Schenectady N. Y.], son of Moses and Vesta [Wood] Harrington of Schenectady); has brother **Stephen J.** Bowerman of Bloomfield Ont. Canada, b. there Dec. 31, 1848, farmer (m. Sep. 20, 1869 Elizabeth Lucas and had 3 ch., viz.: Byron G., b. June 30, 1870, Ethel Maud Bowerman, b. Apr. 21, 1879, and Stephen Earl Bowerman, b. Aug. 2, 1887) son of **Gideon Hughes** Bowerman of Bloomfield Ont. Canada, b. there Nov. 29, 1818, d. there Sep. 16, 1877, farmer, mechanical engineer (m. June 25, 1845 Mary Christy, b. Oct. 2, 1822, d. Dec. 12, 1897, dau. of William Christy [and Ruth Bull, dau. of Josiah and Mehitable [Thomas] Bull Jr.], son of Dennis and Cornelia [Stewart] Christy, all of Dutchess co. N. Y.); son of **Stephen** Bowerman of Bloomfield Ont. Canada, b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. Oct. 22, 1773, d. in Bloomfield June 3, 1857, came to Canada with his brothers and mother 1790, settled on the farm at Bloomfield then called West Lake 1796, member of nine partners meeting of Friends in Dutchess co. N. Y., afterwards gave a portion of his farm for Friends meeting house and burial ground, the latter still known as Bowerman's Hill (m. Jan. 18, 1812 Amy Hughes of Newmarket, b. Dec. 16, 1787, d. July 31, 1863, dau. of Job Hughes [and Eleanor Lee of Oley Pa.], son of William [and Amy Willetts of L. I.], son of Ellis [and Jane Foulke, dau. of Edward and Eleanor Foulke of Gwynedd Pa.], son of John ap Hugh the Welsh ancestor who came to Amer. in 1698); son of **Ichabod** Bowerman of Dutchess co. N. Y., b. prob. in Mass. 1720, d. at his home in Dutchess co. now

called Verbank 1790 (m. 1st Lydia Mott and had 5 ch., viz.: Timothy the ancestor of the family at Coemans Patent near Albany N. Y., Elizabeth [m. Ebenezer Palmer], David [m. Catherine Bartlett], Jane [m. Sylvester Richmond], and Hannah Bowerman, he Ichabod Bowerman m. 2d prob. in 1758 Jane Richmond, b. in Stonington Ct. June 7, 1735, d. in West Lake Ont. Oct. 12, 1797, dau. of Cyrus Richmond [and Phebe Mott, who were m. Mar. 27, 1734], son of John, son of Edward, son of John Richmond); son of **Thomas** Bowerman of Barnstable Mass., b. there (mar. Jane and had: Ichabod, Judah, David, Silas, Joseph, Sarah, Jane, Eliza, Peace and Deborah); son of **Thomas** Bowerman b. in 1648 (m. Apr. 9, 1678 Mary Harper and had Samuel, Thomas, Stephen, Benjamin, Hannah and Waite); son of **Thomas** Bowerman of Plymouth Mass. 1633, Barnstable 1643, b. prob. in Eng., d. prob. in Barnstable Mass. May 25, 1679, came to Plymouth in 1633, freeman 1634–5 (m. Mar. 3, 1644 Hannah, dau. of Anthony Annable, d. 1673, and Jane, they came out in the ship "Fortune" 1621, but also said to have reached Cape Ann in the ship "Ann" 1623, were prob. the first settlers at Cape Ann, then at New Plymouth, was one of the old settlers, he Thomas Bowerman had 6 ch., viz.: Thomas above, Samuel, b. 1651, Desire, b. 1654, Mary, b. 1656, Mehitable, b. 1658, and Tristram, b. 1661).

HAWKS, HENRY DAVIS of San Francisco Cal., b. there Aug. 10, 1857; son of **Jabez Davis** Hawks of San Francisco, b. in Burlington N. Y. Nov. 21, 1811, d. in San Francisco May 11, 1869, was a pioneer of Cal. (m. Mar. 25, 1856 Harriet Eddy., desc. from Wolfart Acker a colonial settler near Newburg on the Hudson and had Henry D. as above and James Lawrence Hawks, b. in San Francisco Cal. Dec. 9, 1859, and who is at present in the bank of Cal. San Francisco); son of Hon. **James** Hawks of Rochester N. Y., b. in Worcester co. Mass. about 1774, d. in Rochester prob. 1864, was sheriff of co., member of state legislature, rep. in congress for the district then composed of Otsego and Chenango counties; son of Hon. **Daniel** Hawks, b. in Lynn Mass. Oct. 20, 1749, represented Otsego co. 8 consecutive terms in state legislature; son of **Moses**, b. in Lynn Mass. Mar. 4, 1699; son of **Moses** Hawks, b. in Lynn Nov. 29, 1659, desc. from Rebecca Maverick, b. in Marble Head Mass., bapt. Aug. 7, 1639, Sarah Allerton, b. in Hyden, d. in Marble Head Mass. before 1656, and Isaac Allerton, b. in England in 1585, d. in New Haven Ct. 1659, was first lieut.-gov. of colony.

WRIGHT, RODNEY PRESCOTT of Cambridge Mass., b. in Westminster West Vt. Nov. 9, 1841 (m. Sep. 15, 1891 Adelaide L. Burnham of Chester Vt.); son of **Alfred** Wright of Westminster West Vt., b. there 1811, d. there Dec. 8, 1874 (m. Feb. 28, 1837 Emily, dau. of Elihu Weight, son of Medad); son of **Caleb** Wright of Westminster Vt., b. there 1763, d. there July 28, 1831, soldier in the war of 1812, first settled on the hill between east and west parish, afterwards removed to the west parish and inherited the homestead of his father-in-law (m. Feb. 4, 1790 Charlotte Priest, desc. of the Pilgrims of Plymouth Mass.); son of **Azariah** Wright of Westminster Vt., b. in Northfield Mass. 1737, d. in Westminster Aug. 27, 1811, was one of the pioneers of Westminster, scout, leader in the boundary dispute between New Hampshire and New York, captain of the Liberty Boys, led his men at the Westminster court house massacre when the first tocsin of the rev. was sounded 1775, was among that daring band under Benedict Arnold in the unfortunate expedition against Quebec in which he and others were obliged to chew the leather of their cartridge boxes to obtain a little sustenance 1776, was called an Ethan Allen on a smaller scale (m. 1st Mary Safford, 2d Miriam Safford); son of **Azariah** Wright of Northfield Mass., b. there 1697, d. there Oct. 17, 1772, wheelwright, weaver, brick maker, brick mason, came to Northfield at the third settlement, was a scout in the

French and English war (m. Jan. 27, 1776 Widow Elizabeth Field, dau. of William Arms of Deerfield Mass., was a woman of great energy and the first school teacher in Northfield); son of **Eliezer** Wright of Northfield Mass., b. in Northampton Mass. 1668, d. in Northfield May 12, 1753, lieutenant in Rasle's war, came to Northfield with his father at the first settlement, deacon and a prominent man in town affairs (m. Mary Pardee); son of **Samuel** Wright of England, b. there about 1629, d. in Northfield Mass., one of the first settlers there 1673, sergeant in command at the first attack by the Indians upon the town of Northfield in which he was killed 1675 (m. Nov. 24, 1653 Elizabeth Burt); son of **Samuel** Wright of Northampton and Springfield Mass., d. Oct. 17, 1665, first of the name in Amer., his name first appears in the town records of Springfield 1639, juryman there, deacon of the church, was engaged to dispense the word while the society were without a minister, moved to Northampton Mass. 1655, was among the first settlers there, active member of society, was engaged in building mills and made many public improvements; son of **John** Wright of Wrightsbridge Eng.

McMATH, FRANK M. of Detroit Mich., b. in Niles Mich. Sep. 23, 1860, lawyer, compiled the "Memorials of the McMath Family" (m. Nov. 14, 1883 Ada M. Shuart, d. in Detroit May 12, 1891, a woman of fine character, dau. of H. Garrison and Ellen M. [Crippen] Shuart, both old Monroe co. N. Y. families); son of **Robert Warner** McMath of Ypsilanti Mich., b. in Lowell Mich. Jan. 9, 1836, d. in Rienzi Miss. Aug. 2, 1862, served in co. C 3d regt. Mich. cavalry, died of camp fever in military hospital at Rienzi (m. Apr. 14, 1859 Julia Ette Parkhurst Row, b. in Superior Mich. Mar. 1, 1838, dau. of Abel Parkhurst [and Lydia Brown], who came from Monroe co. N. Y., farmer, was the first treasurer of the first Masonic lodge organized in Washtenaw co. Mich.); son of **Samuel Kelsey** McMath of Ypsilanti Mich., b. in Romulus N. Y. Mar. 23, 1813, d. in Ypsilanti Nov. 19, 1870, farmer in Superior Mich. many years, upright and highly respected in church and community (m. June 12, 1834 Caroline Shuart, dau. of Elisha Shuart [and Julia Evarts], came from Honeoye N. Y. 1833, purchased the farm near Ypsilanti originally taken up by Col. Samuel McMath, father of Samuel K.); son of **Samuel** McMath of Seneca co. N. Y. and Washtenaw co. Mich., b. in Northumberland co. Pa. Jan. 28, 1782, d. near Ypsilanti Mich. 1826, colonel, inherited from his father 272 acres of the old homestead in Seneca co. N. Y., took up new farm near Ypsilanti 1826 and died while removing his family from N. Y., enlisted in war of 1812 (m. May 24, 1805 Mary Fleming, b. near Harrisburg Pa. June 20, 1784, d. in Niles Mich. in Nov. 1860, dau. of John Fleming [and Mary Jackson], b. in Chester co. Pa. 1752, and gr.-dau. of Robert and Jane [Jackson] Fleming); son of **Alla** McMath of Seneca co. N. Y., b. in Londonderry Ireland Jan. 11, 1738, d. in Romulus N. Y. Oct. 17, 1804, farmer, one of the first elders of first Presby. church established in Romulus, removed from Turbut township Delaware co. Pa. to Seneca co. N. Y. 1794 (m. 1769 Mabel, dau. of John and Margaret [Wilson] Kelsey, gr.-dau. of James and Mabel [Witherough] Wilson, who came from the north of Ireland to Amer. about 1750, and gt.-gr.-dau. of William and Jane [Stewart] Wilson, who were sufferers at the siege of Derry); son of **Archibald** McMath of Londonderry Ireland, b. prob. in Dumfriesshire Scotland, left Scotland to escape persecution on account of his having embraced the Presbyterian religion (m. and had 3 ch., viz.: Mary, Alla as above and Daniel, d. at 19, was educated for the ministry), this family undoubtedly belonged to Dumfriesshire the seat for many hundreds of years of the MacMath of that ilk.

COLLINS, LEWIS S. of Bethany Pa., b. there 1828, civil engineer, county surveyor (unmarried); son of **Lucius** of Bethany Pa., b 1799, sheriff (m. Sophia Sasman, b. in Germany); son of **Lewis** of

Cherry Ridge Pa., b. Oct. 29, 1753, d. 1818, physician in Guilford Ct., moved to Cherry Ridge 1803 (m. 1st Ruth Root, 2d Louisa Huntington); son of **Charles** of Litchfield Ct., b. there Aug. 5, 1727 (m. June 18, 1752 Anna Huntington); son of **Timothy** of Litchfield Ct., b. Apr. 13, 1669, d. 1776, clèrgyman, physician, justice of the peace, surgeon in expedition against Crown Point (m. Elizabeth Hyde) son of **John** of Guilford Ct. (m. July 23, 1691 Ann, dau. of Gov. Leete); son of **John** of Guilford Ct. (m. Mary Trowbridge); son of **John** of Boston Mass. 1640.

BARTHOLOMEW, Capt. JAMES HULL SHERMAN of Santa Rosa Cal., b. in Sangerfield N. Y. May 23, 1848, member society of colonial wars, California society of Amer. rev., lawyer, U. S. commissioner 1895–6, treasurer of William Bartholomew association 1883–4, commander armed schooner C. H. Tupper Honolulu H. I. Wilcox rebellion (m. Dec. 17, 1885 Helen Parsons Severance, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Aaron Parson and had 4 ch., viz.: May, Yula, Stella and Sherman Burghursh Bartholomew); son of **Sherman Willard** Bartholomew of Waterville N. Y., b. in Sangerfield N. Y. Oct. 4, 1825, d. in Waterville Dec. 30, 1862 (m. Oct. 21, 1846 Mary Kingsbury Parke, desc. from Capt. Joseph Kingsbury, Thomas Stanton, Capt. Thomas Prentice, Jonathan and Ann [Treat] Richardson and from George and Charity Brown); son of **Ira Hull** Bartholomew of Waterville N. Y., b. in Palatine Bridge N. Y. 1798, d. in Sangerfield N. Y. Oct. 14, 1830 (m. 1824 Mary Clarke Drury, dau. of Capt. John Drury and desc. from Lieut. John Drury and Sir Hugh Drury); son of **Ira** Bartholomew of Palatine Bridge N. Y., b. in Wallingford Ct. 1753, d. in Sangerfield N. Y. June 24, 1828, purchased one hundred acres of land at Palatine Bridge of Sir William Johnson, was one of the pioneers of Sangerfield N. Y. (m. Nov. 19, 1778 Caroline Shattuck of Wallingford Ct., d. in 1836, was buried in Sangerfield); son of Lieut. **Joseph** Bartholomew of Wallingford Ct., b. in Branford Ct. May 6, 1721, d. in Wallingford Oct. 27, 1781, commanded by commission from the general court all subject to military duty in the town, was minute man in the Lexintgon alarm (m. Jan. 13, 1741 Mary Saxton); son of **Andrew** Bartholomew of Branford Ct., b. in Roxbury Mass. Dec. 11, 1670, d. in Wallingford Ct. in 1752–5 (m. 1698 Hannah, dau. of Deputy John Frisbie of Branford, gr.-dau. of Thomas Gregson founder of New Haven Ct., also gr.-dau. of Samuel Bowler and Robert Rose); son of Lieut. **William** Bartholomew (m. Mary Porter Johnson, dau. of Capt. Isaac Johnson who was killed in the Swamp Fight in 1675, and gr.-dau. of John Johnson surveyor of all ye King's armies in New England).

WINCHESTER, PHILANDER of Detroit Mich., b. in Madrid N. Y. Oct. 4, 1812, d. in Detroit Apr. 24, 1879, educated at Rochester N. Y., prominent as an abolitionist and philanthropist, took a leading part in the rescue of Milton Clark from slavery at Madison Ohio and while living in Columbus Ohio during the cholera epidemic he nursed neglected prisoners in the penitentiary (m. Apr. 9, 1838 Elizabeth Gilman Calkins, desc. from Dea. Hugh Calkins, Capt. Wetherell, Capt. Geo. Dennison of New London Ct., Elder William Brewster, Governor Thomas Dudley, Judge Nicholas Gilman, Col. John Gilman of Exeter N. H. and Tristram Coffin of Nantucket, he Philander Winchester had 3 sons, viz.: Charles Jonathan Winchester, Arthur H. and Philip); son of Rev. **Jonathan** Winchester of Madison Ohio, b. in Ashburnham Mass. Apr. 28, 1781, d. in Madison Aug. 17, 1835, grad. from Middlebury coll. Vt. 1809, prepared for the Presbyterian ministry with Rev. Holland Weeks, was pastor at Madrid and Waddington N. Y. 10 years, Rochester N. Y. 5 years, Madison Ohio 10 years, visited England in 1833, was a great student of prophesies and talked with Mr. Rothschild and his sons regarding the return of the Jews to Palestine, which he predicted (m. Oct. 6, 1811 Hannah Mills Bunn, dau. of

John Bunn, b. in London Eng., rev. soldier in Col. Frederick Fishe's N. Y. regt., impressed into the British service while on a trip to Italy, crossed to the American lines under fire to serve throughout the war, also dau. of Bethiah Field, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Field and desc. from Zacheriah Field of Hartford Ct., Dea. Joseph Mills of Simsbury Ct., William Phelps and Edward Griswold of Killingworth Ct.); son of **Henry** Winchester of Ashburnham Mass., b. in Brookline Mass. May 25, 1753, d. in Malone N. Y. Mar. 23, 1734, rev. soldier in Capt. Gates' co. at the age of 21, remained at the siege of Boston in Capt. Wilder's co. (m. Apr. 30, 1780 Lois Davis, b. Oct. 23, 1751, d .in Malone May 16, 1842, dau. of Lt. Simon Davis of Harvard and Littleton Mass. and widow of John Phelps Jr., her epitaph is as follows: She was an affectionate wife, a beloved mother and a sincere Christian.

Grace will complete what grace begins
To save from sorrow and from sins;
The work that wisdom undertakes,
Eternal mercy ne'er forsakes);

son of Rev. **Jonathan** Winchester of Brookline and Ashburnham Mass., b. in former Apr. 21, 1717, d. in latter Nov. 26, 1767, grad. from Harvard coll. 1737, was active in school and church, first minister in Ashburnham, his epitaph says: "The gentleman, the scholar and the Christian were in him conspicuous" (m. May 5, 1748 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Crafts of Brookline Mass. and desc. from Lt. Griffin Crafts of Roxbury Mass., Lt. John Sharp who was killed in the Sudbury fight 1676, and Samuel Aspinwall, he Jonathan Winchester had 2 sons, viz.: Henry above and Samuel whose son Lt.-Gov. Oliver F. Winchester of Ct. was founder of the Winchester Arms Co. of New Haven Ct.); son of **Henry** Winchester of Brookline Mass., b. there, d. in Dec. 1750, held several town offices, was on a committee to bring the schools into some good order 1724 and was on the committee to seat the meeting house 1737, it was noted that he and his heirs forever "shall have that half of the spot on which the women's to hindmost seats are erected upon in the body of the meeting house next the alley going to the pulpit the broad alley said Winchester paying into the town treasury for the same thirteen pounds" (m. Oct. 5, 1705 Frances, dau. of Joseph White, gr.-dau. of John White of Watertown Mass., 1st cousin of John White of Cambridge Mass. 1685, chaplain to Gov. Phipps and treasurer of Harvard coll. and 1st cousin of Anna White who m. Benjamin Boylston, gr.-father of Pres. Adams); son of Hon. **John** Winchester Jr. of Brookline Mass., bapt. June 2, 1644, d. in Brookline Feb. 1, 1718, was the first representative from Brookline to the Mass. colonial assembly 1709, soldier in King Philip's war stationed at Ponkapog now Canton Mass. 1676, his estate was listed at £1,006 9s. (m. Joanna Stephens, b. May 28, 1652); son of **John** Winchester of Boston Mass., b. 1616, d. Apr. 25, 1694, embarked for Amer. in the ship "Elizabeth" 1635, joined the first church in Boston 1636, freeman 1637 and a member of the ancient and honorable artillery co. 1638 (m. Oct. 15, 1738 Hannah, dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis of Scituate Mass.).

HAMILTON, FRANK LORENZO of Hartford Ct., b. in Hartford Ct. Jan. 7, 1855 (m. Jan. 7, 1886 Sarah Lavinia Lines, dau. of H. Wales and Sarah C. [Munger] Lines of Meriden Ct., she had 2 ch., viz.: Maude Lines Hamilton, b. Nov. 3, 1886 and Lorenzo Hamilton, b. June 24, 1895); son of **Lorenzo** of Hartford Ct. and Sacramento Cal., b. in Woodbury Ct. Dec. 12, 1818, d. in Sacramento Cal. July 20, 1868, one of the founders of Hartford Young Men's inst. now Hartford library, sec. of "Henry Lee" argonauts to Cal. 1849, was after coll. of port San Francisco, connected with Central Pacific R. R., also merchant (m. Mar. 14, 1847 Lavinia Delliber, dau. of Joseph Delliber, boot and shoe merchant of Hartford, who m. Lavinia Richardson); son of **David** of Danbury Ct., b. there Oct. 26, 1791, d. there Mar. 29, 1834 (m. Deborah Knapp

Boughton, dau. of Abijah Boughton [desc. of John Boughton, French Huguenot] and Rebecca Shute, dau. of Capt. Shute of Danbury Ct., soldier in rev. war); son of **Paul** of Danbury Ct., b. there Nov. 19, 1752, d. there Pembroke dist. May 31, 1830, soldier in rev. war, capt. (m. Anna Stevens, b. Sep. 28, 1757, d. Feb. 20, 1829, dau. of Lieut. Ezra Stevens, soldier in rev. war, a desc. of Thomas Stevens of Darien now Stamford Ct. 1658, and Ann Barnum, desc. of Thomas Barnum, one of the first settlers of Danbury Ct. 1684-5); son of **Silas** of Danbury Ct., b. there, d. there, was capt. of train band, when Tryon's soldiers were burning Danbury he had gone to the mill on horseback for a piece of red flannel which was to be made into a cloak for his wife, lingered to see the British soldiers, who spying him put after him shouting "We'll have you, old daddy! We'll have you!" "Not yet! Not yet!" he replied and put spurs to his horse, as they were gaining on him and drew their sabres to cut him down, the roll of cloth was unrolled and streaming back frightened their horses so that after a chase down the main street he got away and turning down a side street escaped (m. Elizabeth Knapp, probably dau. of Peter and Elizabeth [Slauson] Knapp); son of **Joseph,** b. probably in Scotland, d. in Danbury Ct. aged 86 years; son of **William,** b. in Glasgow Scotland 1643, d. in Danbury 1746, settled in Cape Cod where he was persecuted for "dealing with evil spirits" for having killed the first whale on N. E. coast, fled to R. I., removed to Danbury; probably son of **Galatin.**

SHERRILL, MILES OSBORNE of Newton N. C., b. in Sherrill's ford, N. C. July 26, 1841, lost his leg in civil war 1864, clerk Superior Court Catawba county 14 years, represented the co. in both branches of the leg., elected state librarian 1899, represented the Methodist church repeatedly in annual and gen'l conferences (m. May 1, 1867 Sarah R. Bost, dau. of Capt. J. M. Bost killed near Petersburg Va. in civil war 1864 and Caroline Ramsaus dau. of David and Ann [Loretz] Ramsaus, she had 7 ch. viz.: Garland, Bessie C., Edward Gilmer, Clarence O., Charles Marvin, Russell G. and Mary Lura); son of **Hiram** of Sherrill's Ford N. C., b. there Nov. 5, 1795, d. there Jan. 5, 1860, was a planter, made a success of farming (m. 1820 Sarah Sherrill, b. near Sherrill's Ford 1802, dau. of Moses and Mattie [Osborne] Sherrill and gr.-dau. of William Sherrill); son of **Nicholas** of Sherrill's Ford N. C., b. there Aug. 22, 1762, d. there May 1, 1811 (m. Mrs. Dillon); son of **Adam** of Sherrill's Ford, b. in Md. Nov. 1, 1731, d. in Sherrill's Ford; son of **Adam** of Sherrill's Ford, b. in Md., d. in Sherrill's Ford 1772, said to have been the first white man to cross the Catawba river and the fording place has been known as Sherrill's Ford, Adam had a William b. May 1, 1723 d. Dec. 31, 1786 (m. Agnes White) who had son Moses b. Oct. 15, 1759 d. Mar. 8, 1829 (m. Mattie Osborne) who had son Isaac b. Aug. 8, 1781 d. Sep. 10, 1856 (m. Mary Hibbitts) who had son Martin Van Buren Sherrill b. Nov. 4, 1837, clergyman who m. Dec. 2, 1856 Martha J. Douglas.

HARMON, ISRAEL of Springfield Mass. b. in Suffield Ct. Nov. 19, 1834, educated in the common schools and at Easthampton and Wilbraham Mass. sems., taught school 10 terms and was a farmer, bought the Springfield Mass. dye house, has been in business 1867-1900, pub. a unique and handsome fam. chart, delivered addresses before the Harmon reunion in Aurora O. 1896 and before the Sons of Amer. rev. in Springfield Mass. 1898, is prominent in North Congregational church, is member of the George Washington Soc. of the Sons of Amer. rev. (m. 1st Sep. 28, 1859 Frances Maria Cooley, d. Jan. 24, 1896, 6 gen. of old N. E. ancestors, dau. of Rev. Henry Cooley educated at Mt. Holyoke sem., she had 3 ch. viz.: Martha F. Harmon m. Edward C. Johnson d., had Israel, Francis and Lillie grad. Philadelphia Pa. Woman's

School of Design, Clara E. Harmon and Lillie M. Harmon m. 2d Sep. 21, 1898 Clara Bell, a desc. of the distinguished fam. of Bell's in N. H.); son of **Israel**, b. in Suffield Ct. Dec. 17, 1784, d. there Apr. 20, 1849, mfr. of powder for the Erie canal, was also large farmer, was a prominent citizen, held every office in Suffield (m. Nov. 24, 1819 Paulina Harmon, fifth in desc. from the original John Harmon though only distantly related to her husband, she was a handsome, healthy woman, she had 4 sons and 3 daus., she reared her children in the fear of God and to keep his commandments); son of **Israel** of West Suffield Ct., b. there Oct. 29, 1753, d. there Dec. 14, 1831, was soldier in rev. war, as were Harmon's, all desc's of the original John, was one of the original settlers of Springfield Mass. of which Suffield was then a part, was a leading citizen (m. Elizabeth Norton, of old New England settlers, she had 6 sons and 1 dau.); son of **Ebenezer** of West Suffield Ct., b. there 1727, d. there 1807, was a prominent citizen (m. Jan. 7, 1753 Rachel Harmon, dau. Jonathan Harmon, desc. of the original John, she had 2 sons viz.: Israel above and Ichiel who served under Gen'l Washington in rev. war); son of **Joseph** of West Suffield Ct., b. there 1682, d. there 1747, was a farmer and trader; son of **Joseph** of Springfield Mass., b. there 1647, d. in Suffield Ct. 1729, was a great fur trader with the Indians, had trading routes and traveled west many miles over the mountains, was Col. Pynchon's chief partner in the fur and other trading operations, he and his brother Samuel were the first settlers of what is now Suffield Ct.); son of **John**, b. in Eng. 1617, d. in Springfield Mass. 1661, the original ancestor in Amer., ancestor of about 3,500 desc's, was with Col. Pynchon, one of the original settlers of Springfield 1644.

HAMILTON, HARVEY HOWARD of Chicago Ill., b. in McAllesterville Pa. May 7, 1850, learned the trade of typesetting and telegraphing, employed with P. r. r. co. as telegrapher many years, went to the Pa. and N. Y. r. r., was dept. supt. of telegraph in Sayre Pa., removed to Chicago 1885 (m. Oct. 1, 1874 Eva J. Hopkins, dau. of John Richard Hopkins, a pioneer abolitionist and underground r. r. to freedom man, son of Rev. Daniel[4], Samuel[3], David[2] and James[1], chief of pilgrims 1620, desc. of Elder William Brewster, she had 2 daus. viz.: Evelina Weed Hamilton and Amelia Weed Hopkins Hamilton, m. G. S. Dade); son of **James Wallace** Hamilton of Mifflintown Pa., b. in Juniata co. Pa. Dec. 15, 1822, held lieut. commission in civil war signed by Gov. Curtain Penn, was sheriff of Juniata co. (m. 1849 Elizabeth Bard Kurtz, b. Jan. 5, 1823, dau. of David Kurtz, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. 1873, farmer, was one of 14 sons, had 5 sisters, m. Margaret Bard of Reading Pa., dau. of George Bard of Lancaster Pa., b. there Oct. 11, 1773, d. May 27, 1856, took oath of allegiance May 22, 1777, m. Elizabeth Swope, dau. of John Swope, b. 1747, son John, son of Yost Swope, coat of arms, son of George Philip and Margaret [Kitzmiller] Bard); son of **James W.** Hamilton of Port Royal Pa., b. in Edinburgh Scotland, soldier in rev. war, was sheriff, received a grant of land for services, served as highlander in war of 1812 (m. Eleanor Riddle, dau. of Capt. William Riddle 1776-78 of Port Royal and Martha McCardle, dau. of James McCardle of Germantown 1809, they had son stolen by the Indians and made a chief.

SCOTT, JAMES LEE of Ballston N. Y., b. there Jan. 9, 1856, grad. Williams coll. 1876, Col. Law school N. Y., attorney, referee in bankruptcy 1898, co. clerk of Saratoga co. 1888 (m. 1st 1886 Nathalie Heloise Hall, dau. of Theo. Parsons and Alexandrine [Godfrey] Hall, she had Brenton Hall Scott b. Feb. 1, 1890, m. 2d 1896 Anna May Boone of Louisville Ky., dau. of J. R. Boone and had Gordon Boone Scott b. Nov. 6, 1897); son **George Gordon** Scott of Ballston N. Y., b. there May 11, 1811, died in Ballston N. Y. 1886, grad. Union coll. 1831, justice of the peace 1837-49, judge of Court of

Common Pleas 1838, N. Y. assembly 1856-57, senate 1858-59, supervisor of Ballston 20 years (m. 1839 Lucy Pitkin Lee, b. in Ballston 1814 d. there 1883, dau. of Hon. Joel and Patience [Westcott] Lee); son of **James** of Ballston N. Y., b. on Gordon farm Ballston Jan. 31, 1774, d. at Scott homestead Ballston Jan. 18, 1857, was a noted surveyor of northern N. Y. and Canada, master in chancery etc. (m. in Vernon Conn., Mar. 7, 1809 Mary Botsford, dau. of John Botsford [son of Samuel Botsford soldier in rev. war who m. Sarah Hall dau. of Dr. John Hall of Wallingford Ct.] and Mary Chapman); son of **George** of Ballston N. Y. b. in Drumenagh Ire. May 11, 1725, d. in Ballston May 21, 1785, scalped by the Indians and his house burned during the rev. war 1780 (m. about 1760 Jane Gordon, dau. of Alexander and Martha [Wallace] Gordon and sister of Gen'l James Gordon of Antrim, b. in Killead Ire. 1728, d. in Ballston 1813, an officer in rev. war, relative of Gen'l Macomb whose gr.-father m. Jane Gordon cousin of Gen'l Gordon); son of **George V.** in Drumenagh Ire. 1685 (m. Mary Dilworth of London Eng., she had 2 sons viz.: John and George); son of **George**, b. 1640; son of **George** b. 1610; son of Benjamin of Ackerworth Eng., b. 1560, desc. of the ancient fam. of Scott of Dumfries, Scotland.

WALTON, GEORGE MILO of Sharon Ct., b. town hill in Salisbury Ct. Aug. 11, 1847, grad. Eastman's Business coll. Poughkeepsie N. Y. 1863, has been in the employ of the Sharon Valley Iron Co. 25 years, Democratic mem. of Ct. leg. 1876, first selectman of the town of Sharon Ct. 1884-86, again 1890-91, engaged in retail coal trade (m. Oct. 27, 1870 Caroline B. Bunnell, b. July 13, 1851, dau. of Henry Bunnell and Alma E. Goodrich, a desc. of William Goodrich of Wethersfield and Sharon Ct., she had 4 ch. viz.: Charles Goodrich Walton, b. July 27, 1873, Jennie Belle b. Mar. 29, 1875, Alma Caroline b. Jan. 20, 1878 and William Frederick b. Nov. 18, 1884); son of **Frederick Augustus** Walton, of Town Hill Salisbury Ct., b. in Salisbury Mar. 9, 1817, d. there Oct. 15, 1869, was mem. of Ct. leg. from Salisbury 1865 (m. Nov. 12, 1844 Caroline Tibbals Barnum, b. May 18, 1822, dau. of Milo Barnum and a desc. of Thomas Barnum one of the first eight original settlers of Danbury Ct., who emigrated to Amer. 1650); son of **Frederick Augustus** of Town Hill Salisbury Ct., b. in Salisbury Ct. Mar. 18, 1794, d. there Nov. 26, 1861, farmer, was mem. of Ct. leg. 1835-36, selectman of Salisbury 1831 (m. Jan. 23, 1816 Mary Stevens, b. Jan. 23, 1793, d. Jan. 19, 1884, dau. of Adine and Abigail [Bradley] Stevens, gr.-dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy [Griswold] Stevens, who moved from Killingworth and settled in Salisbury and desc. of John Stevens of Guilford 1650); son of **William** of Town Hill Salisbury Ct., b. in Pomfret Ct. May 14, 1759, d. in Salisbury May 14, 1819, physician, removed to Salisbury about 1780 (m. Mary Wessells, b. 1762, d. Apr. 22, 1824, dau. of Lawrence Wessells, who removed from Lyme Ct. to Litchfield Ct. m. Abigail Baldwin a desc. of Joseph Baldwin, one of the first settlers of Milford Ct. 1639); son of **William** of Town Hill Salisbury Ct., b. Nov. 16, 1735, d. in Salisbury Apr. 14, 1787, removed from Pomfret to Salisbury about 1780, the farm where he settled is now in possession of George M. Walton of Sharon Ct., lived in Pomfret Ct. some time and practiced medicine in that and surrounding towns (m. Elizabeth, b. 1737, d. Mar. 8, 1783); son of Dr. **John** Norwich Ct.

BAILEY, HOLLIS RUSSELL of Cambridge Mass., b. in North Andover Mass. Feb. 24, 1852, A. B. Harvard univ. 1877, LL. B. Harvard Law school 1878, A. M. Harvard univ. 1879, lawyer in Boston (m. Feb. 12, 1885 Mary P. Bell, dau. of Charles H. Bell of Exeter N. H., d. there, was gov. of N. H., she had Gladys Loring Bailey b. July 11, 1887); son of **Otis** of Andover and No. Andover Mass., b. in Andover Apr. 14, 1806, d. in No. Andover May 30, 1866, was a deacon in the Unitarian church (m. Lucinda Alden

Loring b. in Duxbury Mass., a desc. of John Alden who emigrated in the "Mayflower" 1620); son of **James** of Andover Mass., b. there Aug. 16, 1757, d. there 1807 (m. Apr. 17, 1786 Lucy Brown, dau. of William Brown of Tewksbury Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Andover Mass., b. in Bradford Mass. Nov. 17, 1728, d. in battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, lieut. (m. Jan. 22, 1753 Hannah Kittridge); son of **Samuel** of Bradford and Andover Mass., b. in Bradford Feb. 20, 1705, d. in Andover Jan. 5, 1784 (m. 1st Feb. 2, 1728 Mary Rolf, m. 2d Dec. 1774 Dorcas Abbott); son of **James** of Bradford, b. in Rowley Mass. 1680, d. in Bradford Feb. 1769 (m. 1st July 14, 1702 Hannah Wood, m. 2d Nov. 22, 1733 Mary Bacon, widow); son of **John** of Rowley Mass., b. there Dec. 2, 1642, d. coming from Can. Nov. 19, 1690, went there in expedition under Gen'l Phipps (m. June 16, 1668 Mary Mighill, dau. of Deacon Thomas Mighill of Rowley); son of **James**, b. about 1612, d. in Rowley Mass. Aug. 9, 1677, removed to Rowley about 1640, acquired some property and held a number of town offices, had brother Richard who removed to Ipswich 1638 then to Rowley 1639 (m. Lydia, d. in Rowley Apr. 29, 1704).

BERGEY, DAVID HENDRICKS of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Pa. Dec. 27, 1860, grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D. and B. S. 1884 Ill. Wesleyan univ. A. M. 1894, first assistant laboratory of hygiene, Univ. of Pa., author (m. June 5, 1884 Annie S. Hallman, dau. of Joseph and Kate [Stauffer] Hallman, a desc. of Anthony Hallman, who was rated as a well-to-do farmer of Montgomery co. Pa. 1745); son of **Godshalk** of Skippack Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Pa. Jan. 25, 1833, followed farming all his life, now living retired (m. 1856 Susan D. Hendricks, dau. of John Hendricks, gr.-dau. of Henry Hendricks, she had 6 ch. viz.: Nelson, David, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary and Irwin, daus. all d.); son of **David** of Montgomery co. Pa., b. there June 9, 1804, d. in Skippack Pa. July 1, 1887, was a minister in the Menonite church in Skippack (m. Elizabeth Reiff, whose ancestors emigrated from Germany before 1776, she had 6 ch. viz.: Mary, Godshalk, George, Lena, Jacob and 1 d. in infancy); son of **Jacob** of Montgomery co. Pa., b. there Jan. 12, 1761, d. there Nov. 5, 1828, farmer (m. Elizabeth Godshalk of German desc., she had 4 ch. viz.: Anna, John, Goosbalk and David); son of **John** of Montgomery co. Pa., b. there, d. there, was a miller by occupation; son of **John Ulrich** Bergey of Montgomery co. Pa., b. probably in Germany, d. in Montgomery co. Pa. Nov. 1762, farmer, emigrated to Amer. about 1717, located in Salford township Pa., purchased a farm there 1726, was one of the organizers of the Menonite church in Salford 1738 (m. Mary, she had 11 ch.).

CLENDENAN, DANIEL WEBSTER of Chicago Ill., b. in Detroit Apr. 18, 1851, B. A. Bethany coll. W. Va. 1870, barrister-at-law Osgood hall Toronto 1876, founded and built West Toronto junction, deputy reeve 1 year, reeve 1 year, mem. of York co. council 2 years, mayor 3 years, cand. for Ontario parliament 1890, admitted to practice before Supreme Court N. D. 1895 (m. June 5, 1878 Clara M. McMillan, b. in Wellington co. Ont. Can. Jun. 28, 1858, dau. of Charles McMillan I. P., b. in Erin Ont. of Scotch desc., who m. Christina McDougal, b. in Wellington co. Ont. of Scotch desc. and a desc. of the Stewarts, she had 7 ch. viz.: Charles George Robinson, Clara, May Stuart, Daniel Wallace Douglas, George Oswald Albrechte, Anna Katharine, Frank Earnest and Mary); son of **George**, b. in township Louth Lincoln co. Ont. Dec. 18, 1825, d. in Aberdeen S. D. May 11, 1882, student Hanodb Ky. coll. 1841, minister of Christian church for over 30 years, in Ill., Ind., O., Mich. and Can. (m. Aug. 1850 in Hamilton Ont. by Bishop Greene of Methodist Episcopal church Anne [Robinson] Langdon, b. in Dublin 1824, d. in Toronto Can. 1899, widow of Charles Langdon, dau. of Thomas Robinson of Armagh Ire., d. in

Hamilton Can. 1852, soldier in war 1812-15, at Waterloo, occupation of Paris and Irish constabulary, in Can. in militia putting down rebellion 1837, who m. in Dublin Ire. Catharine Kearney, d. in Peterboro Ont. of cholera 1832); son of **Daniel** of Glencairn Louth township Ont., b. in present site of St. Catharine Ont. May 3, 1793, d. in South township Ont. 1866, was in Can. militia 1812, located about 1820 near Jordan Ont. on large farm, had saw-mill for years, was prosperous in business (m. Susan Albrechte or Albright, who was brought by her parents when six months old on horseback from Bucks co. Pa. to Clinton township about 1800); son of **Abraham** of St. Catharine Ont., b. 1760, d. 1812-1815, took part with the British in rev. war, was on home guard duty in 1812 and died from exposure (m. Jan. 2, 1788 Hannah Hainer, b. 1772); son of **James**, who came from Ire. or Scotland with his brothers John, Samuel and Charles to Pa. about 1746. John lived in Cumberland co. Pa., was a 1st lieut. in Capt. Sample's company in rev. war. Samuel was lost track of. Charles went south.

CROWELL, HENRY GIFFORD of South Yarmouth Mass., b. there Sep. 10, 1821, merchant of Boston, mem. of governor's councils 1870-72, held several important positions in Boston, retired to South Yarmouth 1888 (m. 1st Sep. 3, 1845 Sarah L. Bassett, dau. of Zenas D. Bassett, shipmaster, m. 2d Sep. 24, 1850 Martha E. Torry, dau. of Rev. Reuben Torry, she had 2 sons viz.: Henry E., b. Feb. 10, 1853, and Frank H., b. Jan. 25, 1854, m. 3d Frances A. Beecher, dau. of Laban S. Beecher of Boston, carver, carved the figurehead of Pres. Jackson for the U. S. ship constitution "Old Ironsides," which was sawed off at night during the excitement of the removal of the U. S. bank deposits by Pres. Jackson 1834, she had 2 daus. viz.: Martha L., b. Jan. 11, 1865, and Alice B., b. Apr. 4, 1867); son of **Isaiah** of Yarmouth, b. there Mar. 10, 1779, d. in Boston Mass. Jan. 2, 1864, was shipmaster in early life, was captured during the war of 1812 by the British sloop of war Albert and carried to St. Johns Newfoundland, was director and pres. of Barnstable bank of Yarmouth for 37 successive years (m. 1st Jan. 13, 1803 Hannah Howes, desc. of Thomas Howes, who was one of the original grantees of Yarmouth, m. 2d June 3, 1807 Abigail Kelley, desc. of David O'Killia of Yarmouth 1657); son of **Christopher** of Yarmouth Mass., b. there Apr. 7, 1737, d. there Jan. 12, 1781, was soldier in rev. war in Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's reg. that marched from Yarmouth on Lexington alarm 1775, marched on secret expedition to R. I. 1777, marched on alarm to Dartmouth 1778 (m. 1761 Deborah Sears, desc. of Richard Sears, the pilgrim); son of **Christopher** of Yarmouth Mass., b. there July 24, 1698, d. there Jan. 12, 1781 (m. Sep. 23, 1724 Sarah Matthews); son of **John** of Yarmouth Mass., b. there 1662, d. there Oct. 15, 1728 (m. 1684 Bethia Sears, desc. of Richard Sears, the pilgrim); son of **John** of Yarmouth Mass., b. there 1638, d. there Feb. 28, 1688, was town clerk and school teacher (m. about 1660 Mehitable Miller, dau. of Rev. John Miller, grad. Cambridge coll. 1627, settled in Roxbury Mass.); son of **John** of Yarmouth Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Yarmouth Jan. 4, 1672, spelled his name Crowe, emigrated to Amer. 1635, was admitted an inhabitant of Charlestown Mass. the same year, the old colony court granted the lands in Mattacheset now Yarmouth, to Anthony Thacher, Thomas Howes, John Crowe and John Coit, moved to Yarmouth 1638, was appointed by the old colony court on the first land committee, was admitted freeman of the colony 1640, was deputy 1641-43, on the Yarmouth records the notice of his death reads, "The late Mas Crowe was buried the 7th of Jan. '72," old soldier (m. Elishua, emigrated to Amer. before 1635).

ALLEN, WILLIAM LAFAYETTE of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Ashford Ct. Sep. 19, 1824, d. in Brooklyn Nov. 2, 1894,

moved to Southbridge Mass., then to New York city 1857 where he was a successful merchant (m. in No. Scituate R. I. June 20, 1852 Lydia Waterman [Smith] Allen, widow of his brother, she has 3 ch. viz.: William Lafayette b. in N. Y. city May 27, 1857, grad. Yale coll. 1880 m. in Brooklyn Feb. 3, 1885 Grace Laflin dau. of Addison H. Laflin of Herkimer N. Y. and Helen Maria Hall of Syracuse N. Y., Martin Smith Allen b. in N. Y. city Feb. 12, 1860, grad. Yale coll. 1882, Zachariah Nelson Allen b. in Brooklyn Feb. 12, 1865, grad. Yale coll. 1886, was admitted to N. Y. bar 1888); EDWIN LEE Allen of Providence R. I., b. in Ashford Ct. June 11, 1822, d. in Providence Oct. 10, 1849 (m. May 20, 1847 Lydia Waterman Smith of No. Scituate R. I., a direct desc. of Roger Williams, Richard Waterman and Christopher Smith the first settlers of R. I., she had 2 ch. viz.: Edwin Lee Allen of Brooklyn N. Y. b. in No. Scituate Feb. 29, 1848, grad. Yale coll. 1868, A. M. there 1871, m. Mary Tuder Pratt dau. of John M. Pratt of Brooklyn, Mary Caroline Allen b. in No. Scituate June 20, 1850 m. Dec. 12, 1877 Edward L. Tripler of Brooklyn); son of **Zachariah,** b. in Ashford Ct. Mar. 21, 1786, d. Feb. 16, 1855, he and his brothers owned large tracts of land around Ashford (m. Nov. 18, 1810 Charlotte Woodward of Canterbury Ct., b. 1788, d. Apr. 13, 1847, dau. of Peter Woodward, she had 9 ch. viz.: Philip b. Mar. 6, 1811 d. Mar. 17, 1811, Zachariah Nelson b. in Ashford Mar. 20, 1812, d. Apr. 10, 1865, m. June 16, 1833 Caroline Skinner, Bethuel Woodward b. Dec. 23, 1813, d. June 19, 1848, m. in Nov. 1840 Mary Ann Whipple, Juliette b. in Ashford Aug. 29, 1816, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. Dec. 1, 1888, m. in Ashford Jan. 1, 1839 Warner Howard and had Mary of Brooklyn, Charles Nathan of Brooklyn and Ellen F. m. James H. Remington, Angenette Allen b. Nov. 25, 1819, d. Dec. 17, 1868 m. Merrick Clemence, Edwin Lee above, William Lafayette above, Fielder Palmer b. Sep. 9, 1826, d. Jan. 12, 1848 and Harriet C. Allen b. Jan. 27, 1829, d. Sep. 1, 1855, m. Moses G. Leonard of Putnam Ct.); son of **David** of Ashford Ct., b. in Rehoboth Mass. Oct. 17, 1757, marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Thomas Knowlton in the Lexington alarm 1775, was corpl. in the revised Ashford 5th co. 3d Ct. reg. under Col. Israel Putnam, afterwards under Benedict Arnold (m. Sylvia, she had 5 ch. viz.. Philip b. Oct. 11, 1781, moved to N. Y. state, David b. Feb. 4, 1784, Zachariah above, Solomon b. Nov. 17, 1789 and Hannah b. Aug. 21, 1792, d. Nov. 20, 1806); son of **David,** b. in Rehoboth Mass. May 14, 1734, d. Dec. 9, 1815, buried in Ashford, moved to Providence R. I., then to Ashford Ct., owned large tracts of land around Ashford (m. Mary, d. Jan. 1, 1816, she had 2 ch. viz.: Mary b. June 28, 1756 and David above); son of **David,** b. in Rehoboth Mass. Dec. 9, 1707, had a large estate in the division of which a commission appointed to settle it awarded his eldest son David a double share, decision was given Apr. 2, 1754 (m. Hannah, d. 1751, she had 9 ch.); son of **Benjamin,** b. in Salisbury Mass. 1652, d. in Rehoboth Mass. Sep. 3, 1723, fought in King Phillip's war (m. 1st Sep. 3, 1686 Rachel Wheeler, widow of Henry Wheeler of Boston, d. May 5, 1694, m. 2d Nov. 13, 1695 Hopestill Leonard, d. 1754, 11 ch.); son of **William,** d. June 18, 1686, will proved same year, emigrated from Eng. to Newbury Mass., was one of earliest settlers of Mass., had land granted to him 1638, moved to Salisbury Mass. 1639, was one of first settlers there (m. 1st Ann Goodale, d. May 1678, m. 2d Alice, d. Apr. 1687).

WEBB, GEORGE FRANCIS of Chicago Ill., b. in Wayne O., Aug. 20, 1851, grad. physician of the National coll., had professorship chair in acad. of science in Europe, is an electro-theraputist and professor of electro-physics, received diploma as master of electro-surgery and physics, is an inventor and mfr. of medical batteries, is a practicing physician (m. Feb. 26, 1877 Nancy Allen Hill, dau. of Capt. Robert Hill [a lineal desc. of John Hill of Warwickshire Eng.] and Agnes Webb who

m. 2d Robert Arden of the Asbies, she had 3 ch. viz.: Leroy Alexander Webb, Pearl Edith Webb and Faith Eva Webb); son of **Silas** of Naples N. Y. and Wayne O., b. in Naples "Bristol Hill" Nov. 9, 1815, d. in Jefferson O. Jan. 12, 1894 (m. June 25, 1843 Rachel Sherman Webb, dau. of Ezra Webb [son of Elkana Webb of Darien Ct.] and Susan Sherman dau. of William Sherman, cousin of Gen'l W. T. Sherman); son of **Silas** of Bristol Hill N. Y., b. in Darien Ct. July 31, 1784, d. there 1845, was a man of education and culture, owning a large landed estate in Bristol Hill, enlisted as musician in a N. Y. reg. when war was declared 1812, was noted for philanthropy and was highly adored as a man and citizen (m. 1802 Mindwell Hoyt, desc. from the Hoyts of Stamford Ct.); son of **Sylvanus** of Darien Ct. and Bristol Hill N. Y., b. in Stamford Ct. Oct. 5, 1745, d. in Bristol Hill 1810, was an educated man and a patriot, enlisted in 2d Westchester N. Y. reg., served through rev. war under Col. Thomas, when the reg. disbanded he was a non-commissioned officer under Capt. Lyon 1783 (m. 1765 Dolly Wood, dau. of Daniel Wood [gr.-dau. of Jonathan Wood of Huntington L. I., known as Jonathan Wood Weaver of Jamaica L. I. and in the pub. hist. of First Presbyterian church in Jamaica, sold his property in Jamaica and purchased a home near Norwalk Ct. 1706] and Dorothy Rockwell); son of **Richard** of Stamford Ct., b. there Jan. 10, 1722, d. there 1765, was a well-to-do citizen, established a comfortable inheritence for his ch. (m. 1743 Abagail Hoyt, of the well-known and honored fam. of Hoyts of Stamford and whose descs. have been men of prominence in many states); son of **Jonathan** of Stamford Ct., b. there Apr. 12, 1675, d. there Aug. 5, 1744, received an education and started in life as befitted a cultured son of an English born gentleman, was a well-to-do citizen of the town and state (m. May 15, 1710 Judith Chamberlin of a cultured Eng. fam. that settled early in Stamford); son of **Richard,** b. 1610, emigrated to Amer. with his son Richard 1629, they finally settled in Ct.); son of **Richard,** b. 1580; son of **Alexander,** b. 1559; son of **Alexander,** b. 1534; son of **Henry** sr, b. 1510, educated and refined, was gentleman, usher in Hampton court King Henry VIII 1544; son of **John Alexander** Webb, sir, of the army of King Henry VII, had 2 sons, William b. 1509, held his father's estates and Henry above; son of **John Alexander** Webb, sir, b. 1472, officer; son of **John,** b. 1450; son of **William,** b. 1426; son of **John,** b. 1405; son of **Geoffry,** b. 1372; son of **Henry,** b. in Warwickshire Eng. 1350.

CORLISS, CHARLES EDWIN of Everett Mass., b. in No. Sandwich N. H. Feb. 4, 1867, was educated in the public schools and Beede's high school in Centre Sandwich until 19 years of age, then went to New Hampton to attend school, grad. New Hampton lit. inst. 1890, teacher, principal of Wilmington Mass. grammer school, of West Dennis grammer school, and Dennis high school, instructor in penmanship and bookkeeping in Burdett business coll. Boston 1900 (m. July 12, 1893 Jennie May Fisk, b. in West Dennis Sep. 27, 1869, dau. of Capt. H. H. and Cynthia Jane [Baker] Fisk, gr.-dau. of Capt. Nathan and Polly [Baker] Fisk of Dennis, she had son Louis Fisk Corliss b. Jan. 24, 1895); son of **Hiram Stevens** Corliss of No. Sandwich N. H., b. there Apr. 12, 1844, is a good specimen of a shrewd New Eng. farmer, honest, intelligent, industrious and a good citizen, owns the farm where he was born and on which his father settled nearly a century ago (m, July 16, 1865 Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Sep. 2, 1845, dau. of John and Mary [Dolloff] Goodwin of Moultonborough N. H., gr.-dau. of Nathan Goodwin who came from Lebanon Me.); son of **Benjamin** of No. Sandwich N. H., b. there Sep. 1, 1807, d. there Aug. 29, 1895, farmer, was noted for his remarkable health, his industry and honesty (m. Oct. 21, 1833 Mary R. Hubbard, b. in Acton Me. Nov. 3, 1814, d. Jan. 22, 1892, sister of Louise Hubbard

wife of John Cotton Corliss); son of **Joseph** of No. Sandwich N. H., b. in Weare N. H., Sep. 11, 1780, d. in No. Sandwich Sep. 11, 1853, farmer, a devout Christian, mem. of Baptist church, d. of cancer (m. about 1803 Lydia Cotton, b. in Gilmanton N. H. May 4, 1785, d. Mar. 11, 1845, was a member of free will Baptist church 40 years); son of **Nathaniel** of South Weare and North Sandwich N. H., b. in Haverhill Mass. 1738, d. in Sandwich 1826, bought one-half lot in South Weare, with his brother Timothy, was chosen town clerk at the first meeting in Weare 1764, was chosen tithing man, with 11 others organized the 2d Baptist church in N. H., removed to Sandwich about 1770 (m. Lois Emery); son of **Timothy** of South Weare N. H., b. in Haverhill Mass., Dec. 13, 1693, d. in South Weare 1783, moved from Bedford and was the fifth settler of Weare 1753, bought a lot for £9 old tenor bills of credit and built a very fine log cabin (m. Feb. 15, 1726 Sarah Hutchins, b. in Haverhill Mass. June 20, 1701); son of **John** of Haverhill Mass., b. there Mar. 4, 1648, d. Feb. 17, 1698, was a farmer and soldier (m. Dec. 17, 1684 Mary Wilford, b. in Haverhill Nov. 18, 1667, dau. of Gilbert Wilford); son of **George** of Haverhill Mass., b. in Exeter Eng. 1617, d. in Haverhill Oct. 19, 1686, emigrated to Amer. 1639, settled in Haverhill, farmer (m. in Haverhill Oct. 26, 1645, Joanna Davis, sister of Thomas Davis of Marlborough Eng.). The old Corliss farm at Haverhill known as Poplar Lawn and settled by George Corliss in 1640 has never been out the hands of his direct descendants. Fam. of **Hiram S. Corliss**: Chas. Edwin b. Feb. 4, 1867, Arthur Elmer b. Dec. 12, 1870, Mary Etta b. Dec. 14, 1872, Benj. Franklin b. Nov. 28, 1876, d. Aug. 10, 1896, Lucy Ethel b. May 8, 1878, Lizzie M. b. Sep. 7, 1882. Fam. of **Benjamin**: Sam'l Hubbard b. May 7, 1835, Mary Francis b. Feb. 1, 1839, William H. H. b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Sep. 15, 1850, Hiram S. b. Apr. 12, 1844, Jennie Louisa b. Oct. 12, 1846, Olive Ellen b. Feb. 3, 1849, Julia A. b. Jan. 19, 1852, d. July 21, 1870, Martha Q. b. Dec. 17, 1856, Geo. Harrison b. Apr. 15, 1860. Fam. of **Joseph**: Benjamin b. Sep. 1, 1807, d. Aug. 29, 1895, John Cotton b. May 7, 1811, d. Jan. 8, 1875. Fam. of **Nathaniel**: Phebe b. Jan. 20, 1766, Hannah b. May 19, 1769, d. Oct. 30, 1803 (m. Andrew McGaffey), Lydia b. Apr. 6, 1770, Sarah (m. Enoch Colby, vet. of war of 1812), Jonathan b. 1774, Nathaniel b. 1776, Daniel b. 1778, Jessie b. 1780, Joseph b. Sep. 11, 1780, d. Sep. 11, 1853 (b. at Weare N. H.), Sam'l b. 1784, James b. 1785, d. May 14, 1873 (m. Lydia Brier Sandwich). Fam. of **Timothy**: Timothy b. Nov. 28, 1726, d. 1810, Joanna b. Apr. 14, 1729, Sarah b. Apr. 30, 1731, Jeremiah b. 1734, d. Dec. 20, 1775, Nathaniel b. 1738, d. 1826. Fam. of **John**: John b. Mar. 14, 1686, d. Nov. 1766-9, Mary b. Feb. 25, 1687, Thomas, b. Mar. 2, 1689, d. 1784, Hannah b. 1691, d. Sep. 8, 1764, Timothy b. Dec. 13, 1693, d. 1783, Jonathan b. July 16, 1695, d. Mar. 22, 1787, Mehitable b. May 15, 1698. Fam. of **Geo.**: Mary b. Sep. 6, 1646, d. Oct. 22, 1722, was captured by the Indians Mar. 15, 1697, John b. Mar. 4, 1648, d. Feb. 17, 1698, Joanna b. Apr. 28, 1650, d. Oct. 29, 1744, Martha b. June 2, 1652, Deborah b. June 6, 1655, Ann b. Nov. 8, 1657, d. June 1691.

PERCIVAL, JOHN PHILIP TURNER of Cohasset and Boston Mass., b. in Hanover Mass. Oct. 19, 1818, d. Oct. 31, 1895, followed the sea for many years, retired and lived quietly at his home in Cohasset, soon however entered upon his career as a druggist in Boston, remained in that business until his death (m. Oct 8, 1845 Drusilla Snow, d. in Boston Dec 16, 1882, dau. of Ephraim and Mary [Polly] Snow of Cohasset, she had 5 ch. viz.: Mary Snow Percival, Priscilla Lothrop, John Henry, Drusilla Snow 1st and Drusilla Snow 2d); son of **Sylvanus** of Hanover Mass., b. in South Sandwich Mass. June 20, 1796, d. in Boston June 7, 1879, after the death of his wife he lived in the fam. of his son John and was greatly beloved by all who knew him (m. Nov. 14, 1816 Celia Ewer); son of **Benjamin** of South Sandwich Mass., b. there Jan. 13,

1752, d. there Apr. 15, 1817 (m. 1772 Lydia Goodspeed, b. 1753, d. Sep. 5, 1843); son of **John** of South Sandwich Mass., b. there Dec. 2, 1720, d. there Oct. 10, 1788 (m. Oct. 10, 1742 Lydia Fuller, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Fuller of Sandwich); son of **John** of Barnstable Mass., d. there 1738 (m. July 3, 1703 Mary Bourne); son of **James** of Sandwich Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Sandwich 1691 (m. Mary, d. Apr. 12, 1694).

BRAINERD, HERBERT of St. Albans Vt., b. there Dec. 25, 1837, d. there Feb. 26, 1900, educated at Allentown Pa. acad. and at Pinkerton acad. in Derry N. H., was reg. quartermaster in 1st Vt. cavalry U. S. vol., with rank of 1st lieut., pres. Grand Isle Steamboat Co., gen. baggage agent C. V. R. R., auditor National Car Co., state fish and game commissioner 1881-90, pres. St. Albans village ass'n, represented St. Albans in Vt. leg. 1880, state senator 1882-83, appointed by the sec. and treas. as U. S. sup't of construction of the federal buildings of St. Albans 1897, charter mem. Vt. commandery, military order of the loyal legion and senior vice-commander of the same, pres. N. E. ass'n of gen. baggage agents, mem. N. E. fish and game league (m. Feb. 6, 1866 Anna Maria Forbes, b. in Windsor Vt. Nov. 22, 1847, only dau. of Abner Forbes Jr. Esq., successively paymaster, cashier and auditor C. V. R. R., and Catherine Tucker Campbell, and gr.-dau. of Gen'l Abner Forbes Sr. of Windsor Vt., a distinguished and conspicuous figure in Vt. affairs during first half of the 19th century, pres. of the bank of Windsor, gen. of militia, state leg., mem. of the govs. council, chief judge of the court of common pleas, a trustee of Middlebury coll. and of Columbian coll., also gr.-dau. of Hon. Edward Raymond Campbell of Windsor, banker, man of letters, author, senior warden in St. Paul's parish Windsor, and mem. of the standing committee of the diocese of Vt., she had 4 ch. viz.: Louisa Brainerd, Harry Forbes Brainerd, d. in infancy, Lilian Miranda m. Robert Alexander Gunn Jr. of New York, and Lawrence Brainerd); son of Hon. **Lawrence** Brainerd, b. in East Hartford Ct. Mar. 16, 1794, d. in St. Albans Vt. May 9, 1870, one of the incorporators and builders of C. V. R. R., pres. Amer. Missionary Soc., one of the founders of the national Republican party, delegate to national conventions 1856-1860, treas. Franklin co. 1826-45, state legislator 1834, U. S. senator 1854-55, presidential elector 1856 (m. Jan. 16, 1819 Fidelia Burnet Gadcomb, b. in Gloucester R. I. Mar. 31, 1793, d. in St. Albans Oct. 18, 1852, dau. of William and Amey [Owen] Gadcomb, and gr.-dau. of Hon. Daniel Owen, chief justice and lieut.-gov. of R. I., who m. Hannah Angell, a lineal desc. of Gov. Roger Williams); son of **Ezra,** b. in Middle Haddam Ct. May 11, 1769, d. in Holly N. Y. Nov. 15, 1833, architect, built Carthage bridge, many churches and public buildings, lieut.-col. of militia, served during the war of 1812 (m. 1787 Mabel Porter, dau. of James Porter Jr. and Eunice Taylor, and a desc. of the Pitkins, Stanleys, Goodwins, Bartletts, Harts, Richards, Andrews and other prominent Ct. fams.); son of **Ezra,** b. in Middle Haddam Ct. Aug. 17, 1744, d. there Apr. 7, 1837, owned and managed an extensive quarrying business in Haddam Neck for over 60 years, was a man greatly esteemed, deacon of the church of Haddam, served 21 terms in Ct. leg. between 1777-1818, was justice of the peace and a mem. of the Hartford convention 1814 (m. Aug. 31, 1762 his 3d cousin Jerusha Smith, dau. of Lieut. David and Dorothy [Brainerd] Smith of Haddam, gr.-dau. of Hon. Hezekiah Brainerd, a mem. of the Ct. council and father of David Brainerd the missionary, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Elizabeth [Whiting] Hobart); son of **Josiah,** b. in Middle Haddam Ct. May 4, 1711, d. there July 8, 1792, was lieut. 14th company 6th Ct. reg. 1752, served later in rev. war, mem. of Ct. leg. 1782 (m. Sep. 12, 1738 Hannah, dau. of Jared and Sarah [Day] Spencer); son of **William,** b. in Middle Haddam Ct. Mar. 30, 1673, was lieut. of Had-

dam train band 1722 (m. Dec. 13, 1698 Sarah, dau. of John Bidwell); son of **Daniel**, b. in Eng., d. Apr. 1, 1715, emigrated to this country when a boy and lived till of age in the Wyllys fam. of Hartford, was an original proprietor of Haddam Ct. 1662, deacon, justice of the peace, was held in high esteem (m. Hannah, dau. of Gerrard Spencer Esq. of Lynn Mass. and Hartford Ct.).

BATES, FRANK AMASA, b. in Braintree Mar. 5, 1858, b. on the old homestead, at an early age evinced a fondness for natural history, was one of associate editors of the Ornithologist and Oologist 1886, devoted his whole time to the profession of a naturalist after 1887, was an active mem. of the Boston Scientific Soc. 1888, was its pres. 1894-95 and sec. 1896-1900, has contributed a number of works on natural history (m. Oct. 1, 1879 Cora Alberta Hibbard, b. Nov. 15, 1858, d. July 14, 1886, dau. of Albert B. and Lucy A. [Howard] Hibbard of Milton Mass., she had 2 ch. viz.: Lucy Mary, b. June 12, 1880, and Samuel Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1881, d. Mar. 30, 1883, m. 2d Sep. 16, 1891 Ruth Foss, b. in Barrington N. H. July 14, 1869, dau. of James W. and Julia A. Littlefield Foss of Dover N. H., she had son Harold Austin, b. Feb. 18, 1896); son of **Samuel Austin** Bates, b. in Braintree Mar. 25, 1822, d. Mar. 20, 1897, b. on the old Bates homestead and there he passed most of his days, was educated in the public schools, learned the shoemaker's trade which he followed in part many years, was employed by one concern over 40 years, advocated the cause of temperance and was a total abstainer, was a mem. of Odd Fellows and held high offices, also mem. of Free Masons and held high offices, was town clerk of Braintree 1855-57 and 1875-97, refused re-election on account of ill health 3 weeks before his death, served on board of registrars 13 years, justice of the peace, receiving his first commission from Gov. N. P. Banks 1860, served on the school committee 7 years, wrote a number of hist. and gen. works of great value, honorary mem. of Weymouth Hist. Soc. 1879, Old Colony Hist. Soc. of Taunton 1888, honorary corresponding mem. and corresponding mem. Me. Hist. Soc. 1894, charter mem. and vice-pres. Quincy Hist. Soc. 1893 (m. Feb. 4, 1846 Mary Hervey Kittrell, b. Nov. 10, 1819, d. Sep. 30, 1895, dau. of Joshua Parker and Lucy Bryant Kittrell); son of **Samuel**, b. in Weymouth Dec. 14, 1787, d. Aug. 28, 1873, farmer and bootmaker, moved to Braintree 1818, bought the Capt. John Hollis place cor. Union and Middle streets, the old house is still there (m. Nov. 21, 1811 Susanna Hobart Hunt, b. Apr. 23, 1791, d. July 11, 1876, dau. of Asa and Silence Orcutt Hunt, she had 5 ch. viz.: Sarah Hobart, b. June 7, 1812, m. July 8, 1829 Gideon Thayer, David, b. June 3, 1815, m. Sep. 14, 1836 Eliza T. Arnold, Samuel Austin above, Susan Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1828, d. Sep. 16, 1866, m. 1st Sep. 13, 1846 Amasa Robbins, d. Jan. 28, 1856, m. 2d Apr. 30, 1857 John Stoddard, d. Dec. 13, 1893, and Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1838); son of **Samuel**, b. Dec. 21, 1760, d. Dec. 3, 1808 (m. Oct. 7, 1782 Dorcas Shaw, b. Apr. 8, 1762, d. Oct. 1840, dau. of Zachariah and Martha [Gurney] Shaw, she had 8 ch. viz.: Caleb, b. Feb. 6, 1784, m. June 26, 1806 Betsey Pittee, Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1786, d. in infancy, Samuel above, Sally, b. May 3, 1790, d. Feb. 9, 1817, Zachariah, b. Nov. 10, 1792, m. Mary Nash, David, b. June 25, 1795, m. Ruth Howard Burrill, Clarissa, b. June 3, 1798, m. Mar. 31, 1825 Samuel P. Pratt, Susan, b. Nov. 20, 1800, m. June 18, 1826 Daniel Hunt Jr.); son of **Samuel**, b. Apr. 16, 1733, d. Sep. 19, 1764 (m. Dec. 25, 1754 Hannah Pratt, b. Aug. 7, 1738, d. Dec. 5, 1764, she had 5 ch. viz.: Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1754, d. in infancy Lois, b. Feb. 8, 1756, m. Sep. 10, 1778 Jacob Turner, Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1757, d. in infancy, John Ward, b. Apr. 7, 1759, m. Betty Porter, and Samuel above); son of **Samuel**, b. about 1693, d. Dec. 8, 1752, miller and cordwainer (m. 1st Grace, d. Dec. 29, 1724, she had 7 ch. viz.: Deborah, William, b. Dec. 7, 1812, m. Mary Ward, Lydia, Sarah, Samuel, d.

young, Deborah and Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1724, m. 2d Sep. 18, 1725 Hannah Ward, dau. of John and Hannah [Beal] Ward, she m. 2d Nov. 26, 1753 Joshua Torrey, she had 7 ch. viz.: Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1726, m. Joseph Dyer Jr., Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1728, m. John Reed, Grace, b. Feb. 9, 1730, m. Fred Cushing, Samuel above, Persis, Ruth and Leah, b. Oct. 8, 1739, m. Stephen Dyer); son of **Increase**, b. Dec. 28, 1641, d. Feb. 20, 1717, date of will 1713 (m. Mary Whitmarsh, d. Dec. 21, 1715, dau. of John Whitmarsh, she had 9 ch. viz.: Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1681, Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1686, m. Catharine Arnold, Samuel above, Anna, Ruth, John, Mary, Judith m. Aaron Renouf, and Sarah m. Ephraim Richards); son of **Edward**, b. in Eng. about 1605, d. Mar. 25, 1686 (m. Susanna, she had 8 ch. viz.: Prudence, **Susanna** m. Nathaniel Blanchard, Increase above, John m. Mary Farwell, Mary m. John Rogers, Anna m. James Stuart, Edward m. Elizabeth Shaw, and Jehoshabeath).

SHIPMAN, SAMUEL BINGHAM of Cleveland O., b. in Marietta O. June 19, 1843, d. in Cleveland July 19, 1889, private in 148th O. vol. artillery 1861, grad. Marietta coll. 1864, Andover theol. sem. 1869, B. A., M. A. and D. D. Marietta coll., pastor in Atwater O. 1870-76, in Cleveland 1876-84, organized the Franklin ave. Congregational church (m. Dec. 2, 1869 Malvina Whipple, her gr.-mother was dau.-in-law of Manasseh Cutler, who secured the adoption of the clause in the ordinance of 1787 "one of the three title-deeds of American constitutional liberty," which forever dedicated the northwest to freedom, she had 5 ch. viz.: Charles Whipple Shipman, Fannie L., Anna L., Paul Cutler and Ralph Bingham); son of **Samuel** of Marietta O., b. there Oct. 15, 1807, d. there May 9, 1880, merchant, treas. and trustee of Marietta coll., deacon in Congregational church (m. Jan. 22, 1833 Lucina Bingham, b. Nov. 26, 1807, dau. of Jeremiah and Rhoda [Fenn] Bingham, cousin of Rev. Hiram Bingham, one of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, she had a dau. Rhoda Shipman m. gr.-son of Manhasseh Cutler, from whose home in Ipswich [old Rutland] Mass. started the "O. company" to settle the "northwest territory," landing in Marietta O. 1788); son of **Joshua** of Athens and Marietta O., b. in Saybrook Ct. Apr. 16, 1767, d. in Marietta Oct. 3, 1823, boss carpenter of Muskingum acad. 1798-99, and the first Congregational church in the northwest territory 1807-8, was elder in the Presbyterian church in Athens O. (m. Dec. 1, 1786 Sibyl Chapman, b. Aug. 14, 1768, dau. of Robert and Anne [Bliss] Chapman); son of **Samuel** of Saybrook Ct., b. there May 21, 1726, d. Sep. 4, 1801 (m. 1st Sarah Doty, m. 2d Jan. 10, 1754 Hannah Bushnell); son of **John** of Saybrook Ct., b. Jan. 1687, d. July 7, 1742 (m. "each to other" Jan. 11, 1715 Elizabeth Kirtland); son of **John** of Saybrook Ct., b. Apr. 5, 1664 (m. "each to other" May 5, 1686 Martha Humphries); son of **Edward** of Saybrook Ct. (m. 1st Jan. 1651 Elizabeth Comstock, m. 2d July 1, 1663 Mary Anderson or Andrews); son of **Edward** of Saybrook, emigrated to Amer. from Hull Eng. with George Fenwick 1639.

CARPENTER, AMOS BUGBEE of West Waterford Vt., b. there May 25, 1818 (m. June 24, 1847 Cosbi B. Parker); son of **Isaiah** of Waterford Vt., b. in Ashford Ct. June 29, 1783, d. in St. Johnsburg Vt. July 6, 1871 (m. Apr. 21, 1808 Caroline Bugbee); son of **Jonah** of Ashford Ct., b. in Sutton Mass. 1744, d. in Ashford Ct. Jan. 31, 1805 (m. Nov. 22, 1769 Zerniah Whitmore); son of **Isaiah** of Sutton Mass., b. in Attleboro Mass. Feb. 7, 1714, d. in Sutton Mar. 23, 1744 (m. Sep. 12, 1734 Alathea Titus, widow); son of **Noah** of Rehoboth and Attleboro Mass., b. in Rehoboth Mar. 28, 1672, d. in Attleboro Apr. 1756, m. 3 times; son of **William** of Rehoboth Mass., b. in England 1631-2; son of **William** b. in Eng. 1605, d. in Rehoboth Feb. 7, 1659; son of **William**, b. in Eng. 1576, d. there, moved to New Eng. 1638, returned to Eng.; son of

William; son of **William**, b. about 1520, d. 1550; son of **John** of Eng.; son of **James** of Eng.; son of **William** of Eng.; son of **John** of Eng.; son of **John**, brother to John the town clerk of London; son of **Richard**; son of **John**.

KINGSBURY, SAMUEL SHIPMAN of Pittsburg Pa., b. in Marietta O. Sep. 12, 1871, N. Y. univ. 1893-91, Marietta coll. 1895-96, B. A. 1896, M. A. 1898, Johns Hopkins univ. 1895-98, Ph. D. 1898, prof. of Greek Fairmount coll. Wichita Kans.; son of **Joseph A.** of Pittsburg Pa., b. in Putnam O. Sep. 26, 1840, Phillip's acad. Andover 1857, Marietta coll. 1861, B. A. 1861, M. A. 1864, deacon Franklin ave. Congregational church Cleveland O. 1877, East Congregational church Brooklyn N. Y. 1885, elder East End Presbyterian church Pittsburg 1895, sup't Keystone Live Stock Ex. Co. Pittsburg (m. Jan. 18, 1866 Sarah Elizabeth Shipman, b. in Marietta O. Sep. 29, 1839, dau. of Samuel and Lucina [Bingham] Shipman); son of **Addison** of Zanesville O., b. in North Coventry Ct. July 5, 1800, d. in Marietta O. Jan. 25, 1892, entered Amherst coll. 1823, Andover theol. sem. 1825-58, pastor 50 years, mem. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc., trustee Putnam female sem. 38 years., of Lane theol. sem. 31 years, of Marietta coll. 51 years, D. D. Marietta coll. 1854, "he was among the most zealous and efficient of those pioneers of the church who began their ministry at the front, when O. was yet largely a wilderness" (m. Aug. 20, 1832 Mary Farrar Price, b. in Bucksport Me. Dec. 26, 1804, d. in Marietta O. Jan. 17, 1888, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Lucy [Farrar] Price, gr.-niece of Hon. Timothy Farrar LL. D., chief justice of Supreme Court of N. H.); son of **Joseph** of North Coventry Ct., b. there Apr. 17, 1753, d. there Apr. 13, 1828 (m. Feb. 21, 1780 Lois Richards Porter, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah [Ladd] Porter, she had Mary m. Harlan Page, and Addison above); son of **Ebenezer** of Coventry Ct., b. Feb. 11, 1716, d. in Coventry Sep. 6, 1800, was mem. of the assembly in Hartford when Gen'l Washington visited Gov. Trumbull, then of Valley Forge to devise relief for the continental army, he took the leaden weights from his big clock, substituting sand, and moulded them into bullets with the aid of his good wife Priscilla, who spent the following Sabbath baking biscuits for the army, which were forwarded with the bullets on Monday (m. Nov. 28, 1743 Priscilla Kingsbury, her dau. Martha betrothed to Capt. Hale, whose last words were, "I only regret that I have but one life to lose for my country," executed by order of Sir William Howe Sep. 22, 1776); son of **Joseph**, b. Jan. 22, 1682, d. Dec. 1, 1757 (m. Feb. 15, 1705 Ruth Denison, dau. of William and Margaret Denison, who came to Amer. in ship "Lion" 1631); son of **Joseph** of Norwich Ct., b. in Haverhill Mass. 1656, d. Apr. 9, 1741 (m. Apr. 2, 1679 Love Ayer, b. Apr. 15, 1663, dau. of John Ayer); son of **Henry** of Haverhill Mass., b. 1615, d. Oct. 1, 1687 (m. Susannah); son of **Henry** of Ipswich Mass., b. in Eng., emigrated from Eng. in ship "Talbot," one of Gov. Winthrop's fleet, and landed in Charlestown 1630, he and his wife joined the 1st church of Boston, being the 25th and 26th mems. (m. Margaret Alabaster).

PHELPS, H. WARREN of Blendon O., b. there May 5, 1839, enlisted in Co. H, 95th reg. O. vol. infantry Union army 1862, served 3 years, was orderly sergeant, commissioned 2d lieut., then 1st lieut., commanded company 2 years, was engaged in 30 battles (m. Jan. 1, 1868, Louisa M. Clark, dau. of George B. Clark, who m. Mar. 29, 1842 Mindwell E. Griswold, gr.-dau. of Ursula Phelps, dau. of Timothy Phelps and sister to Edward Phelps Sr., gr.-dau. of Isaac and Ursula Griswold, she had 6 ch. viz.: George H. Phelps, b. Dec. 23, 1868, m. Sep. 30, 1895 Bertha Swickard,' Rolland C. Phelps, b. May 28, 1871, m. Jan. 26, 1898, Elva H. Carpenter, Grace C. Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1874, Warren Dwight Phelps, b. Apr. 8, 1877, Mary Louise Phelps, b. Dec. 11, 1880, Homer Moore Phelps, b. July 10, 1883); son

of **Homer M.** Phelps of Blendon O., b. there Feb. 9, 1812, d. there June 1, 1883, was farmer and live stock dealer, was justice of the peace 12 years, held other town offices, was administrator of estates and held trust funds, stood high in community and church, was a good juror (m. Jan. 14, 1835 Elizabeth G. Connelly, dau. of Edward Connelly, who m. in Lancaster Pa. Sep. 1807 Mary Graham, removed from south of Eng. when quite young, dau. of William Graham, sent as a missionary from Eng. to Amer. by John Wesley 1789, but d. at sea); son of **Edward** of Windsor Ct. and Blendon O., b. in Windsor Aug. 27, 1759, d. in Blendon 1840, settled estates as administrator in Windsor, traveled to O. with Isaac Griswold on horseback 1805, they selected land on Alum creek, removed to his land in O. 1806, was first settler of Blendon (m. June 12, 1789 Azubah Moore, dau. of Simeon and Hannah [Barber] Moore, gr.-dau. of Andrew and Sarah Phelps Moore, also gr.-dau. of Benjamin Barber); son of **Timothy** of Windsor Ct., b. in Poquonock Ct. Feb. 3, 1714, d. in Windsor Feb. 1794, made a will 1792, and an order of distribution of his estate from court of probate of Hartford Ct. 1794 (m. Apr. 24, 1746 Margaret Gillett); son of **Cornelius** of Windsor Ct., b. there Apr. 26, 1671, d. there, was very active in public works in Windsor (m. Nov. 2, 1704 Sarah Mansfield); son of **Timothy** of Windsor, b. there Sep. 1, 1639, d. there 1719, lieut. (m. May 19, 1661 Mary Griswold, b. in Windsor Oct. 5, bapt. Oct. 13, 1644, dau. of Edward Griswold, b. in Kenilworth Eng., emigrated to Amer. 1839); son of **William,** b. in Exeter or Tewkesbury Eng. about 1590, m. there and had 4 sons viz.: William, Samuel, Nathaniel and Joseph, they emigrated to Amer. with their father in ship "Mary" and John 1630.

BALL, JESSE CHARLES of Washington D. C., b. Feb. 1, 1860, secretary to Associate Justice Rufus W. Peckham of Supreme Court of U. S. (m. in Syracuse N. Y. Sep. 19, 1888 Evva Etta Lynn, b. Apr. 7, 1861, dau. of William Henry and Orpha [Smith] Lynn); son of **Arza,** b. in Schuyler N. Y. Nov. 23, 1821, d. in Syracuse N. Y. Feb. 1, 1899, was educated in common schools and Clinton sem., was school teacher until his marriage, moved from Schuyler to Salina with his gr.-father Gershom Hinckley, engaged in farming about 1846, dealt in wood and lumber, salt mfg. and mercantile business, was mem. of Methodist Episcopal church in Clay N. Y. in his younger days, was a Democrat and took great interest in politics, moved to Denver Col. 1886, was justice of the peace in Granite Col. 1890-96, returned to Syracuse 1896 (m. in Clay Mar. 30, 1846 Sarah Adeline Plummer, b. in Richmond Mass. July 25, 1819, d. in Liverpool N. Y. Sep. 22, 1876, dau. of John Lester and Jerusha D. [Stanton] Plummer, she had 6 ch. viz.: Lucy Amanda Ball, b. Oct. 4, 1847, d. Sep. 13, 1896, m. in Clay Dec. 25, 1869 Amos G. Bettinger, carpenter, son of Martin J. and Polly [Chamberlin] Bettinger, she had 4 ch. viz.: Minnie Letitia Bettinger, b. Oct. 5, 1871, m. Sep. 14, 1898 Clarence Adelbert Bard of Syracuse, b. Nov. 27, 1872, bookkeeper, son of George M. and Flora Louisa [Dean] Bard, Josie Ellen Bettinger, b. Feb. 19, 1874, Irving A. Bettinger, b. Apr. 22, 1876, d. Sep. 3, 1882, Howard Max Bettinger, b. Apr. 9, 1886, d. Dec. 28, 1891, Lester Zebina Ball, b. Aug. 19, 1850, d. Mar. 30, 1853, Emma Junia Ball, b. July 12, 1853, d. in Syracuse Jan. 27, 1899, m. in Granite Col. Oct. 31, 1888 Frank M. Guerin, miner, had child, d. in infancy, George Augustus Ball of Syracuse, b. July 19, 1855, merchant, Rosa A. Ball, b. May 24, 1857, d. Dec. 23, 1857, and Jesse Charles Ball above; JESSE Ball of Norwood Park Ill., b. Mar. 7, 1819, d. in Norwood Park May 25, 1895, farmer, moved to Cook co. Ill. 1842, removed to Mich. where he resided 8 years, returned and located in Lyden township 1858, went to Kans. to assist in making that a free state 1856, was the first collector of taxes in Jefferson precinct Kans. under the free state law and voted for the Wyandotte constitution, returned to his home in

Lyden 1860 and purchased his farm in the town of Norwood Park 1866, resided there until his death, was elected assessor of Norwood Park on the Republican ticket, excepting 1 year, for 28 years, which office he held at his death, was constable several times in earlier years and was frequently elected mem. of school board (m. in Park Ridge Ill. May 8, 1842 Drusilla Tanner, b. in Camden N. Y. May 15, 1822, d. Feb. 14, 1893, dau. of Williard and Watie [Sherman] Tanner and cousin of Elisha Tanner, she had 5 ch. viz.: Zebina Williard Ball, b. Mar. 30, 1843, d. May 14, 1862, was enrolled into service as a private in Co. B, Chicago light artillery, in civil war, d. of typhoid fever in City Hospital St. Louis Mo., Andrew Jackson Ball, b. July 30, 1844, d. in Kans. Feb. 3, 1859, Arza Myron Ball, b. Nov. 10, 1845, d. May 27, 1864, was enrolled and mustered into service 1863, as private in Co. G, 89th Ill. vol. infantry, to serve 3 years, was killed in action in Dallas Ga., Caroline Adelia Ball, b. July 13, 1847, m. in Chicago May 31, 1871 James Thomas Walsh, b. Dec. 24, 1845, traveling salesman Chicago, son of James Walsh of New York city, and had 3 ch. viz.: Starrie Walsh, b. Sep. 4, 1872, Robert James Walsh, b. Nov. 19, 1875, d. Oct. 9, 1884, Zebina Walsh, b. Jan. 25, 1883, d. Apr. 8, 1886, and Margaret Ball, b. July 24, 1849, m. Albert Filkins of Park Ridge Ill., carpenter); SILAS Ball of Liverpool N. Y., b. in Schuyler N. Y. Mar. 4, 1830, was educated in the common schools and by private teacher, pursued his studies in ancient languages and theol. subjects also with private tutor, removed from Schuyler to Liverpool with his mother 1837, became a mem. of Methodist Episcopal church 1843, was licensed to exhort at Morgans Clay N. Y. and as local preacher 1854, was recommended to Black river conference 1855, was received and appointed to the charge in Gilbert's mills, remained there 2 years, ordained deacon 1858, elder 1860, was sent to Parish 1 year 1857, Central Square 2 years, Taberg 2 years, Sprague's Corners 1 year, 1st ward Syracuse 1 year, Liverpool 2 years, Bridgeport 1 year, Manlius station 1 year, became a mem. N. Y. Central conference upon its organization 1868 from Black river and Oneida conferences by the general conference of Methodist Episcopal church held in Chicago, was appointed to the charge in Oneida and remained 3 years, then at Manlius 4 years, Chittenango 1 year, Homer 3 years, Horseheads 3 years, Tully 3 years, Phoenix 5 years, Lodi 5 years, retired 4 years, at the organization of the Grand Lodge in Syracuse 1865 was elected grand worthy chief templar of the Order of Good Templars of the state of N. Y. 1865-71, during his term of service there was an increase from 10 lodges with 300 mems. to 100,000 lodges with 75,000 mems., in this work he raised and expended in the cause of temperance over $80,000 and traveled over 1,000 miles in N. Y. state, as the head of the organization all appeals upon questions of law, order and usage were referred to him, and in but one instance did the Grand Lodge change or reverse his decision, has been a mem. of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons since 1858, has been chaplain of Liverpool Lodge No. 525 for 45 years, is also mem. of Military Lodge No. 93 of Manlius (m. 1st Apr. 18, 1849 Harriet B. Kinnie, d. May 12, 1856, dau. of Moses Kinnie and Polly Warner of Euclid N. Y., she had 2 ch. viz.: Ella Anna Ball, b. Mar. 10, 1852, m. in Manlius June 2, 1875 James Franklin Dickerson, b. Sep. 20, 1849, farmer, son of James and Jane A. [Butts] Dickerson, she had 7 ch. viz.: Walter Cheney, b. May 20, 1876, J. Helena, b. July 21, 1877, George Ball, b. Jan. 27, 1879, Hattie Buell, b. Aug. 1, 1880, Fern, b. July 28, 1881, Inez, b. Sep. 10, 1882, and James Silas, b. Feb. 9, 1884, Henry Silas Ball, b. May 12, 1856 of Chicago Ill., clerk, m. June 1890 Lydia Hutchins of Chicago, and had 2 ch. viz.: Silas Brigham and Roy Bemis, m. 2d in Parish N. Y. Feb. 24, 1858 Elizabeth Inez Phelps, b. Mar. 10, 1834, dau. of Alfred Phelps of Berkshire co. Mass., and Abigail Dickinson of Cobleskill N. Y., she had 3 ch. viz.: Charles Wesley Ball of Syracuse N. Y., b. Jan. 30, 1862, dealer in

pianos, organs and musical instruments, m. Jan. 16, 1894 Helen Nicholson, b. May 27, 1870, dau. of Nathan D. Nicholson and Sarah Storrs of Rome N. Y., William Arthur Ball of Chicago, b. Sep. 26, 1863, lawyer, m. in Kenosha Wis. Aug. 3, 1886 Sarah Virginia Leggett, b. Apr. 1, 1862, dau. of John and Hannah Leggett of Montreal Can. now residing in Bolton Ill., she had 2 ch. viz.: Douglas Phelps, b. Mar. 5, 1893, and Sara Virginia, b. Dec. 21, 1896, and Frank Allenson Ball, b. Apr. 15, 1866, d. in Lodi N. Y. Mar. 29, 1895, local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church, m. in Cortland N. Y. May 5, 1886 Margaret A. Bartlett, d. in Liverpool N. Y. Aug. 18, 1898, she had 2 ch., Mabel E., b. Aug. 18, 1888, and Frances, b. 1892, d. in infancy); sons of **Zebina** Ball, b. Apr. 24, 1787, d. in Paw Paw Mich. Jan. 1839, farmer, removed to Liverpool 1837, with his son Jesse went to Paw Paw 1838 (m. in Remsen N. Y. 1814 Anna Hinckley Fairchild, b. Feb. 7, 1793, d. in Liverpool May 24, 1866, dau. of Gershom and Prudence [Tenant] Hinckley and widow of French Fairchild, she m. 3d Jacob Stafford of Truxton N. Y., she had 7 ch. viz.: Junia Ball, b. May 19, 1815, m. in Schuyler 1835 Elisha Tanner, farmer, she had James, b. Oct. 7, 1836, m. 1st Lucy Brown, m. 2d Mary Hamilton, m. 3d Libbie Mann, Harriet Emiline Tanner, b. July 10, 1838, m. Joseph Hinckley, Hulda Ann Tanner, b. Oct. 9, 1840, d. Sep. 3, 1856, Nathan Zebina Tanner, b. May 2, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1865 Leaticia Strimple, Caroline Zebina Tanner, b. June 22, 1849, m. Frank A. Roberts of Wellington O., Elisha Delzon Tanner, b. Dec. 6, 1851, m. Bulah Curtis of North Fairfield O., Rhoda Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1817, d. Feb. 27, 1862, m. in Clay N. Y. 1838 Henry Cronkhite, farmer, Jesse Ball above, Arza Ball above, Caroline Ball, b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. Oct. 8, 1845 John Wesley Plummer, b. Feb. 7, 1824, farmer, son of John and Jerusha D. Plummer, she had 7 ch. viz.: Anna Jerusha Plummer, b. July 8, 1846, d. 1848, Mary A. Plummer, b. Sep. 5, 1850, m. Adelbert B. Rodgers of Jordan N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1852, d. Mar. 22, 1897, m. 2d Dec. 14, 1899 Albert Vickery of Phoenix N. Y., Anna R. Plummer, b. Apr. 25, 1853, m. 1879 Adelbert B. Sharp, b. 1854, Edward Joseph Plummer, b. Jan. 27, 1858, m. Mar. 25, 1885 Nellie Dunning, b. Apr. 26, 1862, Roda C. Plummer, b. June 13, 1862, and Agustus J. Plummer, b. Sep. 5, 1864, Agustus Ball, b. Sep. 3, 1826, d. June 9, 1851, m. 1846 Mary Ann Haines, and Silas Ball above); son of **Zerubbabel,** b. in Brookfield May 18, 1742, d. in Schuyler N. Y. 1828, soldier in rev. war, enlisted from Rutland Mass. in Capt. Walker's company Col. Grout's reg. 1779, was in Col. Thomas Nixon's reg., capt. Lieut. Peter Claye's company and Col. Jonathan Grout's reg., was discharged 1781, farmer (m. 1st Mary Whitaker, and had sons Thomas, settled in Can., and Charles, settled in Huron co. O., m. 2d Submitty Hines, b. Apr. 18, 1743, d. in Schuyler May 1833, gr.-dau. of John Hines of North Brookfield Mass., she had 6 ch. viz.: Silas, Eli, Jesse settled in Huron co. O., Rhoda m. John Hinckley of Albion N. Y., Thankful m. Eli Gilbert of Remsen N. Y., and Zebina above); son of **Thomas,** b. Aug. 16, 1714, d. 1760, was one of the signers to a petition asking that the northeast section of the township be erected into a separate precinct, which petition also provided for the construction of a meeting-house 1748, which was immediately thereafter built, was one of a committee of three appointed to build a schoolhouse 1756, bought 60 acres of land on the Spencer side of and the privilege on Five Mile river in the northeast corner of North Brookfield 1753, built and carried on saw and grist mills 1753-60, Thomas and Jacob Ball were among the Brookfield soldiers forming the expedition planned against Crown Point and Ticonderoga 1757, were also in the campaign formed for the investment of Louisbourg and the expedition against Ticonderoga and Fort Du Quesne 1758, was killed by being run over by a team coming down Shrewsbury hill, his widow sold the mills to Isaac Johnson 1861, the privilege was afterwards called Johnson's Pond (m. Feb. 17, 1739 Hannah

Wright, b. Apr. 15, 1719, d. Aug. 21, 1785, dau. of Edward Wright Jr. of Framingham, she had 9 ch. viz.: Hannah, Zerubbabel above, Hannah m. Samuel Pickard, Thomas b. Apr. 20, 1748, Sarah, Abraham b. Apr. 26, 1750, Benjamin b. Feb. 12, 1752 m. Jerusha Woodbury, Silas b. Apr. 23, 1754, physician, m. Roda Griffin and Eli b. Aug. 20, 1756); son of **Benjamin**, b. about 1676, settled near the Salem end of Framingham Mass. (m. Mar. 29, 1704 Mary Brewer, b. 1680, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Rice] Brewer of Sudbury, she had 9 ch. viz.: Benjamin b. Dec. 17, 1704, John b. July 16, 1706 m. 1734 Margaret Hemenway and had 7 ch., Abraham, b. Dec. 29, 1707 m. Jan. 13, 1732 Martha Bryes of Framingham and had 5 ch., Jacob b. May 28, 1712 m. in Sudbury Jan. 9, 1749 Deborah Belknap of Framingham, Thomas above, Mary b. Feb. 11, 1716 m. Jan. 22, 1737 William Wright of Framingham, Abigail b. Feb. 16, 1719 m. Apr. 27, 1742 Samuel Mellen Jr. of Framingham, Daniel b. Dec. 29, 1722 m. 1st Aug. 25, 1748 Patience Gleason of Framingham, she had 9 ch., m. 2d 1772 Elizabeth Prouty of Spence and Isaac, settled in Brookfield m. 1738 Rachel How and had 4 ch.); son of **John** of Watertown b. 1644 (m. Oct. 17, 1665 Sarah Bullard, dau. of George and Beatrice Bullard of Watertown, she had 8 ch. viz.: Sarah b. July 11, 1666, John b. June 29, 1668, d. May 8, 1722, James b. Mar. 7, 1670, Joseph b. May 1, 1674, Jonathan b. Mar. 29, 1680, Daniel b. Aug. 2, 1683, Abigail b. Oct. 5, 1686 and Benjamin above); son of **John**, b. in Eng., d. in Lancaster Sep. 10, 1675, sold his farm in Watertown to William Perry 1665 and moved to Lancaster where he was killed by the Indians, his estate was administered by his son John 1677-8 (m. 1st Elizabeth Pierce, d. about 1660, dau. of John Pierce of Watertown, she had 5 ch. viz.: John above, Mary Esther, Sarah b. 1655, and Abigail b. Apr. 20, 1658, d. soon, m. 2d Oct. 3, 1665, Elizabeth Fox of Concord and had Joseph b. Mar. 12, 1670); son of **John** of Watertown d. Nov. 1, 1655, probably from Wiltshire Eng., was admitted freeman 1650, had among other ch. 2 sons John above and Nathaniel who settled in that part of Concord which is now part of Bedford and had 4 sons Ebenezer, Eleazer, John and Nathaniel.

TOPLIFF, ISAAC NEWTON of Cleveland O., b. in Mansfield Ct. Jan. 16, 1833, b. and raised on the farm held by members of the fam. nearly 200 years, educated in common schools and Williston sem., went to Cleveland 1854, on to Elyria in a few days, where he engaged in carriage mfg., removed to Adrian Mich. 1859, opened a carriage factory and in a few years built up the most extensive establishment in southern Mich., has great mechanical ability and rare business qualities, carriage hardware inventor, during the early days of the war was among the hardest working and most public spirited citizens, spending time and money raising and equipping the troops with such results that the ward he lived in was never compelled to meet a draft, returned to Elyria 1869-79, removed to Cleveland and built another factory for his patented specialties, at present he has the largest establishment in the U. S. for the mfg. of specialties of carriage hardware, is a stockholder in several mfg. companies and banks and has been useful in many other directions, has kept fully abreast with the knowledge and culture of the times, a humane employer, generous in all the relations of life, good citizen, has earned and deserved the high success he has achieved, has visited many parts of his own country and spent several seasons abroad (m. in Detroit Mich. Dec. 11, 1862 Frances A. Hunt, eldest dau. of Hon. C. W. Hunt of Detroit, she had 1 dau. Ellena m. John Seward Gray of Syracuse N. Y.); son of **Horatio** of Mansfield, b. Aug. 31, 1785, d. Apr. 16, 1851 (m. Nov. 12, 1806 Sarah Howe Sargent, desc. of the Sargent and Howes, two of the oldest and best N. E. fams., Isaac N. above was her 12th child); son of **Calvin**, b. Aug. 24, 1729, d. Dec. 23, 1809, was prominent in church and political affairs (m. 1758 Jerusha Bicknell); son of **Samuel**, b. May

30, 1695, d. Nov. 1, 1754, capt., was many years deacon in the church, buired in Willington Ct. (m. Feb. 5, 1715 Hannah Trescott); son of **Samuel,** b. May 7, 1646, d. Oct. 12, 1722, was selectman in Dorchester Mass. 1699, deacon 9 years, ordained ruling elder 1701-22 (m. Patience, b. 1652, d. Sep. 8, 1728); son of **Clement,** b. in Eng. Nov. 17, 1603, emigrated to New Eng. and settled in Dorchester Mass. soon after the Pilgrims, made freeman 1640, it is said of him "he was a godly man devoted to his fam., to his adopted country and his God," his tombstone is in Dorchester graveyard (m. Sarah, b. 1605, d. July 29, 1693).

BUELL, RUFUS THOMPSON of Buell, Cal., b. in Essex Vt. Nov. 10, 1827, educated at acad. and coll., which came from teaching school three months in the year and sweat of the buck saw, his first lessons to it were however pinned to his coat sleeves while he held on to his father's plow handles on his sterile and rocky farm in Vt., moved to and taught the Pine Grove acad. in La. 1854, went to the Cal. gold fields and there acquired property and now the owner of said rancho, was editor-in-chief of the "Pacific Greenbacker" in San Francisco, a radical monetary reform sheet (m. 1st Dec. 11, 1867 Henry Olin, and had 4 ch. viz.: Linus b. Oct. 2, 1868, Anna O. b. Apr. 24, 1870, d. Nov. 12, 1870; Odin E. b. Oct. 15, 1874, d. Dec. 26, 1882 and Andrew Guy Buell b. Sep. 21, 1876, d. Dec. 6. 1887, m. 2d Apr. 30, 1892 Emily Budd, b. in South Sea Eng. Apr. 27, 1868, and had 5 ch. viz.: Rufus T. b. Nov. 17, 1893, Walter George b. Nov. 21, 1894, Glenn Budd b. Oct. 28, 1895, Odin Goth b. May 27, 1897 and Gertrude Minnie b. Sep. 21, 1899; ALONZO WILLIAM Buell of Santa Barbara Cal., b. in Essex Vermont Mar. 18, 1836, left home Mar. 17, 1857, crossed the plains and arrived in San Francisco Jan. 1 1858 (m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary Carter of Essex Vt., she had 10 ch. viz.: Hannah Anna b. Oct. 24, 1869, d. Apr. 13, 1883, John Orange b. May 4, 1871, d. Mar. 17, 1878, Mary Marian b. June 6, 1873, d. July 30, 1878, Jennie b. Aug. 12, 1875 Daniel Wilcox b. Nov. 18, 1877, d. June 30, 1878, Lizzie M. b. Jan. 13, 1879, Alonzo Vinson b. Mar. 2, 1881, Lena b. Apr. 5, 1884, Mabel b. Aug. 7 1882, Lucy b. Feb. 12, 1886, Harold J. b. Apr. 26, 1888, all b. and d. in Santa Barbara); HERVEY J. Buell b. July 6, 1849, d. Jan. 13, 1899 (m. Mar. 11, 1873 Elsie A. Whitten b. Apr. 18, 1852, she had 6 ch. viz.: Percy Orange b. Sep. 10, 1875, Ada Elsie b. Dec. 5, 1877, Arthur Whitten b. Feb. 1, 1880, George Washington b. Feb. 22, 1882, d. Jan. 2, 1888, Marion Deett b. July 18, 1883, d. Feb. 23, 1888 and Lester Hervey Buell, b. Apr. 6, 1892); HARLAN P. Buell, b. Nov. 21, 1842 (m. Oct. 29, 1874 Sarah Carey); sons of **Linus,** b. Dec. 16, 1807, d. June 17, 1874 (m. Nov. 9, 1826 Hannah Olin, b. May 10, 1807, d. Aug. 26, 1875, she had 6 ch. viz.: Rufus T. above, Mary M. Buell b. May 13, 1831 m. Dec. 11, 1851 Samuel Thompson, Andalusia b. Dec. 11, 1833, Alonzo William above, Harlan P. above and Hervey J. above) son of **Samuel,** b. July 12, 1757, d. Mar. 26, 1825 (m. Sept, 28, 1870 Rachel b. Aug. 16, 1762, d. Jan. 17, 1834, she had 8 ch. viz.: Zilpha b. July 3, 1781, Rachel b. Feb. 11, 1783. d. May 14; 1784, Rachel b. Apr. 10, 1785, d. Aug. 8, 1850, m. a Kimball, Molly b. Apr. 27, 1787, Orange b. Mar. 2, 1799, d. Feb. 2, 1878 Samuel b. Aug. 8, 1795, Billa b. Feb. 2, 1801, d. Nov. 20, 1871 and Linus above).

FITCH, THEODORE of Yonkers N. Y., b. in Franklin N. Y. Mar. 30, 1844, grad. A. B. Yale coll. 1864, A. M. 1868, taught in Delaware acad. Delhi N. Y. 3 years after grad., at same time studying law in office of Hon. William Murry then county judge of Del. co., afterward Supreme Court justice, was admitted to the bar in Binghamton N. Y. 1867, removed to Yonkers and commenced practicing law 1867, removed office to New York city 1882, his law firm being T. & S. H. Fitch (m. Feb. 4, 1869 Catharine Hawley Coe, b. May 6, 1848, dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich and Grace Ingersoll

[Hawley] Coe, direct desc. of Robert Coe, who settled at Watertown Mass. 1634, Wethersfield 1638, Stamford 1641, then removed to L. I., her maternal ancestor was Thomas Hawley, who settled in or near Boston 1629, removed soon to Roxbury Mass., nearly all her ancestors were early settlers of the Ct. colony, and had 4 ch. viz.: Grace Hawley b. Feb. 9, 1870, d. Aug. 17, 1870, Frederick Coe b. Mar. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 20, 1872, Mary Goodrich and Frances Hawley; SILAS HEDDING Fitch, b. Dec. 8, 1855, grad. Wesleyan univ. A. B. 1877, lawyer in New York city; sons of **Silas** Fitch of Irvington N. Y., b. in Franklin N. Y. Mar. 15, 1813, d. in Irvington Oct. 26, 1885, grad. Wesleyan univ. 1838, A. M. 1841, principal of Del. Lit. inst. 1838, commenced preaching as a regular pastor of the M. E. church 1846, being thenceforth until his decease actively connected with the N. Y. conference and settled over many different pastorates, was pastor of the church in Irvington when he d. suddenly of heart failure, was an able preacher and successful pastor (m. Mar. 30, 1842 Mary Amanda White, b. in Stamford Ct. Oct. 19, 1816, d. Aug. 19, 1896, at time of m. was preceptress of Del. Lit. inst., dau. Nathaniel Smith and Anna [Seely] White, removed with their fam. to Walton N. Y. 1823, was b. on the farm purchased by her ancestor James White 1717 when he came from Huntington L. I. where his father Richard White settled 1673, many of her ancestors were early settlers of Stamford Ct.); son of **Silas** of Apulia N. Y., b. in New Canaan in town of Norwalk Ct. Jan. 28, 1773, d. in Apulia Feb. 15, 1857, removed to Franklin N. Y. immediately after his marriage, all his children were b. there, removed to Apulia 1825, he and his wife are buried there, was col. in N. Y. state militia, farmer (m. Sep. 7, 1795 Clarissa Howell, b. Jan. 4, 1774, d. in Apulia, dau. of Isaac Howell, who abandoned his L. I. home at time of rev. war to avoid taking oath of allegiance exacted by the British government and fled with his wife and infant dau. Clarissa to Norwalk, later they moved to Canaan and to Franklin 1795 [desc. of Richard Howell, one of the early settlers of Southold L. I. 1640, his posterity resided there and in Southampton for many gens.] and Abigail Freeman); son of **Matthew** of New Canaan Ct., b. there June 17, 1744, d. there about 1790, soldier in rev. war in 9th reg. Ct. militia under Gen'l Wooster in Capt. John Carter's co. which was recruited mainly from New Canaan (m. Dec. 27, 1770 Sarah Reed, dau. of Eliakim and Sarah [Richards] Reed of Middlesex Ct., son of Daniel and Elizabeth [Kellogg] Reed; son of John and Elizabeth [Tuttle] Reed, son of John Reed the Cromwellian officer who settled in Providence R. I. 1660 and m. there Mrs. Ann Derby, later they removed to Rye N. Y. and finally settled in Norwalk 1684, purchasing land on Five Mile river known as Reeds farm); son of **Matthew** of New Canaan, town of Norwalk Ct., b. in Norwalk Ct. May 1708, d. in New Canaan Apr. 16, 1779 (m. 2d Dec. 7, 1738 Lydia Olmsted, dau. of Nathan and Mercy [Comstock] Olmsted of Norwalk, son of Capt. James and Phebe [Barlow, dau. of Thomas and Rose Sherwood Barlow of Fairfield] Reed, son of Capt. Richard Olmsted, who settled in Newtown Cambridge Mass. 1632, moved to Hartford 1635 being one of its founders, was soldier in Pequot war, removed to Norwalk 1651 being one of its founders and prominent men); son of **John** of New Canaan town of Norwalk Ct., b. in Norwalk Sep. 29, 1677, d. in New Canaan 1760, removed to New Canaan then a parish in town of Norwalk and settled upon "Clapboard Hill" a sightly table land about 4 miles from Norwalk, where he and his posterity owned considerable land (m. Lydia Bushnell, b. 1684, d. Aug. 25, 1786, dau. of Francis Bushnell, who removed from Saybrook to Norwalk m. there Oct. 12, 1675 Hannah Seymour, dau. of Thomas and Hannah [Mavvin] Seymour, removed to Danbury 1685, being one of its founders, son of Lieut. William Bushnell of Saybrook, who m. about 1643, a Chapman); son of **John** of Norwalk Ct., b. there, d. there (m. Dec. 3, 1674 Rebecca Lindall, b.

in New Haven Ct. Oct. 20, 1853, dau. of Deacon Henry and Rosamond Lindall); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk Ct., b. in Bocking Eng. about 1613, d. in Norwalk 1704, is named as one of the grantees to Norwalk proprietors 1651-52, purchased a home lot 1654, was one of the most prominent settlers of Norwalk, was chosen clerk of the train band of Norwalk, and recorder of lands 1655, selectman 1659, commissioner 1669-94, deputy 1673, '78, '80-86, '91, '92, '94 (m. in Eng. 1654, had 2 sons and 3 daus., the eldest son Thomas was gr.-father of Gov. Thomas Fitch of Ct.); son of **Thomas** of Bocking Eng., d. 1633 owned a large amount of property (m. Aug. 6, 1611 Anna Pew, she had 5 sons who came to this country and settled in Ct. 1638, Thomas, who settled in Norwalk 1651, John who settled in Windsor 1643 was mortally wounded in Great Swamp fight 1675, left no issue, Rev. James who was in Hartford 1638, was pastor in Saybrook 1646-60, when he removed to Norwich, Samuel who was in Milford 1644, in Hartford 1650, Joseph who accompanied his brother Thomas to Norwalk 1651-52, removed to Northampton Mass. 1655, to Hartford 1660 and finally settled in Windsor.

AXTELL, ALMON DECAUR of Richmond Va., b. in Elyria O., Feb. 8, 1848 (m. Oct. 13, 1875 Ellen May Cantrell of Little Rock Ark., dau. of Dr. William Armour Cantrell of Little Rock, who m. Ellen Harrell, regent for Ark. Soc. of Daus. of the Amer. Rev.; DANIEL BENTON Axtell, d. in Texas June 22, 1882, had 2 sons Almon b. 1875 and Decatur Boynton Axtell b. 1876, both living in Texas; sons of **Almon** of St. Louis Mo., b. in Peru Mass. Sep. 18, 1811, d. in Poplar Bluff Mo. June 19, 1873 of cholera (m. in So. Amherst O. Oct. 20, 1835 Sophronia Boynton, b. in Waterville Me. Nov. 21, 1813, dau. of Capt. Joshua Boynton, b. 1773, son of John Boynton of Wiscasset Me. and Beza Delano. dau. of Hopestill Delano, b. in Kingston Mass., a direct desc. of Philip De La Noye of the ship "Fortune" and through William Peabody who m. Elizabeth Alden, dau. of John Alden, a desc. of John and Priscilla [Mullens] Alden of the "Mayflower"); son of **Daniel** of Lorain co. O., b. in Mass. Feb. 22, 1787, d. in Lorain co. Aug. 20, 1855, was one of the first settlers of Lorain co. 1822 (m. 1809 Jane Wellman, b. in Belgrade Me. Oct. 26, 1791, d. in Lorain co. O. Mar. 26, 1873, dau. of Abraham Wellman, served in army throughout the rev. war, received a pension which was continued to his wife Rebecca [Pearsons] Wellman until her death in Lorain co. 1848, aged 86 years); son of **Thomas** of Mass., b. in Sutton Mass. 1754, d. probably there (had 6 sons viz.: Thomas, Ebenezer, b. 1783, Sylvester, Asa, Daniel above and Silas); son of **Ebenezer** of Mass., b. in Berkley Mass. 1724, d. in Mass.; son of **Daniel** of Dighton Mass., b. probably in Sudbury Mass. Nov. 4, 1673, d. in Dighton [Taunton] 1735 (m. in S. C. Thankful Pratt, dau. of William Pratt of Weymouth Mass. 1702, moved to S. C. 1695, she returned with her husband to Mass. during 1703, had 5 sons Daniel b. 1704, William b. 1713, Henry b. 1715, Samuel b. 1717, Thomas b. 1724 and Ebenezer above); son of **Henry,** b. in Berkhampstead Eng. d. in Marlborough Mass. 1676, took lands in Marlborough Mass. 1660, was killed by Indians (m. June 14, 1665 Hannah Merriam, dau. of George Merriam of Concord); son of **Thomas,** b. in Berkhampstead Eng., buried in Sudbury Mass. Mar. 8, 1646, moved to Mass. 1642 and settled in Sudbury; son of **William,** as appears on the parish register of St. Peter's church in Berkhampstead Eng., had sons Thomas above and Daniel b. in Berkhampstead 1622, was col.

POST, GEORGE ANDERSON of North English Ia., b. in Readington N. J. Mar. 13, 1822, removed to Wis. 1856, to Keokuk co. Ia. 1865 and to North English 1868, farmer (m. in Monroe Wis. Nov. 13, 1858 Marilla Smith, b. in Grafton N. Y. Oct. 26, 1833, dau. of Israel and Zipporah [Burdick] Smith, and had 5 ch.

viz.: George Clyde, Mabel May, Minnie Bernice, Martha Anderson and Laura Edith); son of **Henry A.** Post of Readington N. J., b. there Dec. 7, 1782, d. there Apr. 17, 1830 (m. 1st Jan. 13, 1803 Elizabeth Wyckoff, b. Oct. 1, 1775, d. Apr. 17, 1808, she had 2 sons viz.: Simon Wyckoff, b. Dec. 6, 1805, d. Jan. 6, 1806, and John Demott, b. June 11, 1807, d.; m. 2d Apr. 23, 1809 Martha Anderson, dau. of. George and Anna [Wyckoff] Anderson, gr.-dau. of George and Metje [Van Wickelen] Anderson, gt.-gr.-dau. of George [from Scotland] and Jacomeyntje Gerritse [Van Duyn], m. in Flatbush L. I. Sep. 6. 1718 and removed to New Brunswick N. J.; she had 8 ch. viz.: Abraham, Ann m. Joseph Thompson, George, Henry, Catharine, Elizabeth, George Anderson and Peter Quick); son of **Abraham** of Readington N. J., b. in Weston N. J. Oct. 11, 1741, d. in Readington Feb. 11, 1836, he and his younger brothers William and Hendrick were soldiers in rev. war, his commission as lieut. is on file in Washington D. C. (m. 1st Nov. 14, 1766 Catharine Demott, b. 1742, d. 1794, dau. of Johannis Demott [son of Dirck Demott] and Elizabeth Davids, she had 8 ch. viz.: John, John, a dau., Abraham, John, Henry A., Peter, Peter A., b. Sep. 12, 1792, d. Jan. 11, 1877; m. 2d Apr. 15, 1796 Sarah [Wyckoff] Kinney, b. Sept. 22, 1758, d. about 1839, widow of Jacob Kinney); son of **Johannis** of Weston N. J., b. in Millstone N. J., bapt. in Somerville Oct. 29, 1707, d. in Amwell N. J. Apr. 1750, made his will and d. away from home, his will on file in Trenton was made Apr. 23 and proved May 1, 1750, it directs the wife to give the said ch. learning out of the interest of the said estate, making her an executrix and co-heir with their 6 ch. "and my son John to have £10 more than the rest" being eldest son (m. 1732 Altje Blauw, b. June 14, 1714, d. after 1800, was a very pious and efficient woman bringing up her children well, spent her last years with her son Abraham, her Dutch bible with fam. records is still preserved, dau. of Abraham Blauw of L. I., d. Mar. 8, 1722, she had 6 ch. viz.: Charity, John, Maria, Abraham, William and Hendrick); son of **William** of Millstone N. J., b. in N. Y. state, bapt. in New York city July 21, 1680, bought 2,300 acres on Peace brook Millstone of John Covert 1711, which Covert bought of Royce and Dockwar 1702, was appointed administrator of his father's estate 1724 (m. Marretje Van Kleef, had son William, bapt. in New York Mar. 7, 1705, d. in Neshanic N. J. 1789 or 1790, m. Eyda Probasco, dau. of Jacob Probasco, their ch. lived in Dutch Neck near Princeton N. J.); son of **William** of L. I., b. in New Netherlands, took the oath of allegiance in Kings co. N. Y. 1687 (m. about May 14, 1679 Altje Covert, became a communicant in New York 1687, "Vertrocken na Bedfort," dau. of Theunis von Coverden and Barbara Lucus, and had 5 ch. viz.: William, Agnietje, Barbara, Jannetje and Elizabeth).

WILTSEE, JEROME of Jefferson precinct Neb., b. in Clarance N. Y. Oct. 12, 1834, moved from place of birth to Mukwonago Wis. 1859, moved from Mukwonago to Jefferson precinct 1861 (m. Nov. 7, 1879 Mary L. Wahl, b. in Buffalo N. Y. May 2, 1839, dau. of Philip and Salome [Stephan] Wahl, who moved to Buffalo N. Y. 1834, she had 11 ch. viz.: Carlos P., Edward W., George W., Cora E., Jerome C., Albert, Clarence B. H., John, James, David and Mary E. C.); son of **Jeremiah** of Clarence N. Y., b. in Pownal Vt. Aug. 29, 1782, d. in Clarence N. Y., July 10, 1844, moved from Pownal to what is now Clarence in 1815, resided on a farm there until his death (m. Apr. 14, 1811 Sarah Green, b. Dec. 14, 1791, [dau. of Russel of Hancock Mass., emigrated from Providence R. I. to Hancock 1765, m. Patience Strait of Providence], she had 11 ch. viz.: Caroline, Patience, Diana, Livingston, Green, Rebecca, Jackson, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, George Buradore and Jerome Wiltsie); son of **Thomas** of Pownal Vt., b. in Fishkill N. Y. Oct. 9, 1745 and he d. in Shaftsbury Vt. Nov. 6, 1826 (m. 1st Apr. 18, 1769 Elizabeth Cary, b.

1750, d. Aug. 3, 1814, dau. of David Cary of Pownal, b. in N. C., moved from L. I. to Dutchess co. N. Y., then to Pownal, she had 14 ch. viz.: John, b. Jan. 9, 1770, Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1771, Hannah, b. Feb. 29, 1772, Darias, b. Sep. 15, 1773, David, b. July 5, 1775, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1777, Jerimiah, b. Nov. 15, 1780, d. Dec. 15, 1781, Jerimiah, b. Aug. 29, 1782, Nancy, b. Mar. 5, 1784, Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1786, Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1787, Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1790, Susanna, b. Nov. 11, 1791, Phebe, b. June 12, 1793, m. 2d June 22, 1815 Eunice Brown, widow); son of **Jeremyas** of Fishkill and Rondout N. Y., b. in Jamaica L. I. Nov. 1718, d. in Rondout precinct June 1792 (m. 1744 Mary Cornel, a French Huguenot, she had 8 ch. viz.: Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1745, bapt. in Fishkill Jan. 5, 1745 and 1746, Cornelius, b. 1747, Ruth, b. 1750, John, b. 1752, Elizabeth, bapt. in Presbyterian church Rondout Aug. 17, 1755, Marten, b. 1757, Hannah, b. 1760, and Henry B., b. 1762); son of **Cornelis** of Jamaica L. I., b. in Newton L. I. in spring of 1691, d. in Fishkill, lived in Flushing and in Jamaica, moved to Dutchess co. with his brother Johonnes in 1734 (m. 1712 Rachel alias Ruth Smith, dau. of Jerimiah Smith of Hempstead L. I., moved from N. E., was a Quaker and because not in accord with the teachings of the church, the child given his name was probably not bapt. by the Dutch minister, she had 10 ch. viz.: Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 20, 1713, Martyn, bapt. May 22, 1715, Anna, bapt. Feb. 10, 1717, Jermyas [no church record], b. Nov. 1718, Marya, bapt. Sep. 1720, Rutie, bapt. June 17, 1722, Cornelis, bapt. Apr. 12, 1724, Hendrick, bapt. Mar. 20, 1726, Jahonnes, bapt. June 30, 1728, Jacobus, bapt. Mar. 1, 1730, Jacob, bapt. Sep. 6, 1732, all b. in Jamaica); son of **Marten** of Flushing and Jamaica L. I., bapt. in Esopus N. Y. Apr. 3, 1667 (m. in Flackbos now Flatbush June 26, 1690 Marretje of Flackbos, dau. of Cornelius Barent Van Wyck and Anna, dau. of Rev. Theodorus Polhemus and Catharine Van Werven, she had 9 ch. viz.: Cornelius, b. 1691, Hendrikus, bp. July 23, 1693, Johonnes, bapt. July 25, 1695, Margarett, bapt. 1697, Maria, bapt. Oct. 19, 1702, Catharrina, bapt. Oct. 27, 1704, Anatie, b. about 1706, Sophia, bapt. Oct. 1, 1709, and Martine, b. about 1711); son of **Hendrick Martensen** Wiltsee of Kingston and Newtown N. Y., b. on the sea in the spring of 1623, he and his brother Pierre are said to have been taken prisoners in Swaanendael by the Indians, at the time of the destruction of the colony there in 1632, and taken by them to Quebec 1633, and given to the Jesuit fathers who kept them a year under training as donnes and then took them to the Huron country with them and kept them with them until they escaped in 1640, they returned to Esopus where they spent the most of two years trading with the Indians and finally went to sea as sailors for many years, he was a freeholder in Newtown L. I., in 1655, he went to Quebec from Fort Orange with the Mohawk Indians as interpreter 1658, had a law suit in the New Amsterdam city hall 1660, he as commander of a vessel wrote a letter to Stuyvesant from the island of Aruba, Dutch Antilles 1660, was soldier in Kingston 1660-67, was reported killed in Esopus 1663, had his son Hendrich bapt. in New Amsterdam 1669, was on the list of inhabitants in Newtown L. I. in 1675, purchased land at Hellgate 1681, is mentioned in Newtown patent by Gov. Dongan 1686, is mentioned in the baptismal records and in others as Hendrick Martensen up to about 1690, then the family began to assume their ancient tribal or national name in signing records and documents, from then on his name appears as Wiltsee, on the baptismal record of the Dutch church in New York when his gr.-dau. Margareta was bapt. July 6, 1701, his name is signed Hendrick Martense Wiltsee and his wife's Margarita Meyerings (m. Jan. 10, 1660 Margarita Meyerings, widow of Herman Jansen, dau. of Jan Meyers and Fenntie Straitsman, she lived in the Dutch colony at Fort Margriete in Brazil, and had 3 husbands of whom Jan was the 1st, she m. her 4th husband Gabriel Cardosie in New Amsterdam, she had 8 ch. viz.: Sophia, bapt. Dec. 11, 1660, Jennetje, bapt. Jan. 7, 1663, Bar-

ber, bapt. Mar. 1, 1665, Marten, bp. Apr. 3, 1667, Hendrick, bapt. Nov. 24, 1669, Meyndert, bapt. Feb. 11, 1672, Thennis, bapt. Jan. 10, 1674, Jacob, bapt. Mar. 8, 1676); son of Philippe Martin of Fort Orange and Waal-Bogt, b. probably in Tirlamont Holland the last part of the 16th century, d. in Swaanendael Mar. 1632, was a soldier under Mewrice toward the close of the war between Holland and Spain, emigrated to Amer. with his wife, 2 ch. and 2 servants in ship "New Netherlands" in 1623, was one of those who were detailed to build Fort Orange. When the Indians forced the colonists to return to New Amsterdam he and his fam. settled in Waal-Bogt. Wishing to visit the new colony in Swaanendael, he took passage to that place accompanied by his sons Pierre and Hendrick and was killed by the Indians in the fort when sick. Such is the family tradition (m. Sophia Ter Bosch [probably] of Overyssel Holland. After the death of her husband she is supposed to have returned to Holland with the younger members of the fam., she had 2 ch. b. in Holland previous to 1621, Lyntje, d. 1646, m. Adam Roelantsen, the first school teacher in New Amsterdam, and Pierre, b. in Holland, Macheltje, Marten, b. in Fort Orange, Martin and Maria, b. in Waal-Bogt).

FORBES, CHARLES SPOONER of St. Albans Vt., b. in Windsor Vt. Aug. 6, 1851, journalist, editor and author, removed with his parents to St. Albans 1864, is editor and publisher of "The Vermonter" an illus. monthly, U. S. immigrant inspector dist. of Vt., Vt. mem. of National Republican league, one of the incorporators and sec. of the Vt. Soc. S. A. R., one of the incorporators and treas. of Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars, corresponding sec. of Vt. Hist. Soc., mem. of N. Y. Soc. of Mayflower desc., mem. of Soc. of Desc. of Colonial Govs., parish clerk and ex-vestryman of St. Luke's church in St. Albans, col. and aide-de-camp on staff of Gov. Dillingham 1888-89, Vt. mgr. of the correspondence to Boston Journal for 20 years, has been pres. of the Vt. Press Ass'n, delegate to various state conventions, sec. Vt. state Republican convention 1886, sec. Vt. Republican league, state commissioner World's Columbian Exposition, state commissioner Cal. Midwinter Exposition, sec. Vt. commission to centennial anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington New York 1889, sec. to executive committee on the Vt. Dewey day celebration, deputy collector of internal revenue Vt. division; son of **Abner** of Windsor and St. Albans Vt., b. in Windsor Dec. 10, 1822, d. Sep. 8, 1873, sec. of Lawrence & Robbins Mfg. Co., town clerk and treas. of Windsor, removed to St. Albans 1864, successively paymaster, cashier and general auditor of C. V. R. R. (m. Dec. 1, 1844 Catharine Tucker Campbell, youngest dau. of Hon. Edward Raymond Campbell of Windsor, poet, banker, senior warden of St. Paul's parish of Windsor, and mem. of the standing committee of the diocese of Vt. [son of Judge Alexander Campbell M. D. of Rockingham, son of Dr. Alexander Campbell of Oxford Mass., mem. of Mass. provincial congress 1774, son of Rev. John Campbell the distinguished divine of Oxford Mass., whose father was the earl of Loudoun] by his 1st wife Anna Maria Cutler, dau. of Dr. Samuel Cutler of Bellows Falls Vt., A. M. Harvard, M. D. F. R. H. S., an eminent physician, cultured gentleman and influential churchman, founder and senior warden of Immanuel parish Bellows Falls, who m. Jenette Caldwell, dau. of Capt. James Caldwell of Hartford Ct., desc. of Sir James Foote, Judge Philip Smith of Hadley Mass. and from the Edwards, the Bigelows, the Olcotts and other distinguished fams. of Hartford, she had Charles S. above, William Henry Forbes of Chicago, and Anna Maria [Forbes] Brainerd, widow of Hon. Herbert Brainerd of St. Albans Vt.); son of **Abner** of Windsor Vt., b. in Sutton Mass. Feb. 29, 1772, d. Dec. 28, 1828, removed to Windsor Vt. 1788, col. 1800-1805, brig.-gen. 1805-10, pres. Windsor bank, state's prison commissioner, legislator, mem. of governor's council, judge, last chief justice of Windsor

co. court under the old judiciary system, trustee of Middlebury coll., Newton theol. inst. and Columbian coll., vice-pres. of Vt. Temperance Soc., Vt. Colonization Soc. and Vt. Bible Soc., a man of distinguished and courtly bearing and possessing influence in state affairs and soc., a liberal benefactor of missions and charitable insts., one of the foremost laymen in the Baptist denomination in the U. S. (m. Sep. 4, 1805 Sally Spooner, dau. of Hon. Alden Spooner of Windsor Vt., editor of the Vt. Journal 1783-1827, legislator, state printer, a lineal desc. of Dep.-Gov. John Alden, Richard Warren, Francis Cooke and Rev. John Cooke, all of the "Mayflower" 1620, who m. Sarah Burton, dau. of Judge Jacob Burton of Norwich Vt., one of the "state fathers," mem. of committee which drew up Vermont's declaration of independence, mem. of the convention which adopted the name Vermont and the state constitution, judge, legislator); son of **Absalom** of Sutton and Upton Mass., b. in Bridgewater Mass. 1751, d. in White Plains N. Y. while a mem. of the regular continental army 1778 (m. July 25, 1771, Martha Hall, dau. of Hon. Willis Hall of Sutton Mass., prominent patriot, mem. of the committee of correspondence, inspection and safety of Sutton, mem. of the Mass. general assembly 1777, mem. of Mass. state convention 1779, pres. of Worcester co. convention 1784, justice); son of **Abner** Forbes or Fobes of Bridgeport and Uxbridge Mass., b. in Bridgewater 1727, was highly respected and of local prominence (m. 1750 Phoebe Leach, dau. of Benjamin Leach Esq. and Hepzibah Washburn, who was gt.-gr.-dau. of Hon. John Washburn 1st sec. Mass. Bay colony and of John Windslow of Boston, shipping merchant, deputy and mem. of council of war, and of Mary [Clinton] Winslow of the "Mayflower" 1620, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Francis Cooke of the "Mayflower" 1620); son of **William** Forbes or Fobes, b. in Bridgewater Mass. 1698, d. June 20, 1764 (m. Feb. 3, 1725 Thankful Dwelly, dau. of John Dwelly of Scituate Mass.); son of **Edward,** b. in Bridgewater Mass. 1651, d. there 1732, honorable, was man of large landed interests and of local distinction, deacon, deputy to general court or assembly 1702-3, 1708-9, 1711-12, 1715 and 1722, magistrate (m. Elizabeth Howard of Bridgewater); son of **John,** b. in Scotland, d. 1661, accepted by tradition as the son of Rev. John Forbes, who was moderator of the general assembly of the church of Scotland, holden in Aberdeen 1605, moved to Plymouth with the remnant of Parson Robinson's church 1636, settled first in Duxbury, removed to Bridgewater as an original proprietor 1645, served in early Indian wars (m. Constant Mitchell, who came to Amer. with her brother Experience Mitchell in the "Ann" 1623).

BORDEN, JAMES COCHRAN of Galveston Tex. b. in Richmond Tex. Jan. 18, 1835, was educated at the Western Military inst. Ky., engaged in civil eng. up to 1858, was capt. of Co. D 1st Tex. cav. in the confederate service (m. Nov. 9, 1858 Palmyra Atkinson, b. in Williamson co. Tenn. Nov. 9, 1836, d. Feb. 8, 1870, dau. of Dorsey and Mary [Patton] Atkinson, she had 3 ch. viz.: Harriet Lovisa Borden, b. in Victoria Tex. Oct. 7, 1859 [m. in Elgin Ill. William Clayton Weld, b. 1856 [son of Nelson A. Weld, b. Sep. 11, 1833, who m. Frances Scott, b. Nov. 1, 1837] she had Mildred, b. July 29, 1888, d. July 5, 1891, James Romaine, b. Nov. 2, 1890, Eleanor Marion, b. Apr. 20, 1895] Mary Willie, b. Nov. 3, 1861 [m. 1880 Gail Borden Johnson] and Flora Parker, b. May 25, 1865, m. 1884 Robert J. Davis, m. 2d May 3, 1883 Clara Virgina Arnold, dau. of Lloyd and Mary [Smith] Arnold of Calais Me., she had 3 ch. viz.: Robert Stafford, b. Apr. 11, 1884, Maie Phila, b. Dec. 24, 1885, and Adine Dennis, b. Dec. 26, 1886); son of **Thomas H.** Borden of Galveston Tex., b. in Norwich N. Y. Jan. 28, 1804, d. in Galveston Mar. 17, 1877, went to the republic of Tex. 1824, inventor of the steam gauge now known as the Bourdon steam gauge, with his brother Gail established the first newspaper in Tex. and

advocated the separation from Mexico (m. June 4, 1829 Demis Woodward, d. 1836, dau. of Joseph Woodward of Vt., desc. of the Woodwards of N. J. and N. Y.); son of **Gail** of Norwich N. Y., b. in Gloucester R. I. Aug. 23, 1777, d. in Columbia Tex. Aug. 1863, went to the Republic of Tex. with his 3 youngest sons 1827, and passed through all the vicissitudes attendant upon the settlement of the country by Anglo-Americans, farmer, then stock grower, always taking an active part in his country's service (m. Dec. 1800 Philadelphia Wheeler, dau. of Henry Wheeler, jr., who m. Esther Williams, dau. of Silas[4], Peleg[3], Daniel[2] and Roger[1], the founder of the state of R. I. and settler in Providence R. I., she had 4 sons, Thomas H. above, Gail, inventor of condensed milk, Paschal and John); son of **Gail** of Gloucester R. I., b. in Providence Sep. 9, 1745, d. suddenly in Gloucester 1777 (m. 1774 Mary Knowlton, dau. of Thomas Knowlton and Lydia Ballard, who was a direct desc. of Gabriel Bernon, b. 1644, d. 1736, the Huguenot, emigrated to Amer. 1688, settled in Boston, buried in the crypt of St. John's church Providence R. I., m. Esther Le Roy, she had 2 ch., Gail and Mary, d. 1828, who m. William Bradford of Providence, a lineal desc. of Gov. Bradford, she had 2 ch., Marcy King Bradford m. John M. Turpin, and Ruth); son of **John** of Scituate R. I., b. in Swansea Mass. June 4, 1710, d. in Gloucester July 8, 1761, was made freeman of Scituate 1739, sold two-fifths of his father's homestead 80 acres in Warren R. I. to James Mason for $450, the deed was executed in Providence 1747, he obtained a water privilege on the Ponoganset river where he set up a forge to mfr. wrought iron, the old forge still stands (m. Mary Peters, dau. of Rev. Hugh Peters, she outlived her husband many years, did not m. again but devoted herself to rearing her 4 sons, Samuel Asa, John, Nathaniel and Gail); son of **John**, b. in Portsmouth R., I. 1675, farmer in Swansea Mass. on Tonasset Neck now in Warren R. I. (m. Sarah Earle, she had 3 sons and 2 daus.); son of **John**, b. in Portsmouth 1640, d. June 4, 1716, settled with his sons Richard and Joseph on the Fall river, here their descs. have lived until the Fall river has become the great Borden center in that section, the great Borden mfg. interest being located there, was owner of large tracts of land in R. I., N. J., Pa. and Del. (m. Mary Earle, dau. of William Earle, she had 9 ch. viz.: Richard, John, Mary, Joseph, Thomas, Hope, Amey William and Benjamin, each of whom left large fams.); son of **Richard**, b. in Borden Eng. 1601, d. in Providence R. I. 1671, emigrated to Amer. 1635, settled first in Boston, but afterwards when Providence was founded was one of the first settlers, was one of 3 appointed to survey all the lands around Providence 1639, was made a freeman of Providence 1641, was appointed on a committee for settling matters concerning L. I. and in the case concerning the Dutch 1653, assistant treas. 1653-54, general treas. 1654-55, commissioner 1654-57, deputy assistant or senator of the colony 1667; son of **John** of Kent Eng.

HENRY, JOHN FLOURNOY o Louisville Ky., b. in McLean co. Ill. June 22, 1839, d. Louisville Nov. 28, 1899, grad. Cumberland coll. law dept. 1860, soldier in confederate army until it surrendered 1865, engaged in commercial pursuits in Louisville 1865-92, vice-pres. of Louisville Trust Co. 1865-1900 (m. Sep. 30, 1869 Mary Churchill Richardson, dau. of William Allen Richardson of Jefferson co. Ky., b. in New Orleans La., d. 1892, she had daus. Violet Flournoy and Lucy Ridgely Henry); son of **John Flournoy** Henry of Ky., b. in Scott co. Ky. Jan. 17, 1793, d. in Burlington Ia., Nov. 12, 1873, surgeon in the Can. campaign 1812-14, prof. in medical coll. of Mianis univ., was mem. of congress from Ky. 1837-38, returned to country life in Ill. among Ky. friends, subsequently removed to Burlington (m. July 1, 1828 Lucy Stringer Ridgely, her father was b. in Md., was a distinguished soldier from Md. in rev. war, removed to Ky. where he became a physician

and surgeon of much prominence in Lexington); son of **William** of Charlotte co. Va. and Scott co. Ky., b. in Charlotte co. Apr. 12, 1761, d. in Hopkinsville Ky. Nov. 23, 1824, soldier in rev. war in the partisan rangers of Col. Harry Lee, emigrated to Ky. 1781, engaged in many hard battles with the Indians, was a farmer, a distinguished mem. of the convention forming the first constitution of Ky., was mem. of leg. from Scott co. 20 years, became maj.-gen'l commanding first div. of Ky. vols. in war of 1812, received commendation of congress (m. Oct. 12, 1786 Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, b. in Flournoy's Station Ky. May 9, 1768, d. Nov. 21, 1813, dau. of Matthews Flournoy, soldier in rev. war from Va.); son of **Robert** of Charlotte co. Va., b. in Cambellton Scotland about 1725, d. in Charlotte co. May 8, 1767, grad. of Edenburgh high school about 1745, of Princeton coll. 1751, ordained Presbyterian minister by the Presbytery of N. Y. 1753, installed pastor Cub Creek church in Charlotte co. 1755, also a "rebel" compelled to leave Scotland for upholding the cause of Prince Edward the pretender (m. Jean Johnson); son of **Robert** of near Aberdeen Scotland, b. in Campbellton Scotland, d. in Scotland, was a covenantor of the father of John Knox.

AMES, JOSEPH BUSHNELL of Morristown N. J., b. in Titusville Pa. Aug. 9, 1878, removed from Titusville to Morristown 1891, student at Stevens inst. of technology, mem. of B. T. P. I. fraternity; son of **Elias Hurlbut** Ames of Titusville Pa., b. in Keeseville N. Y. May 17, 1851, d. in Titusville Pa. Apr. 5, 1891, student in Brooklyn polytechnic inst. and Heidleburg Germany, degree M. E., was owner then sup't of large iron works in Titusville until his sudden death of pneumonia (m. Apr. 11, 1876 Eleanor Gray Bushnell, desc. of Francis Bushnell, b. 1576, emigrated from Horsted Eng. 1639, was one of the original settlers of Guilford Ct., removed to Saybrook Ct. shortly); son of **Frederick W.** Ames of Titusville Pa., b. July 30, 1822, d. in Titusville Oct. 15, 1898, removed to Titusville at time of oil excitement, was a prominent man, served in House of Representatives at time of the impeachment of Pres. Johnson, d. of pneumonia (m. Aug. 27, 1847 Mary Hurlbut, desc. 7th generation from Thomas Hurlbut, d. in Wethersfield about 1671, who emigrated from Eng. to Saybrook Ct. 1635, supposed on the "Bachilor" from London, afterwards settled in Wethersfield Ct.); son of **Charles,** b. in Burtonville Can. East Jan. 24, 1796 (m. Harriet Ashmun of the Mich. fam., was sister to Judge Ashmun); son of **Charles** of Burtonville Can., b. in Bridgewater Apr. 8, 1767, d. Apr. 13, 1830 (m. Rhoda Snell); son of **Ebenezer** of Bridgewater Mass., b. there Mar. 15, 1739, d. 1779, was soldier in rev. war and was killed in battle (m. Jane Howard, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Martha [Hayward] Howard of Bridgewater Mass.); son of **Joseph,** b. in Bridgewater Mass. May 6, 1711, d. there May 14, 1790 (m. Susanna Littlefield); son of **Thomas,** b. in West Bridgewater Mass. Feb. 21, 1682, d. there Feb. 3, 1737, capt. (m. Mary Hayward); son of **John,** b. in Braintree Mass. Mar. 24, 1647, d. in West Bridgewater 1726 (m. Sarah Willis, dau. of Deason John and Elizabeth Willis); son of **William,** b. in Bruton Eng. Oct. 6, 1605, d. in Braintree Mass. Jan. 11, 1654, the founder of the fam. in Amer., he and his younger brother John, b. Dec. 10, 1610, d. in West Bridgewater 1698, emigrated to Duxbury Mass. 1643, he settled in Braintree, John m. in Duxbury Elizabeth Haywart 1645, and settled in Bridgewater 1656; son of **John** of Bruton Eng.

CHAPLAIN, JAMES STEVENS of Trappe Md., b. there May 5, 1827 grad. from Trappe high school, engaged in the retail drug business in Baltimore Md., studied medicine in the meanwhile and grad. from the univ. of Maryland 1854, commenced practice in his native town and has ardently and successfully continued the practice of his profession to the present time, is now president of the Trappe savings bank, pres. of a branch of the Balti-

more building and loan assoc. in Trappe and also pres. of the board of town commissioners of Trappe (m. Nov. 9, 1854 Evelina, dau. of Dr. Samuel T. Kemp a leading physician of Talbot co., whose ancestors came from England in the 17th century and located in Talbot co., she Evelina had 2 ch., viz.: Louis and Ella Chaplain); son of **James** Chaplain of Trappe Md., born near Trappe Md. Nov. 23, 1783, d. in Trappe Apr. 28, 1844, merchant there, chief judge of the magistrates court for many years and an official member of the Methodist Episcopal church (m. Dec. 16, 1823 Eliza dau. of John Stevens, whose ancestor came from England about 1648 and located in Md. and had 5 ch., viz.: John, Francis, James S. Sarah, Mary Elizabeth and Alexander Chaplain); son of **Francis** Chaplain of near Trappe Md., b. there Feb. 16, 1757, d. there in Nov. 1786, planter in Ferry Neck, Talbot co. Md. (m. Jan. 9, 1783 Margaret Jenkins, whose brother William Jenkins was a wealthy merchant of Easton Md. where he died); son of **Francis** Chaplain of near Trappe Md., b. there Jan. 29, 1731, d. there, planter and raised tobacco (m. Margaret); son of **James** of near Trappe, b. there Nov. 17, 1706, d. there in Feb. 1776 (m. June 5, 1728 Elizabeth Martin, whose family was a prominent one in Talbot co. Md., and had 6 ch., viz.: James, b. March 11, 1729, Francis above, Thomas, b. June 29, 1731, Mary, b. Sep. 16, 1733, William Aires Chaplain, b. Apr. 13, 1736, and John Chaplain); son of **James** Chaplain of near Trappe Md., b. there 1670, d. there Feb. 17, 1708, tobacco planter (m. Feb. 20, 1704 Elizabeth White, and had 2 ch., viz.: James above and Francis Chaplain, b. Dec. 10, 1707); son of **Francis** Chaplain of near Trappe Md., b. in Suffolk Eng., d. near Trappe Aug. 27, 1707, planter, came from Suffolk Eng. to Talbot co. Md. about 1660, bought a tract of land on Bolingbroke Creek from Cornelius Mulraine, giving in exchange therefore 7,000 £ of good sound merchantable tobacco in casque, was a member of the church of England, vestryman of White Marsh parish in Talbot co. Md., was appointed press master for Bolingbroke hundred in Talbot co. 1694, he wrote his name Chaplin, but his great gr.-son Francis wrote the name Chaplain, which has been retained by his descendants (m. Martha, who d. 1700).

FREEMAN, ALDEN of East Orange N. J., b. in Cleveland O. May 25, 1862, B. S. New York univ. 1882, M. S. 1887, member of the council of the soc. of colonial wars N. J., the council of N. J. soc. of the order of the founders and patriots of America, Metropolitan club N. Y., and one of the founders and incorporators of the hereditary patriotic order of the settlers and defenders of Amer.; son of **Joel Francis** Freeman of East Orange N. J., b. in New York city Oct. 12, 1836, was for many years treasurer of the Standard Oil Company, also vice-pres. of the board of the Mo. Kans. and Texas Railway Company (m. Dec. 5, 1860 Frances Maria Abbey, dau. of Seth Alden Abbey of Cleveland O., was judge, served throughout the civil war as 1st lieut. of the 2d O. cavalry, and part of the time as quartermaster of his brigade; son of Peter Abbey, b. 1769, d. 1857, gr.-son Thomas Abbey, ensign and lieut. in French and Indian war, noted capt. in rev. war, was adjt. of Chester's Ct. reg.; gt.-gr.-son of Thomas Abbey of Enfield Ct., b. 1686, d. 1759, lieut., gt.-gt.-gr.-son of Thomas Abbey, b. 1656, d. 1728, early settler of Enfield Ct., was wounded in the Great Swamp fight 1675; son of John Abbey, who sailed in the "Bonaventure" 1634, was an early settler of Salem Mass., Seth Alden Abbey above was also gr.-son of Amos Alden of Enfield Ct., colonel, 5th in lineal desc. from John Alden, deputy-gov. of Plymouth colony, 7th signer of the Mayflower compact, including John Alden, nine of Seth Alden Abbey's ancestors were in the military companies of Plymouth colony in 1643, viz.: William Vassall, b. 1592, d. 1655, came with Winthrop as assist.-gov. of Mass. bay colony of which he was one of the original patentees 1630; son of John Vassall

alderman of London, who fitted out and commanded 2 ships of war "Samuel" and "Tobey Jr." against the Spanish "Armada," Thomas Harvey, b. 1617, d. 1651, gt.-gr.-son of William Harvey, b. 1510, d. 1567, was sent by Queen Mary to declare war against France 1557, held the office of Clarencieux king-of-arms until his death, son of Turner Harvey, favorite archer and long-bowman of Henry VIII, at whose death there was no man in Eng. who could spring his bow, John Dunham, Moses Simmons [fortune 1621] Thomas Hayward, deacon John Willis, John Harding and James Adams, other ancestors of Seth Alden Abbey were Capt. Samuel Terry and John Pease both of Enfield Ct., the latter was known as the founder of Enfield and father of the 1st white child b. there, and Capt. Miles Morgan the hero of Springfield in King Philip's war; gr.-son of Sir William Morgan of Tredegus Wales, where he entertained King Charles I for 2 days 1645; gt.-gr.-son of Thomas Morgan of Machen esquire of the body of Henry VII, lineal desc. in 13th gen. of the Welsh chieftain Cadivor-fawr, d. 1089, was buried in Carmarthen); son of **Alexander** of New York city, b. in Woodbridge N. J. Nov. 15, 1807, d. in New York city Oct. 24, 1839 (m. May 12, 1831 Hannah Maria Low, dau. of Jacob, b. 1783, d. 1824, whose home was in Dutchess co. N. Y., on the site now occupied by Vassar coll. [son of Aaron, b. 1757, d. 1807, and Hannah [Fort] Low, son of Peter Low, b. 1724, d. 1811], and Adrianna Mott, b. 1786, d. 1860, dau. of ——— Mott and Adrianna Pell, b. 1762, d. 1834); son of **Joel** of Woodbridge N. J., b. there Sep. 19, 1770, d. there Apr. 23, 1835 (m. Apr. 2, 1801 Nancy McMinn, dau. of Alexander McMinn, who left Whithorn Scotland 1777, son of William McMinn, merchant in the West Indies, admitted as burgess of the town of Irvine Scotland 1750, and Rachel Campbell, dau. of Dugold Campbell, b. 1732, d. 1809, private in Middlesex co. troops of N. J. in rev. war. in Metuchen N. J. 1776); son of **Israel** of Pray Hill Columbia township N. Y., b. in Woodbridge N. J. 1742, d. in Columbia township, private in Middlesex co. troops of N. J. in rev. war, after which he removed to N. Y. state in the vicinity of Richfield Springs, where many of his relatives were located (m. Louisa Miller); son of **Henry** of Woodbridge N. J., b. there Mar. 23, 1717, d. there July 16, 1784, killed by stroke of lightning (m. about 1740 Mary Read, b. Nov. 24, 1724, d. Oct. 28, 1796, sister of Rev. Israel Read, d. Nov. 28, 1793, classmate at Princeton coll. of Aaron Burr, 1st pastor of Presby. church in Boundbrook N. J., afterwards of Presby. church in New Brunswick N. J., the character of Rev. Alexander McClave in Leicester Ford's "Janice Meredith" is said to be drawn from Israel Read); son of **Henry** of Woodbridge N. J., b. 1670, d. in Woodbridge Oct. 10, 1763, buried in the Presby. church yard in Woodbridge, where his tombstone is still standing amidst the graves of 7 gens. of his desc., a prominent figure in the early days of the province, sturdy in his assertion of the rights of the people against the encroachment of the royal authority which at the same recognized his worth by long continued appointments as one of the 6 judges of the pleas of the co. of Middlesex (m. in Woodbridge May 16, 1695 Elizabeth Bonue, b. 1673, d. Dec. 5, 1760, buried beside her husband, was a Huguenot).

JENKINS, EDMUND FELLOWS of New York city, b. in Weedsport N. Y. July 28, 1844, served in the army almost continuously in civil war 1861-65, one of first to vol. from central N. Y., officer of the old guard of N. Y., superintendent and secretary of the N. Y. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children since its organization 1875, member of Sons of the Rev., Soc. of Colonial Wars, military order of foreign wars, New Eng. Soc. and the Larchmont Yacht Club (m. July 11, 1889 Adelaide E. Montgomery, dau. of George Montgomery, M. D. of Newburyport Mass.); son of **John S.** Jenkins of Sennett N. Y., b. in Albany N. Y. Feb. 18, 1818, d. in Syracuse N. Y. Sep. 20, 1852, lawyer,

editor and author of many historical and other works (m. Apr. 18, 1843 Minerva Porter Fellows, dau. of Edmund B. Fellows and gr.-dau. of Gen. John Fellows of Sheffield Mass., one of Washington's generals in rev. war.); son of **Hermon**, b. in Coeymans N. Y., served his time as an apprentice of the silversmith and jewelry trade to Gen. John Stillwell, member of the firms Wendell and Jenkins and Jenkins and Havard of Albany, many years and subsequently under his own name on State st. Albany, was a man of some note in Albany, early attached himself to the Republican party, served as an alderman and was a warm supporter of Gov. Tompkins and of the war of 1812; when that war was declared he was sergeant of the Albany Republican artillery, his company entered the service and was sent to New York city where they joined a regiment commanded by Col. Swartout, his company visited New York city again 1814, at that time he was 1st lieut. of the company and commanded it the most of the time while in service, was a personal friend and adviser of Martin Van Buren, Benjamin F. Butler and William L. Marcy, moved to Jordan N. Y., where he was elected an assemblyman 1828, justice of the peace there 4 years, later he was connected in the milling business with his brother Ira Jenkins (m. 1815 Elizabeth Fryer, dau. of Isaac Fryer of Albany N. Y., grocer, was of Dutch desc.); gr.-son of a Baptist clergyman of R. I., of English desc.

HATHORN, JOHN of Elmira N. Y., b. in Horseheads N. Y. May 3, 1846, served 3 years in war of rebellion in Co. A 107th N. Y. Vols., enlisted 1862, discharged 1865 (m. May 9, 1877 Anna May Judd, b. in Elmira May 13, 1856, she had son Judd Whiton Hathorn, b. Jan. 9, 1887); son of **Andrew** of Elmira N. Y., b. in Florida N. Y. June 29, 1814, farmer for several years, now interested in real estate (m. May 31, 1842 Sarah Anne Welling, b. in Warwick N. Y. Aug. 28, 1816, d. in Elmira Mar. 3, 1888, she had 2 sons John and Charles Beecher Hathorn); son of **John** of Horseheads N. Y., b. in Warwick N. Y. Mar. 11, 1785, d. in Horseheads July 27, 1850 (m. Jan. 18, 1806 Hannah Post, b. in Florida N. Y. Nov. 28, 1784, dau. of James Post, col. in rev. war, she had 7 ch., viz.: Caroline m. Judah Linsay, James m. Sarah and Caroline Lockwood, Richard Morris m. Louisa Dennett, John Welling m. Mary Osborn, Andrew above, Eliza, b. in Florida N. Y. May 10, 1817, d. in Elmira N. Y. Aug. 18, 1867, m. Jan. 14, 1841 Orson Hallenbeck Fitch, b. in Green N. Y. Feb. 12, 1812, d. in Elmira Aug. 20, 1891, they had 4 ch., viz.: Hester Maria, Sarah B. m. Feb. 3, 1875, Comfort Bennett and had C. Fitch Bennett, b. Dec. 19, 1876, and Raleigh Hathorn Bennett, b. May 17, 1883, Margaret Robinson and Clara Eliza, d. in Elmira Oct. 3, 1881, m. June 18, 1879, John C. Remington and Hannah m. Zackariah Winegar); son of **John** of Warwick N. Y., b. in Elkton Del. Jan. 9, 1749, d. in Warwick Feb. 19, 1825, col. in command of the Florida and Warwick N. Y. militia 1776, was called out on the Minnisink alarm 1777, chairman of Goshen N. Y. committee of safety 1776, was member of the 1st Congress of the U. S., was member of 1st Assembly of N. Y. state, speaker in Assembly 1784, was returned many times to Assembly and Senate of N. Y. state, was made general, with Gen. James Clinton and John Cantine, was appointed commissioner on the port of N. Y. to survey the lands in Chemung region and to settle disputes among those located there which had arisen from time to time from various causes (m. Jan. 9, 1772 Elizabeth Welling, b. in New Town L. I. June 14, 1750, d. in Warwick N. Y. Aug. 10, 1810, she had 11 ch., viz.: Sarah, Thomas Welling, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, John above, Catharine Cornelia, George Clinton, Andrew, Peter Townsend and Richard Morris).

ANABLE, EIPHALET NOTT of New York city, b. in Newton L. I. Sep 1, 1857, grad. Union coll. A. B. 1878, Columbia coll. law school L.L. B. 1880, lawyer (m. Dec. 22, 1891 Annie Housel Schenck, b. Sep. 16, 1863, only child of William George

Schenck of New York city and Mary M. Housel of Easton Pa., she had son Anthony, b. in New York city Jan. 11, 1897); son of **Henry Sheldon** Anable of L. I. city N. Y., b. in Albany N. Y. June 21, 1815, d. in Flushing L. I. Sep. 2, 1887, lived in Albany, New York city, Utica N. Y., lieut.-col. of Utica Light Guards in Sheboygan Wis. and Sacramento Cal., moved to Hunters Point in Newton L. I. 1855, afterwards L. I. city, served on committee to procure incorporation of L. I. city 1870, as member of L. I. city survey commission 1872-74, laid out and mapped L. I. city, member of L. I. city improvement commission 1874-81, as manager of real estate investments of Union coll. at L. I. city 1855-87 (m. in Sheboygan Wis. Feb. 13, 1855 Rosanna Frick, b. in Williamsville N. Y. Nov. 12, 1831, dau. of Emanuel and Elizabeth [Henley] Frick, both b. in Lancaster Pa. of German desc.); son of **Joseph** of New London Ct. and Albany N. Y., b. in East Haddam Ct. July 18, 1773, d. in Bethlehem N. Y. Sep. 24, 1831, in business at New London until 1810, spelled the name with two n's, removed to Albany 1810, about this time began spelling name with one n. (m. 1st Aug. 16, 1796 Anna Crosby, d. in Albany Mar. 9, 1813, m. 2d July 28, 1814 Alma Sheldon, b. in Adams Mass. Apr. 28, 1785, d. in Philadelphia Aug. 4, 1875, dau. of Asa and Isabella [Low] Sheldon of Troy N. Y.); son of **John** of Millington Ct., b in East Haddam Ct. Apr. 18, 1744, d. in Millington Oct. 23, 1815, was in business in New London as shipping merchant until 1810 when he returned to Millington Ct. (m. Hannah Stewart, dau. of John and Elizabeth Stewart of East Haddam Ct.); son of **Cornelius** of East Haddam Ct., b. in Barnstable Mass. Nov. 3, 1704 known to have been in East Haddam 1747 (m. Experience, they were m. and living in parish of Millington Ct. 1728); son of **John** of Barnstable Mass., b. there July 19, 1673 (m. June 16, 1692 Experience Taylor, b. 1672, dau. of Edward and Mary [Merks] Taylor); son of **Samuel** of Barnstable Mass., b. there Jan. 22, 1646, d. there 1678, (m. June 1, 1667 Mehitable Allyn, dau. of Thomas and Winifred Allyn); son of **Anthony** of Barnstable Mass., b. in county Kent Eng. 1599, d. in Barnstable 1674; the name was then spelled Annable sometimes Anibal, came from Kent county England to Plymouth in the ship "Ann" in 1623, with his wife, Jane, and one daughter, Sarah (some records mention another daughter, Hannah, as accompanying him, but it appears that a daughter, Hannah, was born at Plymouth soon after the landing of her parents and a grant of land was made to her by virtue of her right as one of the first children born in the colony). He resided at Plymouth until 1634, when he removed to Scituate, of which he was one of the original settlers, and united with others in organizing the church there. In Scituate he filled several public trusts, representing it in the general court of the colony for two years, and in 1636 as delegate from that town serving as a member of a committee to revise the laws of the colony. In 1639 with his minister, the Rev. John Lothrop, he removed to Barnstable where he lived to the end of his life, representing that town in the general court in 1646 and for twelve consecutive years thereafter, and serving in 1643 as a member of a committee "to provide plans and defence against the attacks of the Indians," and in 1645 of a committee "to propose laws to redress present abuses and to prevent future," and the following year on a committee, consisting of one for each township in the colony, appointed to devise means for defraying the expenses of the colony. A daughter, Sarah, born about 1622 in England, accompanied Anthony and Jane Anable in the ship "Ann." The children of this marriage were: 1. Sarah, who married Henry Ewell, Nov. 23, 1638, by whom she had eight children. She died in 1687. 2. Hannah, born at Plymouth in 1625, to whom a grant of land was made by virtue of her right as one of the first children born in the colony. She married Thomas Boreman, March 3, 1645, by whom she had seven children. 3. Susanna born at Plymouth 1630, married Wil-

liam Hatch of Scituate, March 13, 1662. 4. Deborah, born at Scituate and baptized on May 7, 1637. Jane, his first wife, died at Barnstable, Dec. 13, 1643, and on March 3, 1645, he married 2d Ann Clark. The children of this marriage were: Samuel, above, Ezekiel, baptized April 29, 1649, Desire, born October 6, 1653, who married John Barker, Jan. 18, 1677. Anthony's estate was administered by his widow, Ann.

HEARNE, WILLIAM THOMAS of Independence Mo., b. in Bourbon co. Ky. Jan. 22, 1835, farmer and stockman all his life, wrote and published Hearne gen. 1895-98, successful in business, a Democrat in politics and Baptist in religion (m. 1st Jan. 24, 1854 Margaret Hawkins, d. June 9, 1864, a desc. from an old Va. fam. and a direct desc. of Esther Ball [sister of Mary [Ball] Washington] who m. Raleigh Chinn, she had 5 children viz.: Katie, Nannie, Fannie, Margaret and Willie T., m. 2d May 7, 1868 Jennie Barkley, d. July 28, 1898, desc. on both sides from old Va. fams., maternal ancestors were of those who were put in prison in Va. for preaching the gospel, one Joseph Craig when arrested for preaching without a license said "a good man ought not to be put in prison I wont have any hand in it" and forthwith laid down in the road and would neither walk nor ride, they let him go, she had 2 children viz.: Lizzie b. Sep. 13, 1869 d. Sep. 1, 1893 and Frank B. b. Sep. 24, 1871); son of **Cannon** of Bourbon co. Ky., b. there Sep. 30, 1798, d. there May 11, 1839, farmer and stockman, successful in business, Whig in politics, Episcopalian in religion, d. of typhoid fever (m. Feb. 3, 1825 Sally Owen, of Md. desc., whose ancestors were tillers of the soil and raisers of stock, gr.-dau. of Thomas Owen, a rev. soldier, a private in Capt. John Dandridge's company and in Col. Charles Harrison's reg. 1st artillery continental troops, his name appears on roll Oct. 1777, enlisted Jan. 9, 1777 for 3 years, she had 6 children viz.: Nancy K., Franklin P., Jonathan D., Robert C., William T. and James W.); son of **Clement** of Bourbon co. Ky., b. in Sussex co. Del. Nov. 29, 1763, d. in Fayette co. Ky. July 7, 1851, successful farmer, in politics Federalist then Whig, voted for George Washington for president both times and lastly for Gen'l Taylor 1848, a most devout Episcopalian (m. May 16, 1787 Keziah Cannon, desc. from an old Del. fam. of English desc. who were mostly farmers and devout Episcopalians, she had 7 children viz.: Sally, William, Burton, Minos, Cannon, Mariah and Joseph); son of **Ebenezer** of Sussex co. Del., b. in Somerset co. Md. May 6, 1717, d. in Sussex co. Del. Apr. 1785, successful farmer and stock raiser, Federalist, Episcopalian (m. about 1750 Priscilla Fooks, desc. of an old Del. fam., very domestic and mostly Episcopalians, she had 6 children viz.: Lowder, George soldier in continental army and was killed by the Hessians in N. J. 1778, Joseph, Clement, Thomas and Ebenezer); son of **Thomas** of Somerset co. Md., b. there May 31, 1691, d. there Mar. 1762, farmer, Episcopalian, obtained from Frederick lord of the provinces of Maryland and Avalon and lord baron of Baltimore grants to lands on which his father settled in 1688 (m. about 1713 Sally Wingate, desc. of an old Md. fam. of English desc. some of them moved to central Ky. and are of the most prominent citizens of that state, she had 12 children viz.: George, Ebenezer, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Nehemiah, Jemima, Mary, Esther, Sarah, Anne and William); son of **William** of Somerset co. Md., b. in London Eng. 1627, d. in Somerset co. Md., Oct. 1691, was a merchant in London, a capt. in Cromwell's army and in all his famous battles, after the restoration went to St. Christopher's islands in the West Indies and continued a merchant there, obtaining his goods in London and trading along the coast of the American colonies and was termed the "blanket merchant" because of the large quantities he sold the colonists, on his return trip to London he took large cargoes of Muscovada sugar, finally settled in Province of Md. 1688 (m. Mary, a highly cultured lady

with a fine education, her parentage was of London's best fams. she had 2 ch., viz.: William, b. Sep. 24, 1688, d. Jan. 1756, and Thomas above).

HECKLER, JAMES YOCUM of Hatfield Pa., b. near Mainland Pa. Oct. 21, 1829, was raised on farm, had common school education, learned plastering trade, active man when came of age, went to school several years, taught school 22 years (m. Mar. 21, 1854 Mary Lukens, d. Dec. 8, 1864, teacher, [dau. of Peter Hoxworth of Dutch desc., who married a Jenkins of Welch desc.], she had 5 ch., viz.: Henry Clifton, Elizabeth, Annie Matilda, Joseph Addison and Mary Alice, m. 2d Dec. 24, 1865 Lydia Havley, d. in an insane asylum, had 1 son, Charles Jerome of Philadelphia, builder); son of **Joseph** of near Mainland Pa., b. there Apr. 15, 1806, d. there Dec. 26, 1887, was healthy active man about six feet tall (m. Mar. 20, 1828 Elizabeth Yocum, 6th in desc. of Yocum fam. originally from Sweden, who were on the Delaware before Penn's time, she had 6 ch., viz.: James Y. above, Charles, Rev. Jesse, Sarah, Mary, Joseph and 1 died in infancy); son of **Peter** of near Mainland Pa., b. there Dec. 27, 1770, d. there Jan. 22, 1847, farmer, Mennonite (m. Sarah Detweiler, dau. of Jacob and Maria [Funk] Detweiler, their gr.-parents were persecuted Mennonites who fled to Pa. under William Penn); son of **George** of near Mainland, b. in Retchweiler France Apr. 26, 1736, d. near Maitland Aug. 28, 1816, Franco-German and spoke the German language, was a Redemptioner three years which made him learn the value of money, owned at his death, 406 acres of best land in these parts (m. Christina Freed, dau. of Peter, son of Johannes Freed, a persecuted Mennonite who emigrated under William Penn, she had 11 ch., viz.: Barbara, Hannah, George, Peter, Michael, Abraham, John, Catharine, Elizabeth, Jacob and David); son of **Michael** of Retchweiler France, d. there 1780, he had some property and his son Michael only brother of George above, was forbidden by law to send any money out of their country, therefore George's share was turned into dry goods and sent to him as far as Philadelphia where George received it.

THOMPSON, JOHN BODINE of Trenton N. J., b. in Pleasant Run N. J. Oct. 14, 1830, grad. A. B., A. M. and D. D., Rutgers coll., teacher in N. J., preacher in N. J., N. Y. and Cal., theol. prof. and editor in San Francisco, evangelist in Italy, author, historian and genealogist (m. Apr. 5, 1859 Hannah Garrigues Reeve, dau. of Josiah Miller Reeve, desc. of Mark Reeve, who came from England to Salem N. J. 1675, has 2 sons, William Reeve Thompson and Henry Dallas Thompson); son of **Joseph** of Readington N. J., b. in Pleasant Run N. J. Sep. 30, 1808, d. in Readington N. J. Oct. 23, 1893, farmer, teacher, surveyor, scrivener, executor, administrator and judge of the Hunterdon and Somerset county courts 28 years, no judicial decision of his being ever finally reversed by the superior court (m. Jan. 6, 1830 Ann Post, dau. of Capt. Henry A. Post, and his 2d wife Martha Anderson); son of **John** of Pleasant Run N. J., b. head of Holland Brook N. J. July 3, 1772, d. in Pleasant Run Mar. 9, 1847, judge of the Hunterdon county court 30 years, teachers and preachers were always welcome at his hospitable home (m. 1st Dec. 1, 1793 Hannah Van Syckle, b. Feb. 29, 1772, d. May 18, 1806, had 7 children, m. 2d June 1807 Elizabeth Morehead [dau. of Joseph Muir Head, who came from Straban Ire., served in French and Indian war and later lived near Centreville N. J., was famed for piety, m. Judick Aten], she had 4 children); son of **John** of Somerset and Hunterdon counties N. J., b. in Scotland Apr. 15, 1730, d. in Loyalsock Pa. June 10, 1778, served in the Somerset N. J. militia 1776, moved to Loyalsock 1777, sent out on a foraging party of 12 men under Capt. Berry from Fort Muncy 1778, was killed and scalped by Indians led by a tory, his body was discovered next day by a search party

under Capt. Shafer (m. Juda Bodine, b. Mar. 13, 1735, dau. of Abraham Bodine, lived in Somerset near the Hunterdon county line on southwesterly quarter section of lot no. 67 in the Elizabethtown bill in chancery, and m. Adriantje Jansen).

HANNA, CHARLES AUGUSTUS of Chicago Ill., b. in Cadiz O. Dec. 28, 1863; son of **Neri Augustus** Hanna of Cadiz, b. in McConnellsville O. Apr. 3, 1827 (m. June 7, 1849 Eliza Jane Phillips, b. Feb. 22, 1829, dau. of John and Eliza Gilmore Phillips of Cadiz O., gr.-dau. of William and Rachel Hamilton Phillips of West Nottingham township Pa. and of Samuel and Elizabeth Buchanan Gilmore of Cadiz, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Jane [dau. of Jennet Blair] Phillips of West Nottingham and of Robert and Martha [dau. of John McMillan] Hamilton of West Nottingham, and of Nathaniel and Sarah McFadden Gilmore of county Cavan Ire., and of William and Nancy Buchanan of Washington co. Pa.); son of **John Evans** Hanna of McConnellsville O., b. in Rostraver township Pa. Dec. 19, 1805, d. in McConnellsville Aug. 30, 1894, presiding judge 8th Ohio judicial district 1840-47 and 1854, postmaster of McConnellsville under Andrew Jackson and Grover Cleveland (m. in Cadiz O. June 8, 1826 Susannah Robertson, b. Mar. 9, 1804, dau. of Robert and Beulah Stanley Robertson of Morgan co. O., gr.-dau. of John and Eleanor Dick Robertson of Alexandria Va., and of Zachariah and Susannah Mendenhall Stanley of Loudoun co. Va., gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth Coates [dau. of Moses and Susannah Coates] Mendenhall of Chester co. Pa. and N. C., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Aaron and Rose Pierson [dau. of Thomas and Rose Dixon Pierson] Mendenhall and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth Maris [dau. of George and Alice Maris] Mendenhall); son of **John** of Cadiz O., b. in Fairfield township Pa. Dec. 23, 1773, d. in Cadiz June 2, 1847, auditor and associate judge of Harrison co. O. (m. Dec. 6, 1796 Anne Leonard, b. June 7, 1775 [dau. of James and Mary Finley Leonard of South Huntington township Pa., gr.-dau. of Leonard of Enniskillen Ire., and of John and Martha Berkeley Finley of Lurgan township Pa., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Michael Finley of Sadsbury township Pa.]); son of **John** of Fairfield township Pa., d. about 1788; possibly son of **Patrick** of Hopewell township, Pa., d. 1758.

NUTTING, JAMES ROBERT of Atlanta Ga., b. in Lampkin Ga. Sep. 26, 1860; son of **James Furber** Nutting, b. in West Windsor Vt. Jan. 23, 1827, d. in Atlanta Ga. June 30, 1891, moved from Vt. to Ga. 1845 (m. June 4, 1851 Eppie Adeline Holmes, dau. of Josiah Holmes of Ga., who m. Amelia Williams, dau. of John Williams of N. C., who m. Sarah Lane, cousin of Gen'l Joseph Lane of Or., U. S. Senator and candidate for vice-pres. with Breckenridge and Gov. Henry S. Lane of Ind., U. S. Senator); son of **Abel,** b. in Vt. Feb. 11, 1791, d. in Vt. 1875 (m. about 1815 Mary Furber of N. H.); son of **Abel,** b. in Groton Mass. Sep. 23, 1761, d. in Vt. 1848 (m. about 1783 Polly Boynton, b. in Dunstable N. H. Aug. 26, 1763, aunt to ex-Gov. James S. Boynton of Ga.); son of **William** of Mass., b. there Nov. 20, 1712, d. Groton Jan. 2, 1776, lieut. (m. about 1737 Jane Boynton, b. Aug. 3, 1717, dau. of Benoni Boynton); son of **Jonathan,** b. in Mass. July 7, 1689, d. there (m. about 1711 Mary Green, b. Nov. 21, 1690, d. Sep. 24, 1778); son of **John;** son of **John,** d. 1663, emigrated from England about 1650, killed by Indians, had 4 sons, viz.: John above, Jonathan, Ebenezer and James, the ancestors of all the Nuttings in America.

HARBAUGH, JAMES FLEMING LINN of Chambersburg Pa., b. in Lancaster Pa. Apr. 29, 1860, grad. Franklin and Marshall coll. 1882, attorney at Franklin co. bar Pa. since 1884, author (m. Aug. 16, 1887 Pauline Forward Kimmell, dau. of the late ex-Judge Francis M. Kimmell, formally judge of the 16th judicial district of Pa.); son of **Henry** of

Mercersburg Pa., b. near Waynesboro Pa. Oct. 28, 1817, d. in Mercersburg Dec. 28, 1867, minister, D. D., of the Reformed church in the U. S., elected prof. in sem. 1863, author of religious books, Pa. German poems, poems in English and a contributor to many papers and magazines (m. 1st Dec. 14, 1843 Louisa Goodrich, d. Sep. 1847, m. 2d Nov. 14, 1848 Mary Louisa Linn of Lewisburg Pa., b. 1827, d. Feb. 13, 1897); son of **George** of near Waynesboro, Pa., b. in Harbaugh's Valley Md. Mar. 17, 1774, d. on farm near Waynesboro Feb. 3, 1853, farmer (m. Jan. 2, 1801 Anna Snyder, Pa. German of Lancaster co. Pa.); son of **Jacob** of Harbaugh's Valley Md., b. Switzerland Feb. 5, 1730, d. near Kreutz Creek in Berks co. Pa. Apr. 28, 1818 (m. Apr. 1761 Anna Margaretta Smith, b. Apr. 3, 1740, d. Mar. 18, 1803); son of **Yost** Herbog [Herrbach, Herbaugh] of Switzerland and Berks co. Pa., b. in Switzerland, d. in Maxatawny township Pa. Apr. 1762, moved to America 1736, his will is recorded in York co. The name is variously spelled, in a deed it is Joost Herbog, had 10 children (m. 2d Mary Elizabeth).

PLUMMER, JONATHAN WRIGHT of Glencoe Ill., b. in Richmond Ind. Mar. 25, 1835, wholesale druggist in Chicago, member of Soc. of Friends and an approved minister (m. Mar. 7, 1855 Hannah Ann Ballard, b. in Roachester O. Nov. 21, 1835, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Lewis Ballard of Bedford co. Va., members of the Soc. of Friends, she had 6 ch., viz.: Mary Wright, Elizabeth Ballard, Joseph Pemberton, John Thomas, Frances Rachel and Addison William); son of **John Thomas** Plummer of Richmond Ind., b. in Baltimore Md. Mar. 12, 1807, d. in Richmond Apr. 10, 1865, grad. Yale med. school, practising physician in Richmond, member of Soc. of Friends (m. 1st 1833 Hannah Wright, d. 1836, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Bateman Wright of Springboro O., "Friends," had son Jonathan Wright Plummer, b. 1835, m. 2d about 1838 Sarah O. Peirce of Portsmouth N. H.); son of **Joseph Pemberton** Plummer of Richmond Ind., b. in Md. Oct. 4, 1783, d. in Richmond 1868, merchant in Baltimore, afterwards in Richmond, member of Soc. of Friends and a minister (m. Mar. 13, 1806 Susannah Husband, in Baltimore, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Pusey] Husband of London Grove Pa., had 4 ch., viz.: Sarah m. William Bancroft, Mary m. William Owen, Joanna m. John Laws and John Thomas); son of **John** of Maryland (m. Joanna Hopkins, dau. of Richard and Anne Hopkins); son of **Jerome** of Md.; son of **Samuel** of Md. (m. Sarah Miles); son of **Thomas** of Prince George co. Md., b. 1723 or 1724 (m. Elizabeth Knight); the gr.-father of Thomas is said to have gone to the Bermudas and died there, leaving a son who returned to the colonies of North America.

SPRAKE, WILLIAM TYLER of Casselton N. D., b. Dec. 14, 1863, dentist (m. Jan. 29, 1896 Zoe Watson, dau. of James Moody Watson and Alice Little of Casselton N. D.); **Charles Oliver** Sprake of San Jose Cal., b. in Worcester Mass. Aug. 18, 1856, bookkeeper (m. May 15, 1883 Louisa Margaret Fox); sons of **Oliver Marshall** Sprake of Red Wing Minn., b. in Hudson N. H. Aug. 16, 1832, d. in Red Wing Dec. 25, 1885, soldier in civil war in Co. F, 6th reg. Minn. Vol. 1861-63 (m. Jan. 9, 1863 Roenah Thomas, dau. of Joseph Thomas, b. in Dracutt Mass., soldier in war of 1812, and m. Martha Smith of Lunenburg Vt.); son of **Oliver** of Hudson N. H., b. there June 6, 1795, d. there June 27, 1879, soldier in war of 1812, inherited his father's farm in Hudson, now owned by a gr.-son, retained the ancient form of spelling the name which is spelled Sprague in other branches of the family (m. Betsy Marshall, dau. of Lot Marshall, who m. a dau. of Henry Tarbox and Sarah Wright of Dracut Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Hudson N. H., b. in Billerica Mass. Sep. 9, 1750, d. in Hudson Dec. 10, 1836, war record Mass. Archives Lexington, alarm vol. XII and XVI, town records vol. IV, moved to Hudson about 1788 (m. Jan. 3, 1777 Anna

Sprake, his cousin, dau. of Nicholas Sprake); son of **Samuel** of Billerica Mass., b. there Feb. 2, 1725 or 1726, d. there, soldier 3 months in rev. war (m. Dec. 12, 1749 Judith Pollard, dau. of Edward Pollard [son of Thomas Pollard, who came from co. Warwick Eng. 1692] and Judith Hazeltine); son of **Nicholas** of North Billerica Mass., d. there Mar. 31, 1768, desc. of an English ancestor who came to America in early colonial days (m. 1st Aug. 1721 Elizabeth Burge, b. in Chelmsford Mass. July 12, 1698, dau. of John Burge, m. 2d Judith Hazeltine Pollard, widow of Edward Pollard).

CASTLE, SEYMOUR JAMES of Quincy Ill., b. in Columbus Ill. Feb. 6, 1848, grad. A. B. Knox coll. 1870, hardware merchant (m. Sep. 18, 1872 Carrie Seymour Hosford, dau. of James M. Hosford of Geneseo Ill., maj. of 112th reg. Ill. vol., war of rebellion, who m. Susan Sophia Seymour, dau. of Horace Seymour and Polly or Mary Standish, oldest dau. of Levi[5] Israel[4], Samuel[3] Josiah[2] Miles Standish[1] "May Flower" descs., who settled in Ct. and Mass., she had 2 ch., Amy Seymour Castle, m. Harold K, Smith and Egbert Hosford Castle); **Chauncy H.** Castle. col., pres. of Comstock Castle Stove Company Quincy Ill.; **Henry A.** Castle, auditor of the P. O. dept. Washington D. C.; sons of **Timothy Hunt** Castle of Quincy Ill., b. in Wilmington Vt. 1814, d. in Quincy 1880, moved from Vt. and helped lay out the town of Columbus Ill. 1835, conducted a general store, p. o. and real estate business, moved with his fam. to Quincy Ill. 1860, shortly afterwards he became partner in stove mfg. firm Comstock Castle & Co., which he retained until his death (m. 1839 Julia Ann Boyd, b. in Wilmington Vt. 1812, gr.-dau. Abram Boyd, and Jonathan Hastings, both rev. soldiers, desc. of John Hastings d. in Cambridge Mass. Dec. 2, 1657, emigrated from Eng.); son of **Philo** of Wilmington Vt., b. there 1781, d. there 1845 (m. 1808 Jerusha Dix, dau. of Ozias Dix, rev. soldier, son of Moses[4] John[3] John[2] Leonard[1], who d. in Weathersfield Ct. 1696, her father's and mother's mothers were sister's Hannah and Esther Dickinson, desc. through Elihu Thomas Nathaniel, b. in Eng. 1600, back to Walter Dickinson, who came to Eng. with William the conqueror); son of **Timothy** of Wilmington Vt., b. in Waterbury Ct. Apr. 22, 1747, d. in Wilmington, soldier in rev. war (m. Hunt); son of **Israel** of Waterbury Ct., b. in Woodbury Ct., 1722, d. in Waterbury (m. 1746 Eunice Terrell, dau. of Timothy and Thankful [Galpin] Terrell); **son of Isaac** of Woodbury and Waterbury Ct., bap. in Woodbury 1686, d. in Waterbury after 1725 (m. Joanna Richardson, b. 1683, dau. of Thomas and Mary Richardson, her sister Rebecca was the first white child b. in Waterbury 1679); son of **Henry** of Stratford and Woodbury Ct., d. 1697 (m. Hannah Squires).

TILLSON, MERCER VERNON of Hanson Mass., b. Pembroke Oct. 19 1837, mechanic, at the age of 15 went to foundry trade, afterwards followed shoe business, was twice in the war of rebellion 1861, 1865, has traveled quite extensively in this country and Europe; son of **Elisha W;** Tillson of Pembroke, b. in Hartford Me. May 4, 1804, d. in Pembroke June 12, 1888, blacksmith (m. Mar. 22, 1829 Almira K. Turner, b. June 19, 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1889, dau. of Thomas and Mercy [Parris-Sturtevant] Turner of Pembroke Mass., desc. of Humphrey Turner, who moved to Plymouth 1628) she had 7 sons viz.: Albion K. b. Dec. 28, 1830, Elisha A., b. Feb. 20, 1832, Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1833. Thomas T., b. Jan. 4, 1835, Mercer V., above, Myron W., b. Jan. 17, 1839 and John P., b. June 29, 1840); son of **Joseph**, b. in Plympton Mass. Dec. 16, 1777, d. in Marietta O. Mar. 27, 1849, moved to Halifax Mass. in a horse wagon with 5 ch. from three to eight years 1811, moved in company with other fams. to Morietta 1817, leaving the two sons in Halifax taking three daus. with him (m. Jan. 21, 1802 Hannah Waterman, b. in Halifax Jan. 11, 1778, d. in Hartford Me. Feb. 8, 1811, dau. of Elisha and

Martha [Benson] Waterman, m. 2d May 22, 1815 Betsey Everson of Kingston Mass.); son of **John** of Carver Mass., b. in Plympton Mass. Dec. 31, 1742, d. in Carver Nov. 25, 1820, was sent to Boston Mass. for military duty 1777, was at Stony point N. Y. 1779 (m. Dec. 19, 1770 Ruth Barrows, b. in Plympton Mass. 1736, d. in Carver Mass. Oct. 16, 1820, dau. of Peleg and Hopestill Barrows); son of **Stephen** of Plympton Mass., b. there Apr. 6, 1717 (m. Nov. 13, 1740 Janet Murdock, dau. of John and gr.-dau. of John Murdock esq., merchant in Plymouth, a native of Scotland, m. 2d Jan. 24, 1759 Mercy Holmes of Kingston Mass.); son of **Edmund** of Plympton Mass., b. in Plymouth N. E. about 1667, d. in Plympton (m. 1st Jan. 28, 1691 Elizabeth Waterman, m. 2d Hannah Orcutt, d. Sep. 22, 1715, m. 3d about 1716 Deborah Caswell of Taunton Mass.); son of **Ephraim** d. in Plymouth Oct. 1716 (m. July 9, 1666 Elizabeth Hoskins, dau. of William Hoskins of Plymouth N. E., she had 5 ch. viz.: Edmund above, Ephraim, b. about 1670, John, b. about 1672, Lydia, b. about 1675, Anne, b. about 1680, all b. in Plymouth); son of **Edmund**, d. in Plymouth Oct. 25, 1660, settled in Plymouth before 1638 (m. Joane d. before 1669, she had 5 ch. viz.: Mary, Ephram, Elizabeth, Joan and John).

CLAY, CECIL of Washington D. C., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Feb. 13, 1842, grad. univ. of Pa. 1859, read law with his father till 1861, 1st lieut. 58th Pa. vols. 1861, capt. 1862, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1864, col., brev. col. and brig.-gen'l, medal of honor for distinguished bravery at the storming of Fort Harrison Va. 1864, left army 1866, lost right arm and severely wounded in left hand, lumber business in Va. and W. Va. 1866-80, chief clerk dept. of justice 1883 to date, was ten years col. of 2d reg. of the D. C. nat. guards, president of the reform school D. C., noted rifle shot (m. June 8, 1865 Anne Wood Kester, her father's ancestors settled near Philadelphia 1684, her mother desc. of Boyds and Livingstons of N. Y., she had 4 ch. viz.: Cecil L., Eleanor, Cornelia and John Cecil); son of **Joseph Ashmead** Clay of Philadelphia, b. there June 3, 1806, d. there Mar. 18, 1881, grad. univ. of Pa. 1822, admitted to bar 1827, front rank of Philadelphia lawyers, in orphans' court practice, member of many religious and secular socs., acad. nat. sciences, acad. fine arts, Legal club, Social Art club and others, excellent mineralogist and well up in travel and geography (m. Mar. 12, 1835 Cornelia Fletcher, her father's ancestors settled in Mass. 1635, her mother desc. from Robert Pease of Essex co. Eng. whose son Robert moved to Mass. 1634); son of **Joseph** of Philadelphia, b. there July 24, 1769, d. there Aug. 27, 1811, an accomplished mathematician, member of congress from Pa. 8th, 9th and 10th congresses, resigned to take place of cashier in Farmers' and Mechanics' bank Philadelphia, member of Philosophical soc. (m. Sep. 10, 1805 Mary Ashmead, desc. of John Ashmead who m. in Cheltenham Eng. 1677, her mother Mary Mifflin, desc. of the Mifflins who came to N. J. 1679 and of Capt. John Rush of Cromwell's cavalry); son of **Curtis** of Philadelphia, b. in Newcastle Del. Apr. 9, 1747, d. in Philadelphia Sep. 11, 1809, merchant in Philadelphia (m. Nov. 3, 1768 Margaret Wood, her father was maj. and lieut.-col. in St. Clair's battalion 1776 and col. 3d Pa. continental line, resigned 1777 on account of wounds received at Lake Champlain); son of **Slater** of Newcastle Del., b. in Philadelphia Nov. 27, 1711, d. in Newcastle Feb. 20, 1767, sea captain in early life, owned a place called Swanwick near Newcastle (m. Feb. 2, 1740 Ann Curtis, dau. of Jehu Curtis, judge of Supreme Court of Del., gt.-gr.-dr. of John Curtis of Kent co. Del. one of Penn's council); son of **Robert** of Philadelphia, b. in Chesterfield Eng. Dec. 9, 1688, lost at sea while in command of ship "Triumph" 1716, intended to retire from sea upon completing the voyage on which he was lost and settle in Philadelphia (m. Dec. 16, 1710 Ann Curtis, gr.-dau. of John Curtis above, on mother's side was gr-niece of Henry Dunster first president of

Harvard coll.); son of **Robert** of Bridge House near Sheffield Eng., d. July 1737, was a wealthy lead mine and coal pit owner in Derbyshire and Yorkshire (m. Jan. 15, 1687 Hannah Slater, bapt. in Chesterfield Derbyshire Mar. 5, 1661, buried Jan. 3, 1688 dau. of Jonathan and Hannah [Mower] Slater.

STRATTON, FRANK A. of Johnson city Tenn., b. in Little Valley N. Y. Sep. 28, 1853, real estate dealer in Tenn., Va., and Ky., the town of Stratton Va. was named for him (m. Feb. 28, 1882 Annie Wilder, dau. of Gen'l J. T. Wilder); son of **Lorenzo,** b. in Concord N. Y. Aug. 2, 1816, d. in Grassy Cove Tenn. June 30, 1884, publisher in Cincinnati O., later made experiments in domesticating wild animals in western N. Y., Elkdale N. Y. was named for his drove of elk (m. Oct. 21, 1846 Sophia J. Hill, b. in Brazil, dau. of Henry Hill U. S. consul to Brazil); son of **James,** b. in Athol Mass. Sep. 5, 1786, d. in Little Valley N. Y. Aug. 1876, moved from New Salem Mass. to Concord N. Y. 1812, pensioner of war of 1812 (m. 1811 Betsey Wheeler, dau. of Joshua Wheeler of Athol); son of **Zebulon** b. in Athol May 15, 1753, d. in Little Valley Aug. 18, 1842, fought in battle of Lexington, re-enlisted 1777, pensioner (m. May 1780 Jerusha Bradish); son of **James,** b. Oct. 16, 1729, d. July 29 1782, farmer (m. Dec. 26, 1751 Abigail Morton); son of **James,** d. in Athol Oct. 22, 1775, settled in Athol about 1735.

WARRINER, WILLIFRED S. of Creighton Neb., b. in Burlington N. Y. Mar. 2, 1856, sergeant in U. S. army, school director, town clerk and justice of the peace (m. June 9, 1878 Olive L. Truesdell, had son Waldo Stirling); son of **Reuben L.,** b. in Sherburne N. Y. Feb. 28, 1814, d. in Deposit N. Y. Apr. 4, 1874, ordained Baptist minister in Smyrna N. Y. 1844 (m. Dec. 24, 1835 Clarissa Benedict); son of **Jeremiah,** b. in Ct. Oct. 26, 1784, d. in Hamilton N. Y. Jan. 14, 1868 (m. July 3, 1813 Eunice Hall); son of **Willard,** b. in Springfield Mass. Feb. 17, 1753, d. in Martinsburg N. Y. Mar. 9, was soldier in rev. war (m. Nov. 27, 1779 Lois Stebbins Hancock, widow of Elijah Hancock, who was killed in rev. war); son of **Benjamin,** b. in Springfield Mass. Sep. 3, 1727, soldier in French war (m. June 28, 1749 Persis Willard); son of **Benjamin,** b. in Springfield Mass. Apr. 15, 1698, d. in Wilbraham Mass. Jan. 22, 1764 (m. Oct. 20, 1726 Mercy Bartlett); son of **James** of Springfield Mass., b. there Nov. 21, 1640, d. there May 14, 1727, was soldier in King Philip's war, deacon of 1st Cong. church of Springfield (m. 1st Mar. 31, 1664, Elizabeth Baldwin, d. Apr. 24, 1687, m. 2d July 10, 1689 Sarah Alvord, d. May 16, 1704, m. 3d Dec. 29, 1704 Mary Stebbins, widow of Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield); son of **William** of Springfield Mass., d. there June 2, 1676, settled in Springfield 1638 (m. 1639 Johanna Scant or Searl, d. Dec. 7, 1660, m. 2d Oct. 2, 1661 Elisabeth Hitchcock, widow of Luke Hitchcock).

RUTTY, JONAH of Clinton Ct., b. in Killingworth Ct. Aug. 10, 1742, d. Dec. 21, 1819, soldier in French and Indian war (m. 1st Sarah, b. about 1746, d. May 17, 1804, had 7 ch., m. 2d Dec. 23, 1805 Mary Huntington, b. Sep. 29, 1770, d. 1853, dau. of Rev. Eliphalet Huntington, who m. Sarah Eliot, dau. of Dr. Jared Eliot, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians, she had dau. Elizabeth Mansfield Rutty, b. Apr. 1808, d. May 30, 1887, m. 1st Asa M. Bolles, m. 2d Rev. Owen Street); son of **Edward** of Killingworth Ct., b. there 1710, d. there about 1777 (m. 1st Dec. 22, 1736 Kathron Eaton, d. Feb. 9, 1737, m. 2d Feb. 1, 1739 Mary Purple, dau. of Edward Purple of Haddam, gr.-dau. of Edward and Hannah [Ackley] Purple of Haddam, Edward Purple was admitted as an inhabitant of Haddam 1674); son of **Edward** of Killingworth, b. there 1680, d. there Feb. 1758 (m. 1st Jan. 18, 1709 Abigail Barber, d. Dec. 4, 1710, dau. of William Barber, a planter in Mass. 1663, who m. Ruth, she had 1 son, Edward above, m. 2d May 12, 1713 Rachel Shether, d. Sep. 11, 1721, dau. of

John and Elizabeth [Wellman] Shetlan, she had 3 ch., viz.: Samuel, Daniel and Rebecca, m. 3d Sep. 17, 1722 Judith Wright, d. Apr. 16, 1734); son of **Edward** of Killingworth Ct., d. May 1, 1714, was in Milford Ct. 1677, moved to Killingworth, where he received a grant of land 1680-81, was one of the founders of the church in Killingworth (m. May 6, 1678 Rebecca Stevens, d. Feb. 26 or 27, 1736-37, dau. of Thomas and Mary Stevens, gr.-dau. of John Stevens of Guilford, administration on her estate was granted to Edward Rutty, her eldest son 1737-38 and distribution made to Edward Rutty, Daniel Post, John Carter, George Hall, Thomas Rutty, Abigail Chittenden and Hannah Barber 1738.

HAMMOND, GEORGE TILLINGHAST, of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Newport R. I. Aug. 15, 1863, educated at Huntington L. I. and Columbia coll., civil eng., assist. eng. dept. of city works Brooklyn 1891, civil eng. dept. of sewers N. Y. city 1898 to date; son of **George Tillinghast** of Brooklyn N. Y. and Newport R. I., b. in Newport Mar. 1, 1836, d. in Middletown R. I. Mar. 8, 1897, editor and proprietor of Newport "Daily News" 1857-66, dep. collector N. Y. custom house 1867-71, held various public offices 1871-90, editorial writer 1890-97, hon. member Am. Press ass'n., Am. Scientific ass'n., N. Y. Reform club (m. Nov. 22, 1855 Mary Elizabeth Shipman, b. Dec. 3, 1837, dau. of James Ingraham Shipman, civil eng., C. E., chief eng. L. I. r.r., chief eng. Alton and Chicago r. r., lineal desc. from Edward Shipman, an original settler in Ct. to whom the Indian king Uncas devised in his will of 1676, 3,000 acres of land near Hartford, 7th in desc. from John and Priscilla Alden of Plymouth colony, 6th in desc. from Rev. Thomas Buckingham, one of the founders of Yale coll., also Robert Chapman of Saybrook Ct. m. Sarah Charles Fodel-Delafield, of pure Hugenot desc. ch. Sarah Shipman b. in Newport April 3, 1861, George T. above, John Farnsworth b. July 4, 1866 civil eng., dept. of sewers N. Y. city m. Feb. 22, 1893 Maria Augusta Sault, has son John F. b. Oct. 25, 1893, Mary Catharine b. Nov. 3, 1869 m. June 10, 1896, Courtland E. Smith has dau. Anna Elizabeth b. May 12, 1897, James Shipman b. Dec. 7, 1871 journalist, William Gardiner b. Aug. 9, 1874, musician studied at N. Y. conservatory and under Herr. August Spanuth of Berlin, twin brother Henry Bull lawyer, LL. B. N. Y. Univ. Law school, Thomas Cook, b. Mar. 24, 1876 d. Mar. 14, 1897, Charles Frederick b. Oct. 26, 1879, grad. Brooklyn boys high school 1899 and 2 boys d. in childhood); son of **William Gardiner** Hammond of Brooklyn and Newport, b. in No. Kingstown R. I. Jan. 21, 1802, d. in Jamaica L. I. June 19, 1858, grad. A. B. Brown univ. 1821, studied law, had large practice in R. I., popular political leader and talented orator, enthusiastic scholar of classics, surveyor of customs in Newport 1829-46, moved to Brooklyn N. Y. 1846, secured large law practice there (m. Jan. 21, 1828 Sarah Tillinghast Bull, b. in Newport Dec. 24, 1808, d. there Dec. 18, 1888, dau. of Hon. Henry Bull, [one of Austin's celebrated "33 Rhode Islanders," lineal desc. of Gov. Henry Bull one of 19 original purchasers of R. I., Gov. William and Anne Hutchinson, Gov. Walter Clarke and Pres. John Coggerhall] who m. Mary Fores Holmes Tillinghast, dau. of Dr. William Tillinghast, lineal desc. of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast of R. I., Rev. John Norton of Mass., and Rev. Obadiah Holmes of R. I., whose homestead farm she inherited, ch. William Gardiner b. May 3, 1829, d. in St. Louis Apr. 12, 1894, grad. Amherst coll. A. B. 1849, L.L. D. 1877, chancellor Ia. State univ. 1866-81, dean St. Louis Law school 1881-94, distinguished author, Maria b. Jan. 4, 1831, d. young, George b. Mar. 7, 1832 d. young, Henry Bull b. Feb. 14, 1833, d. May 7, 1868, grad. William and Mary's coll., civil engineer U. S. coast survey, maj. U. S. cavalry in civ. war and George above); son of **William** of No. Kingstown R. I., b. in Newport Mar. 3, 1766, d. in No. Kingstown Sept. 24, 1827, merchant and ship builder engaged in the east and west

India trade, inherited Hammond Hill estate from his father, was extensive real estate owner, engaged in banking, was founder of No. Kingstown bank [now Wickford Nat'l bank] appointed by Pres. Madison surveyor of customs for the port of No. Kingston 1816, held the office many years (m. Nov. 8, 1790 Alice Tillinghast, b. May 12, 1766, d. Feb. 27, 1811, dau. of Pardon Tillinghast of Exeter R. I., [son of Philip[3] Pardon[2] and Rev. Pardon] who m. Ruth Fry [dau. of Thomas[4] Thomas[3] Thomas[2] John[1], lineal desc. of Dr. John Greene and Rev. Samuel Gorton, founders of Warwick R. I.] ch. Pardon T. b. Jan. 31, 1792, d. Sep. 17, 1872, Maria b. Oct. 26, 1795, d. Jan. 29, 1879, m. Capt. Benj. Champlain, Esther, d., Ruth Fry, b. June 20, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1870, m. Eliphlet Young, William G. above, George, b. Oct. 31, 1804 d May 30, 1879 m. Rebecca Gireud, dau. of Joseph of N. Y. city, Lydia Alice b. Jan. 29, 1807, d. Apr. 1886 m. Jabez Bullock); son of **William** of Newport and No. Kingstown b. No. Kingstown Feb. 19, 1733, d. there Jan. 23, 1809, educated in Newport, lawyer, judge of court of common pleas of Kings co. R. I., extensively engaged in West India trade, became very wealthy, took up his residence on Hammond Hill 1774, retired 1780 from mercantile pursuits, had charge of recruiting and supplies for the R. I. militia 1780 to end of war, deputy 1782-3, asst. 1784-86, advocated and helped pass the act of abolition of slavery in R. I. 1784, owned slaves but on their enlisting in Am. army freed them (m. Apr. 20, 1755 Chloe Wilber, b. in Swanzey Mass. Feb. 7, 1734, d. Dec. 14, 1818, dau. of Thomas[4] of Swanzey [son of Daniel[3] William[2] Samuel[1]] who m. Mary Bowen of Rehobeth Mass., lineal desc. of William Bradford of Austerfield Eng., 1st Am. ancestor Samuel spelled his name Wildboore and Wilbor, was one of the original purchasers of R. I., established the first iron works in New England at Taunton Mass. left over 20,000 acres of land, ch. Joseph b. Aug. 2, 1756, d. Mar 10, 1792, Mary b. Aug. 4, 1758, d. Mar. 1853, Elizabeth b. Apr. 10, 1760, Rachel b. Mar. 24, 1763, d. Feb. 1841, William above, Benjamin b. Mar. 12, 1769, d. Mar. 1834, Esther b. Mar. 12, 1771 d. Jan. 28, 1796, Lucy b. Jan. 2, 1775, Gardiner b. Dec. 8, 1777, d. Dec. 20, 1777, Lydia b. June 14, 1779, d. Oct. 31, 1801); son of **Joseph** of Newport and No. Kingstown R. I., b. in Eng. Nov. 16, 1690, d. in No. Kingstown June 24, 1776, coll. education in Eng., came to R. I. early in the 18th century, bringing a fortune with him, religious and political reasons seem the cause of his emigration, Baptist and Puritan, at the age of 21 began purchasing land in No. Kingstown, in 1738 he owned an extensive estate which he called Hammond Hill, a portion of this estate, about 600 acres with the house he erected in 1717, still is owned by his desc., lived the life of country gentleman, chiefly from the income of his plantation, later in life he engaged with success in the Cuba trade in which he estabished 2 of his sons, spelled his name Hamond (m. 1716 Rachel Gardiner, b. Mar. 25 1696, d. Feb. 7, 1756, dau. of William Gardiner of Kingstown gr.-dau. of George and Herodias Gardiner; ch. Joseph b. Aug. 28, 1717, d. May 5, 1792, John b. Oct. 28, 1722, d. May 30, 1792, Lucy b. Aug. 28, 1725, Rachel b. July 19, 1728, d. 1815, Benjamin b. July 4, 1731, d. Mar. 24, 1749, William above.)

STANSBURY, CHARLES F. of Bath N. Y., b. there Apr. 21, 1891; son of **R. T.** of Bath, b. in Meshoppen Pa. Jan. 31, 1863 (m. May 23, 1888 Kate A. Sterling, dau. of Nicholas and Angeline [Kennedy] Sterling, gr.-dau. of John Sterling, b. in Ct.); son of **Henry S.** of Tunkhannock Pa., b. there Aug. 28, 1835, d. there Aug. 10, 1866 (m. Feb. 11, 1862 Margaret M. Spring, b. May 12, 1839, dau. of Tileston D. Spring [son of Liba G. desc. of John and Elinor Spring, who sailed for Watertown Mass. 1634] m. Ann Wetmore, dau of John, gr.-dau. of Rev. James Wetmore, desc. of Thomas Wetmore who came to America 1635, m. Sarah Hall of Middletown Ct.] and Polly Lacey); son of **Washington** of Tunkhannock Pa., b. in Baltimore, Md. June 20, 1805, d. in Tunkhannock 1891, 1st associate judge of Wyo.

co. Pa., furniture dealer and undertaker for 50 years, member of M. E. church 45 years, steward and class leader most of the time (m. Sep. 4, 1828 Elizabeth Higgins, b. in N. J. June 2, 1806, Irish desc. had 6 ch. viz.: Benjamin H., Aurora E., Truxton S., Henry S., George W., and Olivia E.); son of **Elijah** of Pigeon Run O., b. in Baltimore co. Md., d. in Pigeon Run 1813, a man of education, refinement and financial ability, above the average man of his time (m. Mar. 7, 1802 Elizabeth Eck, d. 1887, dau. of Jacob Eck of Switzerland, and had 5 ch. viz.: Martin, Jacob, John, Elizabeth and Rachel m. J. Watterson); son of **William** of Baltimore co., officer in rev. war.

HEARD, AUGUSTINE of Washington D. C., b. in Ipswich Mass. Dec. 7, 1827, grad. Harvard coll. 1847, minister resident and consul gen'l in Korea 1890-93, offered renewal but resigned (m. Apr. 29, 1858 Jane Leep de Coninck, she had 5 ch. viz.: John, Amelia, Augustine, Augustine Albert and Helen Maxima); son of **George Washington** Heard of Ipswich Mass. b. there Feb. 5, 1793, d. there Apr. 21, 1863, member of Mass. house of representatives (m. 1823 Elizabeth Ann Farley); son of **John** of Ipswich, b. there 1744, d. there 1834, member of Mass. senate and Mass. house (m. 2d 1777 Sarah Staniford); son of **Daniel** of Ipswich, b. there 1717, d. there (m. Mar. 18, 1740 Mary Dean); son of **Daniel** of Ipswich, b. there, d. there 1770 (m. Nov. 5, 1715 Mary Baker); son of **Edmund** of Ipswich (m. 1672 Elizabeth Warner); son of **Luke,** who came to this country 1634; son of **Edmund,** of Claxton Eng.

FITCH, EDWARD HUBBARD of Jefferson O., b. in Ashtabula O. May 26, 1837, d. at his lake shore cottage, Conneout O. Sep. 9, 1899, B. A. Williams 1858, M. A. 1860, member O. legislature 1869-70, O. Am. Bar ass'n., Sons of Am. rev. and Fellow Am. Ass'n Advancement of Science (m. Oct. 25, 1864 Alta Deirexa Winchester, dau. of Philander Winchester [son of Rev. Jonathan of Madison O. grad. Middlebury coll. gt.-gr.-son of Jonathan, grad. Harvard 1737, was the first minister in Ashburnham Mass. who m. Sarah Craft and had son Henry Craft, soldier in rev. war.] who m. Elizabeth Calkins, dau. of Rev. Charles and Marian [Gilman] Calkins and had 5 ch. viz.: Winchester, b. in Ashtabula O. Nov. 21, 1867, grad. Cornell univ. 1888, attorney, m. June 30, 1897 Florence Lynnette Hopper, dau. of George H. Hopper of "Elmwood farm" Unionville O., she had dau. Alta Jane Fitch, and Katherine E., Annette, b. 1870, grad. Lake Erie coll. 1890, m. Jan. 30, 1893 Isaac Curtis Brewer 4th of Sandusky O., grad. Cornell univ. 1889, had son Isaac Curtis Brewer 5th, b. 15, 1899, Edward Hubbard of Detroit Mich., b. in Ashtabula, O. Mar. 31, 1874, grad. Western Reserve acad. 1893, entered Oberlin coll., grad. Cornell univ. 1897, Alta Deirexa, b. July 25, 1876, educated at Huntsville Ala. and Lake Erie coll., m. Mar. 23, 1898 Howard Lyman Ingersoll of Cleveland O., has son Winchester Fitch Ingersoll, Flora Cornelia, b. Aug. 6, 1878 being educated at Lake Erie coll.); son of **Orramel Hinckley** Fitch of Ashtabula O., b. in Lebanon Ct. Jan. 12, 1803, d. in Ashtabula Sep. 17, 1882, editor of "Ashtabula Sentinel," attorney, member O. legislature 1837-40, 1st pres. Farmers' Nat'l bank Ashtabula, elder 1st Presby. church (m. Oct. 29, 1835 Catharine Hubbard, b. June 5, 1811, dau. of Col. William Hubbard, soldier in war of 1812, who m. Catherine Hulbert, dau. of Thomas and Catharine [Clark] Hulbert, gr.-dau. of Isaac Hubbard, sergt. in rev. war at Long Island N. Y., who m. Ruth Coleman, gt.-gr.-dau. of Nehemiah Hubbard of Middletown Ct., who m. Sarah Sill, dau. of Lieut. Joseph Sill of Lyme, Conn.); son of **Azel** of Lebanon Ct. and Ashtabula O., b. in Lebanon Apr. 29, 1771, d. in Ashtabula Sep. 10, 1842, was enterprising man of affairs, mfr. of woolens, the peace of 1815 flooded Am. markets with cheap foreign goods which injured his business, followed his son to O. and invested in land 1829 (m. 1802 Fanna Hinckley, dau. of Charles Hinckley of Lebanon, who m. Elizabeth

Throop, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Throop, grad. Yale 1735, who m. Sybil Dyer, dau. of Col. Thomas Dyer of Windham); son of **Abraham** of Lebanon Ct., b. there Jan. 22, 1737, d. there Apr. 1, 1821, capt. of 2d Ct. reg. light horse cavalry rev. war, served in French and Indian war, was never ill a day in his life, walked out of doors an hour before death (m. Elizabeth Bissell, b. May 1, 1738, see Stiles His. Ancient Windsor); son of **Nathan** of Lebanon, b. there Mar. 29, 1705, d. there June 12, 1750, soldier and ensign in colonial wars (m. Hannah Huntington, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Huntington of Lebanon); son of **Nathaniel**, his epitaph is "here rests the body of Capt. Nathaniel Fitch, who in his life was useful to the world, and rendered himself beloved and esteemed by his kindness, humanity, benevolence and other virtues" (m. Dec. 10, 1701 Anna Abell, dau. of Joshua Abell of Norwich Ct., who m. Mehitable Smith, dau. of Nehemiah Smith of Norwich); son of **James** in Norwich 1660, minister (m. Priscilla Mason, dau. of Maj. John Mason, deputy gov.).

SWAN, JOSHUA AUGUSTUS of Kennebunk Me. and Cambridge Mass., b. in Waltham Mass. Jan. 18, 1823, d. in Cambridge Oct. 31, 1871, grad. Harvard coll. 1846, pastor of first parish in Kennebunk 1850-69, sec. of Nat. Hist. Soc. Boston 1870 (m. Apr. 16, 1851 Sarah, dau. of Rev. Richard Hodges); son of **Joshua** of Lowell Mass., b. in Methuen Mass. Jan. 10, 1788, d. in Lowell Apr. 21, 1867, left Methuen for Lowell when the mills were transferred 1824, pres. Mechanics' Assn. 1834-5, selectman several yrs., alderman 1837, rep. gen. court 1839-40, county com. 1845-51 (m. Dec. 3, 1817 Olive Jones, dau. of Samuel Jones of Lancaster, and gr.-dau. of David Jones of Dracut Mass.); son of **Joshua** of Methuen, b. there Mar. 12, 1755, d. there Mar. 25, 1845, soldier in rev. war, in battle of Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Brandywine, West Point at the time of Arnold's treachery, and at close of war had rendered service longer than any man in Essex co. (m. Oct. 28, 1784 Deborah, dau. of David Burbank of Andover); son of **Francis** of Methuen, b. in Haverhill May 31, 1710, d. in Methuen Jan. 13, 1797, lived in that part of Haverhill afterwards became Methuen, lieut. in Col. Frye's reg. in French and Indian war (m. Mar. 20, 1746 Lydia, dau. of Nathan Frye of Andover); son of **Joshua** of Methuen, b. in Haverhill Sep. 13, 1674, d. in Methuen Sep. 2, 1757, chosen with William Whittier to measure and bound out burial ground on meeting-house hill 1728 (m. Jan. 6, 1701 Sarah Ingalls, dau. of Henry Ingalls, gr.-dau. of Edward Ingalls, who came from Lincolnshire Eng. to Lynn Mass. 1629); son of **Robert** of Haverhill, b. in England about 1638, d. in Haverhill Feb. 11, 1698 (m. 1652 Elizabeth Asie, b. in England Oct. 24, 1632, dau. of William Asie, Acy or Acie); son of **Richard** of Rowley Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Rowley 1678, came from Eng. with his wife and 5 or 6 ch. to Boston 1638, removed to Rowley upon settlement of the town, remained there during his life, selectman in Rowley 1652, rep. to gen. court 1666, 1673, 1675, 1677 (m. 1st Ann, d. Apr. 1, 1658, m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1659, Ann Trumble, d. 1678, widow of John Trumble).

BOWEN, DANIEL of Rochester N. Y., b. in Reading Vt. Feb. 4, 1831, grad. Rochester univ. 1856, received 1st prize for essay on Magna Charta, grad. Rochester Theo. Sem. 1858, Harvard Divinity School 1859, ordained in Hingham Mass. 1859, left pulpit 1867, author (m. Dec. 15, 1859 Jane Colvin, d. in Hingham Feb. 9, 1861, dau. of Hiram Davis and Zorada Jane [Barker] Colvin of Rochester N. Y., she had one son Carroll Everett, now asst. cashier in Traders' Nat'l bank of Rochester); son of **Silas** of Felchville Vt., b. in Reading Vt. Nov. 8, 1797, d. in Weathersfield Vt. Mar. 4, 1884, farmer, a partner in woolen factory that built up the village of Felchville, was highly respected and 1st deacon in Baptist church there (m. Jan. 1, 1828 Rowena Banister, youngest dau. of Silas Banister [son of Thomas of Brookfield [son of Joseph of Brookfield, son of Christopher] and

Mercy Wheeler who lived to be 100 yrs.] who m. Thankful Ely, dau. of Joel, b. in Springfield Mass., desc. of Nathaniel Ely, the Puritan emigrant of 1635); son of **Daniel** of Reading Vt., b. in Woodstock Ct. Oct. 21, 1750, d. in Reading Apr. 13, 1829, soldier in rev. war at Valley Forge, later in Washington's Life Guards 1777-80, had hard experience in privateering (m. Feb. 21, 1728 Mehitable Packard, b. June 6, 1758); son of **Silas** of Woodstock Ct., b. there Apr. 7, 1722, d. in Brookfield Mass., Feb. 16, 1790, schoolmaster, mem. Ct. legislature, his desk is in possession of the fam. (m. 1st Apr. 17, 1746 Dorothy Lyon, dau. of Deacon Daniel Lyon of Woodstock, son of William and Deborah [Colburn] Lyon, son of John, son of William who at the age of 14 moved to Roxbury from England in ship "Hopewell" 1635 and Priscilla Morse, dau. of Peter and Priscilla [Carpenter] Morse, gr.-dau. of Anthony, gt.-gr.-dau. of Anthony); son of **Henry** of Woodstock Ct., b. in Framingham Mass. June 30, 1700, d. in Woodstock Jan. 1, 1758, educated in grammar schools in Roxbury, was a leading man in town and church affairs in Woodstock, many times mem. of Ct. legislature (m. May 10, 1721 Margaret Davis, dau. of Matthew Davis and Margaret Corbin dau. of Clement Corbin); son of **Isaac** of Roxbury Mass., b. there Apr. 20, 1676, d. in Stoughton Mass. Jan. 1727 (m. 1699 Hannah Winchester); son of **Henry**, b. in Wales, a lieut., came to Boston with his parents 1638 (m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Capt. Isaac Johnson); son of **Griffith**; son of **Francis**; son of **Philip** of Slade in Oxwich Glamorganshire; son of **Griffith** ap Owen.

MONTAGUE, ALBERT of Sunderland Mass., b. there Oct. 22, 1822, d. there May 27, 1885, selectman of Sunderland 17 years, trial justice 16 years, member of legislature 1874 (m. April 8, 1847 Lucinda Wilder, dau. of Levi Wilder son of Bezaleel and Sarah [Adams] Wilder, and gr.-son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth [Adams] Wilder who m. Sarah Pierce, Lucinda was thus desc. in two lines from Henry Adams the emigrant ancestor of the presidents of that name she had dau. Abbie Talitha); son of **Ira** of Sunderland, b. there Jan. 7, 1787, d. there Mar. 5, 1865 (m. Oct. 18, 1815 Talitha Hubbard, dau. of Deacon Elijah Hubbard [desc. of George Hubbard, one of the first settlers of Guilford Ct., who m. Abigail Clapp desc. of Capt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester); son of **David** of Sunderland, b. there Mar. 3, 1757, d. there Jan. 21, 1839 (m. Sarah Clark, dau. of Deacon Jedediah Clark [desc. of William Clark of Northampton Mass.] who m. Sarah Russell, desc. of John Russell of Hadley Mass.); son of **Caleb** of Sunderland, b. there July 27, 1731, d. there Nov. 9, 1782, capt. of militia in rev. war, his commission dated at Watertown signed by "major part of the council" 1776 is still extant, his comparatively early death was due to disease contracted while in service (m. Oct. 30, 1751 Eunice Root, dau. of Joseph Root [desc. of Thomas Root of Northampton] who m. Mary Russell, desc. of John Russell of Hadley); son of **Samuel** of Sunderland, b. in Hadley Mass. Apr. 2, 1695, d. in Sunderland Jan. 31, 1779, deacon, capt. of militia (m. Jan. 24, 1718 Elizabeth White, dau. of Nathaniel White [desc. of John White of Hartford Ct.] who m. Elizabeth Savage dau. of John Savage of Middletown Ct.); son of **John** of Hadley Mass., b. in Wethersfield about 1655, d. in Hadley about 1732 (m. Mar. 23, 1681 Hannah Smith, dau. of Chileab Smith [son of Lieut. Samuel Smith of Hadley] who m. Hannah Hitchcock dau. of Luke Hitchcock); son of **Richard** of Hadley, b. in Boveney, Bucks co. Eng. about 1614, d. in Hadley Dec. 14, 1681 (m. Abigail Downing, dau. of Rev. Dr. Downing of Norwich Eng. cousin of Emanuel Downing of Salem); son of **Peter** (m. Helen Allen); son of **William**, (m. Margaret Malthus); son of **Robert** (m. Margaret Cotton); son of **William** (m. Joan).

REEVE, DALLAS of Trenton N. J., b. in Allowaystown N. J. Oct. 28, 1840, registrar of vital statistics (m. Oct. 5, 1869 Ellen Bailey Parker); son of **Josiah Miller**

Reeve of Allowaystown, b. near Greenwich Mar. 13, 1791, d. in Allowaystown Mar. 14, 1865, founder of the firm of Reeve & Brothers, shipbuilders (m. 1st Nov. 30, 1824 Susanna Haydock Garrigues, b. Sep. 17, 1797, d. Oct. 3, 1835, gt.-gr.-dau. of Mathew Garrigues, who on the revocation of the edict of Nantes fled from Languedoc to St. Kitts and so to Philadelphia, m. 2d Dec. 6, 1837 Mary Beasley Dallas, b. July 11, 1802, d. Apr. 16, 1857, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Dallas, 1st wife had Leatitia Ann, Hannah Garrigues, m. John Bodine Thompson, Elizabeth Garrigues and Emma m. E. M. Hunt M. D., LL. D., 2d wife had Dallas above and Josiah Miller d. in childhood); son of **William** of near Greenwich and Medford N. J., b. near Greenwich Dec. 11, 1766, d. there 1823 (m. Apr. 1, 1789 Letitia Miller, b. June 1, 1769, d. 1816, dau. of Josiah Miller b. 1731 (m. Letitia Wood) son of Ebenezer Miller Jr. b. Sep. 15, 1725, d. July 11, 1800 (m. Ruth Wood, b. 1732) son of Ebenezer Miller b. 1702, d. 1774 (m. Sarah Collier) son of Joseph Miller who same from Ct. to Cohansey in 1698, and d. about 1728); son of **Mark** of near Greenwich N. J., b. there Feb. 28, 1723, d. there Oct. 25, 1788, the most noted of three brothers Mark, John and Benjamin, all preachers from whom the "Friends meeting" in Cy. was called "the school of the prophets" his travels as preacher extended to the Carolinas and to New England, wrote an epistle of tender love and advice to the negroes of Newport and other parts of New England 1772 (m. 1761 Hannah Foster of Haddonfield N. J., b. May 27, 1734, d. near Medford N. J. Aug. 6, 1812, was a ministering Friend, before marriage and in 1800 she made a preaching tour to No. Carolina, she was a very energetic woman); son of **Joseph** of near Greenwich, b. there about 1685, d. there Nov. 25, 1748, constable 1721, assessor 1827, commissioner 1731, freeholder 1723-4, member of N. W. J. legislature 1727, 1738, judge of the 1st Cumberland court 1748, on legislative committee to receive interest on loan to the farmers of Hunterdon co. (m. Feb. 25, 1723 Eleanor Bagnall, d. before 1748, sister of lieut-gov. of Ct., her chest of drawers is in Moorestown, N. J.); son of **Mark** of Salem and Greenwich N. J., b. in Eng., d. in Greenwich Nov. 15, 1694, he left London with John Fenwick and his other colonists, in ship "Griffin" July 7, 1675, arrived in what is now Salem N. J. Sep. 23, 1675, had a house lot in Salem and a plantation in Mannington called Borough Hill, removed to Greenwich where he had 500 acres 1684, member of legislature in Burlington 1682, 1685 and 1686 (m. 2d Dec. 3, 1686, Ann Hunt, widow of Pa. after his death she married Joseph Eastland.

EGERTON, LEBBEUS of New York city, b. in Randolph Vt. May 22, 1838, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. May 30, 1898 (m. Nov. 19, 1867 Sallie Bronson, dau. of William W. and Ellen [Belger] Bronson); son of **Lebbeus** of Carbondale Pa., b. in Randolph Centre Mar. 17, 1812, d. in Carbondale Jan. 29, 1889 (m. Jan. 7, 1836 Jane Baldwyn, dau. of Rev. William D. Baldwyn, sent to Canada by "Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Lands" in 1813, at time of his death was rector of St. James church in St. Johns P. Q., who m. Abigal Riggs [originally Dallen-Riggs]); son of **Lebbeus** of Randolph Centre, b. in Ct. May 4, 1773, d. in Randolph Centre Aug. 14, 1846, lieut-col. of 3d reg. U. S. A. 1813-14, afterwards organized another reg., lieut.-gov. of Vt. in 1836 (m. Jan. 16, 1798 Catharine Doty, dau. of Barnabes Doty, capt. in rev. war, desc. of Edward Doty of the "Mayflower," who m. Catharine Freeman, desc. of Edward Freeman of the "Mayflower"); son of **Asa**, b. Mar. 1736, d. May 1798 (m. June 11, 1767 Eunice Storrs); son of **William** (m. Lydia Barston, b. in Norwich Ct. May 27, 1715, desc. of Anthony Annible, a passenger in the "Anne" 1623); son of **Samuel** of Norwich, b. there, d. 1748, was one of 8 mem. of a church called Second Society of Norwich, organized by west-farmers in 1716 (m. Sep. 17, 1683 Alice Ripley, dau. of Joshua Ripley, who m. Hannah Brad-

ford, dau. of William Bradford, maj. and dep. gov. of Plymouth, son of William Bradford gov. of Plymouth, passenger in "Mayflower"); son of **Richard** of Saybrook Ct. 1655-6, d. in Norwich 1692, one of first proprietors of Norwich (m. in Saybrook Apr. 7, 1655 Mary Sylvester).

BLACKSTOCK, MARY HARDTNER of Springfield Ill., b. in Carrolton Ill. Apr. 21, 1868 (m. June 16, 1897 Ira Burton Blackstock, b. in Ford co. Ill. April 3, 1866 son of Robert and Emily Meharry Blackstock, both were prominent in Sunday school work and they were desc. of pioneers of the 18th century); dau. of **John** Hardtner of Springfield Ill., b. in Wuerttemburg Ger. Aug. 1, 1811, d. in Springfield April 13, 1899, physician and dentist until about 1875 when he retired from active practice having through careful investments accumulated a large fortune, m. June 11, 1867 Frances Baker Waller, b. Feb. 11, 1835; dau. of **John** Hockaday Waller of Va., b. in King and Queen co. Va. July 30, 1806, d. in Green co. Ill. Jan. 19, 1892, was quite a Chesterfield (m. Mar. 9, 1834 Mary Ann Williams, b. Apr. 25, 1818, d. Mar. 31, 1848, dau. of William W. Williams, b. at Knott's Island N. C. 1789, d. in Green co. Ill. 1883, who m. Mrs. Lydia Williams Whitus, b. in Clark co. Ky., d. in Green co. Ill.); son of **John** Waller of King and Queen co. Va., b. there May 14, 1773, d. in Va. Aug. 17, 1815, a gentleman in body and soul, m. Nov. 22, 1800 Frances Baker, b. Sep. 1, 1782, d. Mar. 13, 1837; dau of **George** Baker, b. in James city co. Va. about 1751, a gentleman of excellent character, was possessed of much wealth with which he greatly assisted many colonists of Va. who were patriotic but could not actively participate in the army, was with his brother James in the battles in rev. war with Gen'ls Gates and Green near Camden where the Amer. were defeated, was son-in-law of Capt. Goddin of James city co. Va. (m. about 1779 Patsey Goddin Firth, b. about 1758, 1st m. a gentleman named Firth, after his death she, a young handsome and intelligent widow, married Geo. Baker, she was dau. of Capt. Goddin of James city co. b. about 1735, who for many years was judge of the James city co. court, was with Va. troops in the rev. war, Capt. Goddin and wife had a large family of sons and daughters.

KENNAN, THOMAS LATHROP of Milwaukee Wis., b. in Morristown N. Y. Feb. 22, 1827, was raised on a farm, commenced teaching school at the age of 18 to raise means to complete his education, studied law in Norwalk O., removed to Oshkosh, Wis., then to Milwaukee (m. Sep. 30, 1850 Loa Brown, she had 6 ch. viz.: Kossuth Kent, Chester T., Loa Brown, Mary B., Charlotte J. and Thomas L. jr.); son of **George**, b. in Waterbury Vt. Oct. 18, 1795, d. in Portage Wis. Feb. 25, 1876, farmer, early pioneer of northern New York, having settled in Morristown about 1825 (m. Feb. 1817 Mary Tullar, b. at St. Albans June 8, 1801, dau. of Capt. Chester Tullar of Bangor N. Y.); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk O., b. in Charlemont Mass. June 3, 1773, d. in Norwalk Jan. 26, 1853, he helped to organize the First Congregational church in Waterbury Vt., afterwards became Presbyterian minister and preached in northern New York (m. Feb. 19, 1795 Sally Lathrop, desc. of Rev. John Lathrop, who came from Eng. and located in Scituate Mass. 1634 and dau. Sarah Harris desc. of Elder William Brewster who came from Eng. in the "Mayflower" and landed at Plymouth rock 1620); son of **George** of Waterbury, b. in Rutland Mass. Jan. 2, 1752, d. in Waterbury 1830, officer in rev. war, made a fine appearance on horseback dressed in his uniform, col., several times mem. of Vt. legislature, raised a large fam. (m. 1772 Abigail Sherman, d. suddenly in Waterbury Vt. 1799); son of **James** of Rutland Mass. (m. May 25, 1744 Margaret Smith, dau. of James and Margaret Smith of Holden Mass. who came from the north of Ire. and located in Worcester co. Mass. about 1715, were Presbyterians).

TRAVER, CHESTER HENRY of Churchtown N. Y., b. in Clinton N. Y. June 23, 1848, educated at Hartwick sem., Pa. coll. Gettysburg, and Gettysburg Theological sem., pastor at Chatham N. Y., Spruce Run N. J., Rhinebeck and Churchtown (m. Sep. 20, 1876 Ida Jones, [dau. of J. C. Jones physician, gr.-dau. J. H. Jones, pastor at Rockville for over 50 years] and had Eulla, Edna, Ethel and Oliver); son of **Gideon A.** of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. in Clinton June 2, 1804, d. in Rhinebeck Mar. 21, 1878, farmer, and an earnest mem. and worker in St. Paul's Lutheran church of Wurtemburg N. Y. (m. Sep. 17, 1826 Eve Traver dau. of Henry B. Traver [son of Bastian, son of Nicholas] Traver); son of **Abraham** of Clinton, b. there Sep. 27, 1761, d. there Nov. 4, 1842, spent some years with his father at Walkill valley, later at Ft. Putnam (m. 2d May 30, 1802 Anna Barbara Weger); son of **David** of Clinton (m. Apr. 8, 1755 Catharine Lewis, b. in Filkentown, lived in Staatsburg N. Y. m. by Eggo Tonkins von Hovenburg); son of **Sebastian** of Rhinebeck and Clinton, b. in Wollstein, Ober Ambt Crutznach, Ger., d in Clinton, he and brother Peter came over with the Palatinates to east and west camps in 1710, came to Rhinebeck about 1714 (m. Christina dau. of Henry Ohle); son of **John Niclaus** a native of Woolstein Ger. (m. Anna Maria).

ROOME, ALLISON BURTON Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Pequanac N. J. Oct. 13, 1877, grad. Rutgers coll. 1896; son of **William** of Butler N. J., b. in Bloomingdale now Butler, May 1, 1834, C. E., dep. surveyor board of proprietors eastern div. of N. J., com. of deeds, notary public, author (m. Apr. 25, 1865 Sarah Josephine Burton, eldest dau. of William Allison Burton [a direct desc. of John Burton of Salem Mass., b. about 1607], who m. Ann Carnell, b. Dec. 13, 1849, she had 3 ch. viz.: Ella Josephine, m. Richard H. Lamscha of Brooklyn N. Y., Clara Mabel, d. in infancy and Allison Burton); son of **Benjamin** of Pompton Plains N. J., b. there Jan. 20, 1799, d. at Butler N. J. Apr. 14, 1894, began surveying in 1816, located large tracts of land for the board of proprietors, later became com. of Rutherford estates in Passaic and Sussex cos., was otherwise closely connected with land lines, locations and measurements over a large scope of country in N. J., dep. sur. of eastern div. of N. J. 1843, master in court of chancery N. J. 1854, assessor both before and after div. of township, his last service covering the 20 yrs. between 1852-72, he enjoyed extraordinary health and vigor and continued with compass and chain until his 90th yr. (m. Dec. 31, 1818 Ann Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1799, d. Apr. 19, 1873, dau. of Jacob Berry, she had 8 ch.); son of **Joseph** of Newfoundland N. J., b. in Pompton N. J. Feb. 17, 1775, d. in Newfoundland 1870, was in vigorous health to the day of his death (m. Aug. 28, 1796 Sarah Elyea, who had 12 ch.); son of **Jacob,** b. in Morris co. N. J., d. about 1785 (m. 1st Sep. 11, 1755 Sarah Spear, 2d Hannah Morse, had 8 ch.); son of **Peter,** bapt. Feb. 24, 1703, d. 1778 (m. 1725 Anna Berry of Morris co. and settled near Pompton Plains N. J., she had 9 ch.); son of **Peter Willemse** Roome, d. May 15, 1729 (m. in New York city Nov. 26, 1684 Hester Van Gelder, bapt. Jan. 28, 1662, d. Apr. 17, 1729, she had 10 ch., dau. of John Van Gelder, who m. Jane Monteroath.

HUGHES, JOB WALTER of Sha on Ont., b. there Sep. 22, 1866, farmer, now living on the homestead of his gr.-father (m. Mar. 18, 1892, Isabelle Jane Brown, b. in Leeds co. Jan. 17, 1864, d. in Sharon, Mar. 1, 1900, dau. of Thomas Brown, she had dau. Bessie, b. in Texarkana Tex. Dec. 5, 1894) son of **Amos Job** Hughes, b. in Sharon Ont. Feb. 17, 1841, clerk and treas. of East Gwillimbury township, and license inspector of Co. York (m. Dec. 21, 1865 Martha Deborah Phillips, b. in King township Jan. 12, 1845, dau. of David and Emiline Hill Phillips and gr.-dau. of S. E. Phillips who came when a child from Pa. with his parents in 1800, she had 2 ch. viz.: Job Walter

above and Addie, b. Feb. 5, 1868, m. Mar. 3, 1895 Ellis M. Long, has son Leslie Hughes Long, b. Mar. 12, 1896); son of **Job** of Sharon East Gwillimbury township, b. in King township June 11, 1810, d. in Sharon Aug. 5, 1875, farmer in E. G. township all his life, member of the "Children of Peace" desc. of Pa. quaker parentage (m. Nov. 25, 1837 Elizabeth Thrope, dau. of John and Dorah Phillips Thrope who emigrated from co. Carlow Ire. in 1829 and settled in W. Gwillimbury township, she had 5 ch. viz.: Rachel Lundy, Amos Job, James Henderson, John William and David Willson); son of **Amos** of E. Gwillimbury, b. in Berks co. Pa. Sep. 11, 1782, d. Sharon Ont. June 6, 1834, moved from Pa. to York co. in 1805 (m. Feb. 25, 1808 Rebecca Chapman, b. in Bucks co. Pa. and moved to Canada in 1805, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Linton Chapman, she had 4 ch. Mary b. Feb. 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1876, m. July 21, 1827 Israel Willson, Job above, Rachel, b. June 12, 1813 and Ellen, b. June 28, 1815); son of **Job** of Pa. and York co. Canada.

HAVEN, DWIGHT CRAIG of Joliet Ill., b. in New Lenox Ill. May 10, 1863, grad. Ill. Univ. 1883, attorney in Joliet since 1885, mem. of firm Hill, Haven, Hill, one of the leading firms of northern Ill. (m. Apr. 3, 1890 Mary Robinson, b. in Detroit Mich. and has dau. Florence Dwight); son of **Dwight** of New Lenox, b. in Sheridan N. Y., Dec. 14, 1821, moved from Sheridan to New Lenox in 1834, has held many public offices, among others, co. supt. of schools, mem. of legislature, justice of peace 1850, a man of sterling integrity (m. Dec. 26, 1861 Lizzie Craig, b. in Dublin Ire., whose father was an officer in British army, and came to United States in 1850); son of **Samuel** of New Lenox, b. in Chesterfield N. H., July 14, 1779, d. in New Lenox Mar. 12, 1866, came to Ill. in 1834, was a strong abolitionist and mem. of underground ry. (m. Jan. 11, 1821 Hepsibah Maria Denny, dau. of Charles Denny, buried at Mokena Ill., a rev. soldier, who m. Lucinda Allen); son of **Elias**, b. Oct. 30, 1765 (m. Rebecca Eaton, and had 3 ch. viz.: Elias, Jemima and Abigail); son of **Elias**, of Dover Mass., b. in Hopkinton Mass. June 18, 1742, d. in Concord Mass. Apr. 19, 1775, was killed by British in fight at Arlington Mass. (m. Jemima Whiting, of Dover Mass.); son of **Joseph**, b. in Framingham Mass. 1718, d. in Dover (m. Dec. 29, 1737 Miriam Bayley); son of **Joseph**, b. Feb. 8, 1869, d. 1768 (m. Martha Walker, in 1710); son of **Moses**, b. May 20, 1667, d. Nov. 14, 1747 (m. Mary Ballord of Lynn Mass.); son of **Richard** (m. Susanna Newhall of Lynn) came to America before 1640.

BEDELL, HERBERT WILSON of Bloomfield Ont., b. there Sep. 8, 1865, farmer (m. Dec. 4, 1889 Emma A. Van Cleaf, dau. of Benjamin, son of John of L. I. and Hannah [Pearsoll, dau. of Oliver of L. I.] Van Cleaf, had son Willet, b. May 8, 1899); son of **Willet Niles** Bedell of Bloomfield, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. in Bloomfield Ont. Nov. 22, 1874 (m. Apr. 10, 1850 Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Stewart Wilson, of Johnstown N. Y. [son of Charles Wilson and Susannah Booth, son of Stewart Wilson of Belfast Ire. m. Jane Gregg sister of Capt. Gregg of rev. fame] and Eleanor O'Neal of Berne Mont. co. N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1796 [dau. of James O'Neal, b. June 20, 1760, d. Mar. 30, 1826, m. Elizabeth Bradt of Kinderhook, b. 1764, d. Apr. 5, 1826, son of James O'Neal son of an Irish nobleman [O'Neal or O'Neil of the redhand] the ancestor James O'Neal is said to have suffered shipwreck near Newfoundland, being rescued he went to N. Y. city, where he married and had 3 ch. John, Sarah and James all of whom went to Canada about 1796]); son of **Enoch D**, Bedell of tp. Hillier co. Pr. Ed. Ont., b. in Dutchess co. N. Y., Sep. 8, 1790, d. in Hillier, Oct. 1, 1828, farmer (m. Sarah Casey b. Oct. 1, 1794, d. Aug. 3, 1829, dau. of Willet Casey of Otsego co. N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1763, d. Mar. 10, 1848, m. 1782, and removed to Adolphustown on Bay of Quinte Ont. Jane Niles of Otsego co.,

b. May 16, 1763, d. Feb. 12, 1856, long remembered as Aunt Jane, they left a number of desc. distinguished in early colonial politics); son of **Reuben** of Dutchess co. N. Y., d. in Dutchess co. (m. Letty Dorland, she had 5 ch. viz.: Daniel m. Polly Whiting, Enoch m. Sarah Casey, Margaret m. —— Beadle, Anna, m. Cicero Hancock of Fulton N. Y., Polly m. —— Clapp) the family were Quakers, they removed to Canada early in the century.

WALKER, DEXTER HENRY of Jamaica N. Y., b. in Brooklyn L. I. Dec. 16, 1835 (m. June 23, 1864 Sarah M. McCormick dau. of Richard of N. Y., and had dau. Edith May Walker who m. Thomas W. Lamar); son of **Phineas** Walker of Brooklyn and Woodhaven L. I., b. in Hopkinton Mass. May 3, 1793, d. Apr. 5, 1885 in Guilford Ct., was soldier in war of 1812, for particulars see Sons of Revolution (m. 1816 Maria Williams dau. of Thomas of Claverack N. Y., a rev. officer); son of **Joseph** of Hopkinton Mass., b. there 1761, d. there about 1849, was rev. soldier (m. Mehitable Gibbs); son of **Solomon**.

BRERETON, THOMAS JOHN of Chambersburg Pa., b. in Pittsburgh Pa. Sep. 21, 1858, grad. Columbia coll. 1879, grad. school of mines of same inst. 1883, served continuously since with Penn. r. r., at present eng. of Cumberland Valley r. r. (m. Dec. 31, 1884 Frances Lindsay dau. of the late Wm. H. who came to Amer. from Rugly Eng., and Jane Seton, dau. Anketell desc. in eldest line from ancient Scottish fam. and Martha Jane Magee youngest sister of Archbishop Magee of Dublin, gt.-aunt to the late Archbishop Magee of York); son **Thomas John** of Pittsburgh, b. at Washington D. C. Aug. 13, 1822, d. at Yonkers N. Y. Sep. 18, 1870, educated at Boston Latin school, grad. West Point in famous class 1843 standing third in his class, Gen'l Towson presented him with a gilt sword which had saved his own life in battle, twice promoted for gallant and meritorious conduct at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, commanded Fort Brown, all supplies for Amer. army passed through his hands, resigned 1858 (m. Oct. 12, 1854 Amelia M. Denny dau. of Hon. Harmar [son of Maj. Ebenezer Denny a rev. officer, an original mem. of Soc. of Cincinnatus and Nancy Wilkins dau. of Capt. John of Carlisle Pa., sister of Hon. Wm. and John Wilkins Jr.] and Elizabeth F. O'Hara dau. Genl. James and Mary Carson O'Hara); son of **John Andrew** of Washington b. Baltimore Md. Apr. 15, 1787, d. at Charlestown Mass. Apr. 21, 1839, coll. grad. surgeon U. S. N., served in war 1812 on U. S. frigate "Congress," his elder and only brother Thomas an ensign U. S. N. d. young unmarried (m. Dec. 14, 1815 Amelia Lovering dau. of Wm. Lovering architect designer of many early buildings of Washington, buried in Baltimore, and Mrs. Reid); son of **Thomas** of Baltimore Md. b. in Dublin Ire. d. in Baltimore, sailed 1761 in com. of the privateer "Betty" owned by John Walker of Liverpool, merchant having 12 carriage guns carrying shot of 9 and 6 lbs. weight and swivel guns and navigated by 40 men, was intimate friend of Gen'l Washington, some of whose letters the fam. possess (m. Feb. 26, 1781 Sarah Marshall dau. of Maj. Thomas John of Col. Gist's reg. Maryland vol. desc. John Marshall who settled on Allen Creek Northampton co. Va. in the year 1635, had plantation on Occahannock creek inherited from gr.-father who died 1720 and Sarah Darley); engaged in business as ship chandler and warehouseman, his adv. appears in first Baltimore newspaper, was notary public, his notarial seal bearing the ancient arms of the Brereton fam. (argent two bars sable, crest on a ducal coronet, a bear's head sable, muzzled ppr witnesses his claim of desc. from that ancient and knightly fam. who came to Eng. with the Conqueror and were settled at Brereton Hall Sandbach Cheshire from twelfth century until 1720, when the eldest line became extinct, the title dormant. The present head of fam. is Maj. Wm. R. Brereton of New Abbey co. Kildare, Ire. between whose fam. and the Amer. branch

correspondence has been intermittent during two generations.

ROSS, JONATHAN of St. Johnsbury Vt., b. in Waterford Vt. Apr. 30, 1826 (m. 1st Nov. 22, 1852 Eliza A. Carpenter, m. 2d July 4, 1887 Helen Augusta Daggett, both English desc., 1st wife had 8 ch.: Caroline, Eliza M., Helen M., Julia, Martha E., Edward H., Jonathan C. and Edith); son of **Royal** of Waterford, b. there July 22, 1799, d. there Nov. 2, 1856, farmer (m. Dec. 6, 1821 Eliza Mason, d. in Waterford May 7, 1898 aged 95 yrs., dau. of Rev. Ruben Mason, desc. from Sampson Mason, who came from Eng. and settled in Dorchester Mass., lived there in 1649); son of **Jonathan** of Waterford, b. in Templeton Mass. Feb. 14, 1771, d. in Waterford Nov. 11, 1820, his mother d. when he was small and he was thrown on his own resources, bought a wild lot in Waterford in 1793, moved there in 1795, cleared the lot, made a farm, d. there of typhus fever (m. about 1795 Lucy Stoddard of Chesterfield); son of **Roger** of Templeton and Phillipstown Mass., b. Sep. 20, 1740, d. in Phillipstown Oct. 6, 1817, minute man in rev. war, started to join troops at battle of Bennington, and afterwards went to Saratoga, was of Scotch desc.

DUNBAR, EDWARD WILSLOW of Damariscotta Me., b. in Nobleboro Me. Apr. 16, 1826 (m. Nov. 4, 1852 Lucinda Poole Burnham, a rel. of Daniel Webster, had Edward Everett D., Lizzie Lucinda, Kendall Moody, Willie Burnham, Herbert Allen, Hattie Winslow and Merton Webster); son of **Jesse** of Nobleboro, b. in Brockton Mass. Apr. 4, 1782, d. in Nobleboro Dec. 8, 1872, when 11 yrs. old he and his father sailed from Brockton landing in Bremen, they walked from there 8 miles, and settled on farm partly cleared with a log house on it (m. Dec. 25, 1805 Sarah Winslow, 7th in desc. from Edward Winslow, the father of Gov. Winslow of Plymouth renown, who came with his brother Gilbert in the "Mayflower" in 1620); son of **Jesse** of Nobleboro, b. in Hingham June 26, 1744, d. in Nobleboro 1806 (m. July 31, 1766 Mary Stone of Stoughton Mass.); son of **Solomon** of Hingham (m. Nov. 23, 1738 Rachael Damon); son of **Joshua** (m. Sep. 21, 1699 Hannah Hatch); son of **Robert** of Hingham, b. in Scotland 1630, d. Oct. 5, 1693, came from Scotland and settled in Hingham 1655 (m. Rose, d. Nov. 10,1700).

WEITZEL, PAUL ROSS of Philada. Pa., b. Sep. 13, 1832, lawyer (m. Jan. 18, 1859 Fannie Edwards Boyd); son of **Joseph,** b. in Sunbury Pa. Oct. 8, 1808, miller (m. Oct. 10, 1831 Sarah Woodrow, had Paul Ross, b. Sep. 13, 1832, John, b. Oct. 9, 1833, d. June 30, 1872, Charles B., b. Apr. 1, 1835, William, b. July 14, 1836, d. July 14, 1875, Lott B., b. Apr. 10, 1838, Mary E., b. June 2, 1839, Albert, b. June 11, 1842, d. Oct. 27, 1845, George P., b. Sep. 7, 1844 and Joseph, b. May 6, 1848); son of **John,** b. in Sunbury Pa. Mar. 24, 1772, d. Oct. 9, 1835, miller, merchant, justice, 1806-35 (m. 1805 Eliz. Lehr, d. 1853, had Joseph, b. Oct. 1808, Eliz. m. Wm. Bowen, Paul, d. aged 10 yrs., William and Margaret, m. P. K. Fisher); son of **John,** b. in Lancaster Pa. Dec. 30, 1752, d. at Sunbury 1799, moved to St. Augusta Pa. 1771, opened store there, co. com. 1772, justice 1774, mem. of safety 1776, rep. 1776, commissary 1780, judge 1789 (m. 1st Tabitha Morris, d. 1791, 2d Eliz. Lebo, had John, b. Mar. 24, 1772, Paul, b. Sep. 10, 1775, moved to Norfolk Va., Charlotte, b. Feb. 25, 1778, Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1780, George, b. 1793, Eliz. and Tabitha); son of **Paul** of Lancaster, b. about 1717, d. about Sep. 1797, came to Amer. Sep. 3, 1742, settled in Lancaster about 1745 (m. Charlotte, had Casper, b. 1748, d. 1782, John, Jacob, Peter, Eliz., Philip and George).

HARDY, LUCIUS MARTIN of Pomfret Ct., b. in Lebanon N. H. Nov. 24, 1852, prin. Yeates Inst. of Lancaster Pa. and Bishop Hopkins hall, ordained priest Sep. 29, 1891 (m. Apr. 16, 1884, Sarah Elizabeth Philip, cousin of the late Admiral

Philip and had Philip Martin and Elizabeth); son of **Anthony Colby** of Concord N. H., b. in Hebron Oct. 13, 1828, Methodist minister in N. H. conference 34 yrs., ordained in Episcopal church 1894 (m. Aug. 30, 1848 Eliza Martin, desc. of the Martin, Squire, Newel, and Williams fams. of Vt.); son of **Daniel** of Lebanon, b. in Nottingham N. H. about 1780, d. in Hyde Park Vt. 1867, an honest, upright, enterprising man, in all respects a self-made man (m. about 1802 Betsy Packard, b. in Bridgeport, desc. of one of the earliest settlers there); son of **Jonas** of Stoddard N. H., b. in Andover Mass. about 1740, d. in Lebanon about 1834, soldier in rev. war; son of **Jonas** of Bradford Mass., b. in Boston Mass., d. in Bradford; son of **Jonas** of Boston, b. in Eng., capt. in British army, was in the garrison of Ft. William Henry when it surrendered to Montcalm and the garrison massacred by the Indians, m. dau. of prin. Indian chief near Boston where he commanded the garrison, had 2 boys.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ASHER of West Plains Mo., b. in Geauga co. O., Aug. 15, 1818 (m. Oct. 1843, Angeline M. Hull, [9th in desc. of George Hull, b. in Somersetshire Eng., came to Amer. 1630] and had Julia A., Henry, Wilbur Maria, Harriet, Lora Cornelia [who m. Elijah Ames Little of Port Byron N. Y.], Cora Mabel, and Frank Elmer and m. 2d Arminda Milliken and had Sarah and Charles Edgar); son of **Martin** of Ct., Mass., O., Ill., b. at Norwich Ct. Sep. 25, 1788, d. in Ill. Apr. 5, 1885 (m. Ruth Ferris, dau. of John Ferris, O. pioneer from Westchester co. N. Y., soldier in rev. war, and Jerusha Lockwood, dau. of Reuben, both were desc. of Jeffrey Ferris, one of the first settlers of Stamford Ct.); son of **Asher** of Norwich Ct., Northfield Vt., b. in Plainfield Ct. Sep. 9, 1760, d. Dec. 1814, on way home to Northfield after battle at Plattsburg, soldier rev. and war of 1812 (m. Jan. 16, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann [Ford] Vergison of Norwich); son of **Ebenezer** of Plainfield Ct. (m. Abigail).

SALLEY, ALEXANDER SAMUEL Jr. Charleston S. C., b. in Orangeburg S. C. June 16, 1871, grad. S. C. Military acad. 1892, attorney, author; son of **Alexander McQueen** Salley of Orangeburg, b. there Aug. 6, 1847, sheriff of Orangeburg co. 1880-1892 (m. Oct. 25, 1868 Sallie Ann, dau. of Cephas Manly [and Rachel Jennings] McMichael, gt.-gr.-dau. of George McMichael, an officer in Braddock's army, who settled in S. C. after French and Indian war); son of **Alexander Samuel** of Orangeburg, b. there Apr. 26, 1818, d. there Apr. 1, 1895, grad. S. C. Medical coll. 1843, mem. S. C. legislature 1868-9 (m. Apr. 8, 1845 Julia Eliza Murrowe, dau. of William [sheriff Orangeburg dist.] and Caroline Lois [Stroman] Murrowe); son of **George Elmore** of Orange Parish Orangeburg dist., b. there Mar. 10, 1788, d. there Aug. 14, 1828, 1st capt. of Orangeburg troop 1812, mem. S. C. legislature 1815-16, state senator from Orange Parish 1820-24 (m. May 19, 1808 Margaret Lockport, dau. of Samuel Phillips Jones, desc. of Lewis Jones, early settler in Ms., Richard Lord, charter patentee of Ct. William Pynchon, early of Mass. and other distinguished New Englanders); son of **John** of Orange Parish, b. at Orangeburg 1740, d. there Aug. 10, 1794, large land owner, 25,000 acres, capt. in rev. war (m. 1775 Mary Keziah [Wright] Moss, widow of Va.); son of **Henry** of Orangeburg, b. in Eng. d. in Orangeburg prob. desc. of Salleys of Salley of Gisberne Parish, Yorkshire and of Rutlandshire Eng., obtained grants of land in Orangeburg township, Berkeley co. 1735 (m. N).

EUSTIS, GEORGE DEXTER of Brookline Mass., b. in Cambridge Mass. Oct. 24, 1866; and brother Frank L., b. Oct. 3 1847; sons of **Henry Lawrence** of Cambridge, b. in Fort Independence Boston Harbor Feb. 1, 1819, d. in Cambridge Jan. 11, 1885, prof. of eng. Lawrence scientific school, Harvard coll. 34 years, brig.-gen'l. 10th Mass. Sep. 12, 1863 until resigned June 27, 1864 (m. 1st May 2, 1844 Sarah Augusta Eckley, 2d July 10,

1856 Caroline Bartlett Hall, b. in Springfield Mass., Jan. 10, 1826, dau. of Joseph Hall [b. May 20, 1789, d. July 16, 1844 m. Sep. 5, 1816 Maria Bartlett, b. Feb. 13, 1776, d. Aug. 13, 1873); son of **Abram** b. in Petersburg Va. Mar. 28, 1786, d. in Portland Me. Jan. 27, 1843, soldier in war 1812, in Black Hawk 1832, in war with Seminoles in Fla., many years in command of school for artillery practice at Ft. Monroe, Old Point Comfort Va., at time of death was col. 1st artillery and brig.-gen'l, headquarters at Portland (m. Rebecca Sprague b. in Dedham Mass. July 22, 1787, d. in Jamaica Pls. Mass., June 8, 1820, dau. of Dr. John Sprague b. in Boston June 2, 1752, d. in Dedham Mass. Apr. 17, 1800, m. Nov. 17, 1773 Rebecca Chambers, b. 1748 d. in Dedham July 12, 1813); son of **Abram,** b. in Boston Apr. 26, 1757, d. in Va. Dec. 24, 1788, had brother William Eustis, gov. of Mass. 1823-25 (m. by John Eliot, July 29, 1784 Margaret Parker, b. in Boston June 8, 1762, d. in Cambridge Nov. 24, 1841, sister of Isaac Parker, ch. just. commonwealth, dau. of Daniel Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1726, d. in Boston 1785, m. Oct. 3, 1751 by Rev. Andrew Eliot, Margaret Jarvis b. Oct. 18, 1729 d. Oct. 19, 1815); son of **Benjamin** b. in Boston Apr. 16, 1720, d. there May 4, 1804 (m. in Cambridge, May 11, 1749 Elizabeth Hill, b. 1728, d. May 30, 1775 dau. Abraham Hill, b. in Malden Mar. 22, 1688, d. in Cambridge Dec. 27, 1754 m. in Cambridge Dec. 18, 1717 Prudence Hancock, b. 1697, d. there Jan. 26, 1775); son of **Benjamin,** b. Feb. 20, 1690, will proved at Boston 1761 (m. in Boston Mar. 4, 1713 Katherine Ingersoll, b. in Falmouth 1692 bapt. in Charlestown July 22, 1696, dau. George Ingersoll b. in Falmouth May about 1644, d. in Boston Aug. 10, 1721 (m. Catherine).

SCOULLER, JOHN NIVEN of Denver Col., b. in Cuylerville N. Y. May 6, 1851 (m. Oct. 8, 1884 Catherine Kennedy, dau. of Rev. Joshua Kennedy D. D. [who was b. in Ire., d. in Greencastle Pa.] she had Kenneth Kennedy and John Dunlap); son of **James Brown** of Newville Pa., b. there July 12, 1820, clergyman, D. D., wrote regularly for reg. papers and mag. since 1844 (m. June 21, 1848 Helen I. Nivers, her father came from Scotland, lived to be over 100 yrs. old); son of **John** of Newville, b. there Nov. 25, 1776, d. in Newville Apr. 26, 1823 (m. Apr. 4, 1809 Jane Brown, her father was rev. soldier, 3d in desc. from John Brown of Muirkirk Scotland, who was murdered by Claverhouse); son of **John** of Newville, b. in Scotland June 8, 1733, d. in Newville Feb. 10, 1807 (m. Dec. 23, 1762 Jane Currie of Scotch desc.); son of **John** of Lancaster co. Pa., b. in Lanarkshire Scotland about 1703, d. in Muddy Run, Lancaster co. Pa. Sep. 10, 1754 (m. Oct. 29, 1731 Margaret Forrest); son of **John** of Lanarkshire; son of **John** of Lanarkshire.

REED, WILLOUGHBY HENRY of Norristown Pa., b. there Jan. 20, 1856, was educated in the public school of Montgomery co. Pa., learned the printing trade, grad. Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy 1879 and Jefferson Med. Coll. 1882, practiced medicine in Cape Point N. J. and at his home in Jeffersonville several years, engaged in the drug business in Norristown 1884, mem. of the Amer. Pharmaceutical Assn., Pa. Pharmaceutical Assn., was its pres. 1895-96, filled many positions of public trust, mem. of the Alumni Assn. of the Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy, Philadelphia Batonical Club, Pa. German Soc., Montgomery Hist. Soc., treas. of same, has been a contributor to medical, pharmaceutical, historical, genealogical and general literature (m. Nov. 5, 1884 Annie R. Jarrett, the only surviving child of Samuel Farra Jarrett of Jeffersonville Pa., prosperous farmer, treas. of Montgomery co. Pa. 5 yrs., held many positions of public trust, is much respected socially and looked upon as an exemplary citizen, is of Scotch origin and mem. of Soc. of Friends, who m. Amanda Crawford, son of David Jarrett, b. Oct. 24, 1797, d. Oct. 20, 1890, who m. Rebecca Farra and had 8 ch. viz.: Jessie, Samuel Farra, Charles Palmer, Atkin-

son Farra, Elizabeth, John, Lucretia and Chakley, son of Jesse Jarrett, b. Mar. 26, 1757, d. Aug. 30, 1828, who m. Elizabeth Palmer and had 6 ch. viz.: Mary, David, Alice, Joseph, Tacy and John, son of John Jarrett, b. Mar. 3, 1718, who m. Aug. 9, 1740 Alice Conrad, b. Aug. 3, 1718 and had 12 ch. viz.: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rachel, William, Alice, Jonathan, David, Jesse, Tacy and Joseph, son of John Jarrett, the ancestor in this country who settled in Horsham township Pa. early in the 18th century, is recorded land owner 1714, m. Mary Lucken, b. Nov. 18, 1693, dau. of Jan Lucken, who came from Hol. with a colony of "Friends" and landed in Chester Del. 1683, and had among their ch. John above); son of **Michael Hartman** Reed, b. at the home of his gr.-father in New Britain Pa. Oct. 24, 1809, d. in Jeffersonville Pa. Jan. 17, 1898, was educated near his home in the Mennonite dist. school, learned the hatting trade, after completing his apprenticeship located in the hatting business in Skippackville Pa., removed to Philadelphia to engage in same business 2 yrs. later, after a successful business he retired 1847 and removed to Doylestown Pa., moved to Norristown 1855, moved to Jeffersonville 1857, was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and of retiring habits, held many positions of public trust, was much respected in the community in which he lived, was active and influential in the Presbyterian church and contributed liberally to its support (m. Feb. 15, 1852 Mary Ann Rockafellow, b. in New Britian township Pa., eldest dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth [Probasco] Rockafellow, son of William and Rachel [Thatcher] Rockafellow, son of John and Margaret [Kitchen] Rockafellow, son of Peter and Mary [Bellis] Rockefelt, son of Peter Rockefelt, son of Johann Peter Rockefelt who, with his 2 sons Peter above and Johannes immigrated to Amer. from Hol. 1730, Peter settled near Flemington N. J. and Johannes settled in N. Y. state and is presumed to be the ancestor of John D. Rockafellow the millionaire, she had 3 ch. viz.: Franklin P. of National City Cal., m. Willoughby H. and Mary E., who resides at the paternal home); son of **Andrew,** b. in Hatfield township Pa. May 14, 1781, d. there June 10, 1869, farmer in New Britain township Pa., moved late in life to Hatfield Pa., was strictly honest in his dealings, devoted to his fam., beloved by his neighbors and a consistent Christian (m. 1807 Mary Hartman, dau. of Henry Hartman who m. Sarah Harner, farmers, moved from Montgomery co. to Lykens Valley Pa. 1800, both d. there, dau. of Christian Harner, soldier in rev. war, she had 5 ch. viz.: Jacob, Michael Hartman, Julien, Abigail and Sarah); son of **Jacob,** b. in Marlborough township Pa. June 30, 1730, d. in New Britain township Pa. Nov. 2, 1820, received a liberal education, farmer in Hatfield township Pa. in early life, was a man of much prominence in his day, was active and influential as a citizen and filled many positions of public trust, was mem. of Reformed church in which he took a deep interest, was prominent and active as a defender of his country during rev. war, served as an officer in the militia during the whole war, was lieut.-col. and maj. of the 1st battalion of the Philadelphia co. militia, actively participated in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and others, escaped unhurt on the field of battle, but on one occasion when at home visiting his fam. he was waylaid by tories, who first shot him in the leg, then tied him to a tree, tarred and feathered him and commenced digging his grave in which they proposed burying him, before completing the last act they were discovered and fled, when he was released from his perilous situation (m. 1756 Magdaline Leidy, dau. of Jacob Leidy, who immigrated with his fam. to the province of Pa. from the Palatinate Germany 1727, was one of 1st settlers of Franconia Pa., was prominently identified with the early reformed church in this locality, was also the ancestor in this country of the late eminent naturalist and physician Prof. Joseph Leidy of the uni. of Pa., she had 9 ch. viz., Philip, Jacob, Andrew, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catharine, Magdalina, Eve and

John); son of **Johann Philip** Riedt (Rieth or Reed) of Marlborough township Pa., emigrated from Mannheim Germany "in ship friendship" landed with his fam. in Philadelphia 1727, settled in Marlborough township, farmer, was one of the original enrolled members of the new Goshenhoppen Reformed church, fled from Germany to this country on account of religious persecution (m. Veronica, whose parents fled from Switzerland into Germany on account of religious persecution, she had 7 ch. viz., Michael m. Anna Maria Mowerey, Jacob m. Madgalena Leidy, Andrew, Anna Maria Leidy, Catharine m. Abraham Arndt, Eve m. 1st Valentine Dickenscheid 2d Joseph Kochen, Margretha m. Theobold Winck and Anna Maria m. Michael Welker).

CLARK, LEWIS HERVEY of Sodus N. Y., b. there Sep. 11, 1827, teacher 21 yrs. including principalship of Sodus acad. 10 yrs. and of Macedon acad. 6 yrs., town supt. of schools 3 yrs., clerk in state leg. 3 yrs., supervisor of Sodus 1881-84 and 1896-1901, author (m. July 18, 1852 Ellen Kittridge, b. in Blue Hill Me. Jan. 30, 1832, d. in Macedon Centre Oct. 26, 1886, dau. of Rev. Hosea and Nancy [Fisher] Kittridge, gr.-dau. of Dr. Kendal Kittridge of Mt. Desert Island Me., also gr.-dau. of Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Blue Hill, Me., she had 6 ch. viz. Mary Asenath, b. Nov. 4, 1856, Nancy Fisher, b. Aug. 24, 1858, d. Oct. 30, 1875, Ellen Kittredge, b. June 9, 1862, Lewis Hosea, b. July 4, 1868, Harriet Azalia, b. Aug. 10, 1871, d. Mar. 26, 1877, and Margaret Irene, b. Sep. 5, 1873, m. July 29, 1897, Benton Sergent Rude); son of **Eli** of Sodus N. Y., b. in Westhampton Mass. Sep. 22, 1790, d. in Sodus N. Y. Dec. 4, 1871, was an early abolitionist, a man of puritanic habits and thought, settled in Sodus 1816 (m. Nov. 14, 1826 Asenath Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1795, d. in Sodus Oct. 1863, dau. of David Clark and cousin to her husband); son of **Matthew** of Westhampton Mass., b. in Northampton Jan. 1761, d. in Westhampton Jan. 25, 1837 (m. Jan. 27, 1785 Irene Strong, b. Dec. 30, 1762, d. Dec. 28, 1836, a desc. of elder John Strong); son of **David** of Northampton Mass., b. there Sep. 24, 1729, d. in Westhampton Nov. 13, 1810, (m. 1st about 1752 Eunice Bartlett, b. Sep. 21, 1727, d. Oct. 22, 1798, a near relative of Phebe Bartlett about whose conversion a tract was issued, m. 2d Mary Wood, widow, b. 1735, d. in Easthampton Mass. Apr. 3, 1821); son of **John** of Northampton Mass., b. there Dec. 28, 1679, d. there about 1763 (m. Oct. 31, 1704 Elizabeth Cook); son of **John** of Northampton Mass. (m. 1st July 12, 1677 Rebecca Cooper, she had a dau., m. 2d Mar. 16, 1679 Mary Strong, she had 11 ch.); son of **William**, b. about 1600, d. July 18, 1690, sailed from Eng. in ship "Mary and John" 1630, settled in Dorchester 1630, removed to Northampton 1659, was chosen selectman 1660, with others he formed the 1st church in Northampton and was chosen lieut. of the train band, a very important position, left 4 sons, viz.: William, John, Samuel and Nathaniel.

ROWELL, ROLAND of Manchester N. H., b. there Feb. 22, 1849 (m. Sep. 5, 1885 Susan A. Crosby, dau. of Alphonso and Sarah J. [Fairfield] Crosby); son of **Ephraim K.** of Manchester N. H., b. in Hooksett N. H. Nov. 21, 1822, d. in Manchester Oct. 5, 1896 (m. Apr. 27, 1847 Mary A. Davis, dau. of Robert and Lucinda [Gould] Davis); son of **John Page** Rowell of Manchester N. H., b. in Chester N. H. Oct. 15, 1796, d. in Manchester Mar. 20, 1875 (m. May 10, 1820 Betsy Emerson, dau. of James and Nancy Emerson); son of **Samuel** of Chester N. H., b. there 1754, d. in Hooksett N. H. June 11, 1830, was soldier in rev. war, was in battle of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth court house and Quaker Hill (m. Nov. 27, 1777 Sarah Dustin, dau. of Paul and Betty Duston and gt.-gr.-dau. of Hannah Dustin of Indian massacre fame); son of **John** of Chester N. H., b. there, d. in Charlestown N. H. Oct. 23, 1760, was soldier in French and Indian war and d. while in the army

(m. Elizabeth); son of **John** of Amesbury Mass., b. there 1683, d. in Kingston N. H. Feb. 1, 1736 (m. Mar. 2, 1715 Elizabeth Colby); son of **Philip;** son of **Valentine;** son of **Thomas** of Salisbury Mass. 1639.

STALNAKER, WILLIAM HAMILTON of Kansas City Mo., b. in Cass co. Ind., eng. and surveyor of railways, lands and municipal improvements, Union vol. in war of rebellion 1861-65 (m. in Kansas City Dec. 6, 1876 Elizabeth Jane Mehaffey, youngest dau. of George W. and Sarah Watson Mehaffey); son of **Lawrence,** b. near Beverly Va. now West Va. Aug. 11, 1820, d. 1898, buried in Logansport Ind., farmer (m. Sarah Mildred Hamilton of New Philadelphia Ind., dau. of William and Charlotte [Townsend] Hamilton); son of **George W.** Stalnaker, b. in Randolph co. Va. Feb. 27, 1777, d. in Logansport Ind. Nov. 14, 1857, farmer (m. Susannah Hart, dau. of Edward and Nancy [Stout] Hart of Rich Mounton, W. Va., son of John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Inde.); son of **Valentine,** buried near Beverly Va., emigrated from Pa. before the rev war; son of Jacob a peasant, one of the early settlers of Pa., probably from Hanover, Germany.

BEMIS, B. BEE of Oregon Ill., b. in Nashua Ill. Oct. 12, 1869, dentist (m. June 17, 1896 Hattie E. Peck, dau. of Daniel Webb Peck, b. in New Bedford Mass.); son of **Henry H.** Bemis of Oregon Ill., b. in Nashua Ill. Feb. 24, 1841, enlisted in Co. E, 46th Ill. vol. infantry 1861, discharged in Baton Rouge La. 1866 (m. Dec. 26, 1867 Lucy Ann Reed of N. H. or Vt., dau. of Lyman Reed, she had 2 ch., viz.: B. Bee above and Lula, b. in Nashua Oct. 28, 1871, m. Sep. 29, 1892 Jenkin Rees of Chicago, and had 4 ch.); son of Stephen of Oregon Ill., b. in Westminster Mass. Mar. 20, 1804, d. in Oregon Mar. 1, 1889 (m. 1st Apr. 30, 1827 Miran Thurston Farwell of Fitchburg Mass., she had 3 ch., viz.: Stephen A., b. Feb. 6, 1828, Judson M., b. May 18, 1833, and Mary H., b. Dec. 21, 1830, m. 2d Apr. 4, 1840 Mary [Early] Neville, she had 6 ch., viz.: Henry H. above, Achsah Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1842, d. Apr. 20, 1844, Cassius C., b. Feb. 5, 1844, d. in civil war, George W. M., b. Oct. 18, 1847, J. Clinton, b. Apr. 2, 1852, and John E., b. Dec. 9, 1855); son of **Stephen,** b. in Westminster Mass. Mar. 16, 1768, d. in Ashburnham Mass. July 18, 1856, resided some years in Westminster, removed to Ashburnham 1806 (m. 1st Oct. 25, 1792 Dolly Ross of Fitchburg Ms., m. 2d Nov. 17, 1796 Achsah Pollard and had 12 ch., viz.: Sophia, Stephen, William, Dolly, Hannah, Stephen above, Slyvia, Achsah, Betsey, William P., Samuel and Zacheus); son of **Zaccheus,** b. 1736, d. in Westminster Mass. 1805 (m. Feb. 10, 1761 Elizabeth Lyons, d. 1811, she had 8 ch., viz.: Zacheus, Betsey, Philip, Stephen above, Lydia, Mercy and William); son of **Philip,** b. in Cambridge Mass. 1700, d. in Westminster Mass. 1782, moved to the new town of Westminster 1738, was third settler (m. Nov. 21, 1773 Elizabeth Lawrence, she had 6 ch., viz.: Philip, William, David, Abigail, Edmund and Zacheus above); son of **Joseph,** b. in Watertown Mass. Dec. 12, 1751, had 4 ch., viz.: Joseph, Mary, Philip above and Thomas; son of **Joseph,** b. in Eng. 1619. d. Aug. 7, 1684, settled in Watertown Mass. 1640, evidently was a man of ability, moral worth and religious spirit as only such were eligible to office in those days, an honor repeatedly conferred upon him, was selectman 1648, 1672, 1675 (m. Sarah, d. about 1712, she had 9 ch., viz.: Sarah, Mary, Joseph, Ephraim, Martha, Joseph Jr., Rebecca, Ephriam and John).

SOUTHWORTH, JOHN HOWARD of Ithaca N. Y., b. in Dryden N. Y. June 20, 1871 (m. June 9, 1897 Mary Lyon, gr.-dau. of Phillip Church Schuyler, desc. of Philip Pietersie Schuyler, she had son Faber Lyon Southworth); son of **William Henry Harrison** Southworth of Dryden N. Y., b. there Mar. 4, 1841, d. there Feb. 20, 1885 (m. May 24, 1870 Ellen E. Ward, desc. of Wards of Holland, who settled in Md., and on mother's side from Spriggs

of Wales, who settled in Johnstown N. Y.); son of **John** of Dryden N. Y., b. in Salisbury N. Y. Sep. 26, 1796, d. in Dryden Dec. 2, 1877 (m. 1831 Betsey Jaggar); son of **Thomas** of Dryden N. Y., b. July 17, 1772, d. in Dryden July 27, 1863 (m. Sally Eldridge of Hancock Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1814); son of **John,** b. in Little Compton R. I. Apr. 4, 1743 (m. Dec. 6, 1762 Elizabeth Wightman); son of **Fobes** of Little Compton R. I., b. there Sep. 1, 1710 (m. Oct. 19, 1738 Mary Seabury); son of **Edward,** b. 1684; son of **William,** b. 1659, capt.; son of **Constant,** b. 1614; son of **Edward** of Leyden Holland (m. Alice).

KINGSBURY, EDWARD APPLETON of Georgetown Mich., Acworth N. H. and Keene N. H., b. in Surry N. H. Feb. 14, 1839, farmer, enlisted in Co. E, 6th Reg't N. H. vols. 1861, re-enlisted in Co. H, 1st Reg't N. H. heavy artillery and was discharged at close of war in Concord N. H. 1865, deacon, justice of the peace, selectman, councilman, the 1st commander of W. S. Hancock Post No. 9, G. A. R. in Alstead, member of school board in Keene (m. June 29, 1864 Ellen M. Carpenter, dau. of William and Abigail [White] Carpenter of Surry N. H., lineal desc. of William and Abigail Carpenter, who emigrated to Amer. 1638 in ship "Bevis" with William, his father, and settled in Rehaboth Mass., she had 8 ch., viz.: Lizzie E., Frank B., Delia F., Charles A., Bessie E., 1 son and 2 daus. d.); son of **Josiah** of Surry and Keene N. H., b. in Keene Nov. 6, 1807, d. there Nov. 19, 1893, was a mechanic, farmer from 1837-1893, was selectman in Surry, was m. 4 times (m. 1st Sarah Baker, b. in Westminster Mass., dau. of Nathan Jr. and Sally [Miles] Baker, desc. of John and Elizabeth Baker, who came to Amer. from Bristol about 1720, settled in Charlestown Mass., she had son Edward Appleton above); son of **Abijah** of Keene N. H., b. there Mar. 5, 1778, d. there Oct. 7, 1860, was one of Keene's business men many years, being in the boot and shoe business and a dealer in religious books and periodicals, was very liberal, benevolent and upright in all his dealings with his fellow men and noted for his Christian character (m. Sep. 12, 1803 Abigail Wilder, dau. of Deacon Abijah and Sarah [Ellis] Wilder of Keene, and a lineal desc. of Thomas Wilder, b. in Eng. about 1618, lived and d. in Lancaster Mass. Oct. 23, 1667); son of **Nathaniel** of Wrentham Mass. and Keene N. H., b. in Wrentham Feb. 18, 1739, d. in Keene N. H. Jan. 26, 1803, farmer, settled in Keene N. H. about 1765 (m. 2d Mar. 16, 1769 Hannah Ware, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah [Mann] Ware, m. 3d, each wife left one or more issue); son of **Daniel** of Wrentham Mass., b. there Mar. 11, 1715, d. there Mar. 25, 1783, probably a farmer, lived in that part of Wrentham which was set off in 1778 to form the town of Franklin and doubtless in the vicinity of Kingsbury's pond (m. Nov. 3, 1737 Beriah Mann, dau. of Deacon Theodore and Abigail [Hawes] Mann, gr.-dau. of Rev. Samuel and Esther [Ware] Mann of ye old town of Wrentham); son of **Daniel** of Wrentham Mass., b. in Dedham Mass. Nov. 11, 1688, d. in Wrentham Apr. 27, 1754, probably a farmer, was chosen deacon of the first church in that part of Wrentham called Western or Second Precinct afterwards Franklin 1739 (m. Dec. 29, 1713 Elizabeth Stephens of Dedham, b. 1691, d. in Wrentham July 12, 1764); son of **Nathaniel,** b. in Dedham Mass. Mar. 26, 1650, d. there Oct. 14, 1694, was made freeman 1677 (m. Oct. 14, 1673 Mary Bacon, dau. of John Bacon); son of **Joseph,** the emigrant who came to Amer. from Eng., was living in Dedham Mass. 1636 (m. before 1636 Millecent).

HANCE, WILLIAM WHITE of Palenville N. Y., b. in New York city Aug. 28, 1852, grad. St. Stephen's coll. 1873, member of N. Y. Stock Exchange 1882-87, grad. gen'l theol. sem. 1892, ordained deacon 1892, priest 1893, appointed missionary in Henderson co. N. C. 1892, in Evanston Wyo. 1892, curate St. John's

Ogdensburg 1893, in charge of Gloria Dei church Palenville 1895; son of **George Corlies** Hance of New York city and Woodbridge N. J., b. in New York city Nov. 8, 1820, d. there Feb. 26, 1884, was member of N. Y. Stock Exchange 1873-82, deputy to gen'l convention 1877, 80, 83, treas. New Brunswick convocation from its inception to time of his death, trustee of gen'l theol. sem. and of episcopal fund in diocese of N. J., vestryman or warden of Trinity church Woodbridge 1861-84 (m. Oct. 1, 1851 Sarah White, b. Apr. 19, 1825, dau. of George and Jane [Irwin] White and gr.-dau. of Joseph White, a friend of T. Addis Emmett, Commodore Nagle and others connected with the Irish rev. and compelled to flee with them from Ireland, who m. Mary O'Kennedy, and had 4 sons viz.: William White Hance above, George Clarence Hance b. Sep. 27, 1854, d. Jan. 5, 1857, Revaud Kearney Hance b. Apr. 1, 1859 and Irwin Howell Hance b. May 26, 1861); son of **Revo Carney** Hance of New York city, b. in Rumson Neck N. J. Nov. 9, 1790, d. in New York city Feb. 25, 1862, was member of mercantile firm Leggett and Hance of New York city, chief bureau of water rents c. a. d., was an organizer and trustee of Mercantile Library Ass'n, vestryman of St. Thomas' church (m. Nov. 9, 1815 Mary Augusta Ming, dau. of Edward and Anne Gouveneur [Provoust] Ming, she had 11 ch., of whom George C. above was the 3d); son of **William,** b. in Shrewsbury N. J. May 20, 1760, d. there Jan. 30, 1827 (m. 1st 1784 Achsah White, b. Nov. 9, 1765, d. Aug. 20, 1796, dau. of Thomas and Dinah [Lippencott] White and gr.-dau. of Thomas and Christian White, she had 1 son Revo C. above, m. 2d Dec. 19, 1799 Margaret Tilton, she had 2 ch. viz.: Elizabeth, who m. Robert H. Hance and Obadiah Tilton b. 1806, d. 1825); son of **Jacob,** b. in Shrewsbury N. J. May 3, 1729, d. June 21, 1798 or 99 (m. 1st Oct. 6, 1750 Ann White, b. Apr. 18, 1727, d. Aug. 22, 1757, she had 3 ch. viz.: Rachel, Thomas and Sarah, m. 2d Feb. 8, 1759 Elizabeth Corlies, b. Dec. 18, 1736, d. Mar. 12, 1816); son of **Isaac,** b. in Shrewsbury N. J. Oct. 25, 1685, d. Sep. 5, 1764 (m. Oct. 25, 1710 Rachel White, d. Aug. 30, 1734); son of **John,** moved to Shrewsbury N. J. from Dover N. H. about 1665, was among the original settlers of Monmouth co. N. J., contributing £4 towards buying the land from the Indians, was overseer of courts 1667, schepen 1676 (m. 1669 Elizabeth, she had 7 ch., Isaac above was the youngest ch.).

WILLIAMSON, JOHN QUEREAU AYMAR of Wyoming N. J., b. in New York city Jan. 15, 1841 (m. Sep. 14, 1870 Elizabeth A. Henderson, dau. of John Henderson of Newcastle Eng., she had 4 ch., viz.: Louise Abeel, Elizabeth Henderson, George Danforth and Theodore Varick); son of **James Abeel** Williamson, b. in New Brunswick Apr. 12, 1816, d. in Wyoming N. J. Apr. 6, 1897 (m. Apr. 22, 1840 Mary Louisa Hardenbergh); son of **Douw Ditmars** Williamson of New York city, b. in Neshanic N. J. Jan. 4, 1789, d. in New York city Aug. 4, 1869, comptroller of city of New York (m. Nov. 1, 1810 Mary A. Abeel, sister of David Abeel first missionary to China from Amer.); son of **Nicholas William** Williamson, b. Oct. 8, 1762, d. Aug. 18, 1856 (m. Jan. 10, 1788 Alche Ditmars, dau. of Douw and Seytie [Smydam] Ditmars); son of **Garret,** b. in Gravesend L. I. Mar. 15, 1728, d. in Neshanic N. J. Jan. 17, 1790, elder in Reformed church (m. Aug. 18, 1761 Charity Bennett); son of **Nicholas,** b. in Gravesend L. I. 1680 (m. 1st 1715 Lucrecy Voorheese, m. 2d Ida Remsen); son of **Willem** Willemson, b. in Amsterdam 1637, emigrated to Amer. in ship "Concorde" 1659 (m. 1678 Mayke Peterse Wyckoff).

SHERRARD, HALLOCK CAMPBELL of Pittsburg Pa., b. in Mifflintown Pa. June 22, 1875, grad. Washington and Jefferson coll. 1895, prof. in Shadyside acad.; son of **Thomas Johnston** Sherrard of Chambersburg Pa., b. in Steubenville O. Feb. 25, 1845 (m. Dec. 21, 1871 Mary Rachel Campbell, dau. of Hon.

James Campbell of Clarion Pa. son of John Campbell son of Robert Campbell who emigrated from co. Down Ire. 1746, son of Dugald Campbell of Scotland son of Capt. Robert Campbell distinguished in the battle of Boyne, and of Nancy Jane Hallock dau. of Rev. John Keese Hallock son of Peter[3] son Peter[2] son of Peter[1] son of John son of William son of Peter Hallock the pilgrim emigrated from Eng. to Hallock's Neck L. I. 1640); son of **Robert Andrew** Sherrard of Steubenville O., b. in Fayette co. Pa. May 4, 1789, d. in Steubenville Jan. 1, 1874 (m. May 24, 1827 Jane Hindman); son of **John** b. near Limavady Ire. 1750 (m. May 5, 1784 Mary Cathcart); son of **William** of Limavady Ire., b. there 1720, d. there 1771 (m. 1750 Margaret Johnston).

RICHMOND, JOSHUA BAILEY of Little Compton R. I., b. there July 15, 1843, was an importer, mfr. and sugar refiner in Boston Mass., resided there about 30 years, retired from active business 1890 and devoted his time to the care of estates held in trust and to the compilation of gen. (m. Dec. 22, 1880 Josefa Rubira, b. in Havana Cuba Jan. 4, 1853, she had 3 ch. viz.: Corinne b. Oct. 26, 1881, Ralph Summer b. Dec. 13, 1883 and Carleton Rubira b. Feb. 13, 1887, all b. in Boston); son of **Isaac** of Savannah Ga. and Little Compton R. I., b. in Little Compton June 14, 1798, d. there Oct. 2, 1888 (m. Sep. 30, 1823 Abigail Brown, b. Sep. 15, 1803, d. July 4, 1884, dau. of Hon. John Brown of Little Compton, soldier in rev. war and received a pension who m. Lois Taylor); son of **Joshua** of Providence R. I., b. in Dartsmouth, now Westport Mass. Apr. 27, 1770, d. in Little Compton R. I. Mar. 31, 1812, was a merchant in Providence (m. Sep. 10, 1797 Mary Bailey, dau. of Isaac and Sarah [Manchester] Bailey of Little Compton R. I.); son of **Joshua** of Little Compton R. I., b. in Dartsmouth, now Westport Mass., July 1, 1734, d. in Westport Mar. 1, 1778 (m. Nov. 26, 1761 Elizabeth Cushing, b. Apr. 9, 1744, d. Oct. 25, 1780, dau. of John and Deborah [Barker] Cushing of Scituate Mass.); son of **Perez** of Little Compton, R. I., b. in Westport Mass. Oct. 5, 1702, d. in Little Compton Sep. 15, 1770, his commission as capt. was from King George II, dated 1742, was prominent among the men of his time (m. Mar. 11, 1731 Deborah Loring, b. Dec. 9, 1710, dau. of Thomas and Deborah [Cushing] Loring); son of **Silvester** of Little Compton R. I., b. there 1672, d. there Nov. 20, 1754, was commissioned lieut. 1710, col. 1742, was justice of the peace 1711-29 (m. 1st 1693 Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1672, d. Oct. 23, 1724, gr.-dau. of John and Priscilla [Mullens] Alden, m. 2d Feb. 1728 Deborah [Cushing] Loring, widow of Thomas Loring); son of **Edward**, b. in Eng. about 1632, d. in Little Compton R. I. Nov. 1696 (m. 1st Abigail Davis, dau. of James Davis, m. 2d Amy Bull, dau. of Gov. Henry Bull of Newport R. I., capt. in the colonial army who m. Elizabeth); son of **John**, b. ing Eng. 1594, d. in Taunton Mass. Mar. 20, 1664.

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING of New Haven Ct., b. there Apr. 23, 1856 (m. June 30, 1891 Helen Harrison Morris, dau. of Luzon Burritt Morris, gov. of Ct., who m. Eugenia Laura Tuttle, she had 3 ch. viz.: Morris Hadley, Hamilton Hadley and Laura Beaumont Hadley); son of **James** of New Haven Ct., b. in Fairfield N. Y. Mar. 30, 1821, d. in New Haven Nov. 14, 1872, prof. of Greek in Yale coll. (m. Aug. 13, 1851 Anne Loring Twining, dau. of Stephen and Almira [Catlin] Twining); son of **James** of Fairfield N. Y., b. in Weare N. H. July 15, 1785, d. in Buffalo N. Y. 1869, prof. of materia medica Fairfield coll., afterwards in Geneva coll. (m. Sep. 4, 1812 Maria Hamilton, dau. of Hosea and Anna [Hubbard] Hamilton); son of **George** of Weare N. H., b. in Hampstead N. H. Mar. 1740, d. Nov. 1823 (m. Lydia Wells); son of **George** of Haverill Mass., b. 1709, d. in Hampstead 1740 before the birth of his son George (m. Elizabeth Plummer); son of **George**, b. 1686 (m. Sarah Wiggins); son of **Samuel** of Amesbury Mass.; son of George of Ipswich Mass.

SAWYER, CHARLES ADRIAN of Chicago Ill., b. in Boston Mass. Dec. 6, 1854, B. S. Mass. Inst. of Technology 1876, returned to Chicago and was admitted to the bar 1879, is now in law and real estate business, mem. of Oriental lodge No. 33, A. F. A. M., Chicago chapter R. A. M. and Chicago Chevalier Bayard Commandary K. T., moved to Chicago with his parents 1857 (m. Dec. 3, 1879 Florence Clifton Ames, dau. of Seth C. Ames, physician of Boston who m. Abbie E. Gould of Chatham Mass., ancestors of both parents were from Cape Cod, she had 5 ch. viz.: Charles Coleman, Charles Adrian, Abbie Elizabeth, Clifton Ames and Emerson Gould); son of **Charles Bailey** Sawyer of Chicago Ill., b. in Warwick Mass. Aug. 7, 1819, d. in Chicago Ill. Jan. 6, 1896, was a merchant in Boston before 1840, went west, was employed by mercantile firm in St. Louis 1846, in mining Alton Ill. 1855, went into business with Davis and Moody Chicago 1856, later Davis, Sawyer & Co., pres. 5th Nat'l bank 5 years, retired from business 1871, invested largely in real estate, left estate of $650,000 (m. July 31, 1851 Elizabeth Emerson Turner, b. in Lyme N. H. Aug. 27, 1822, d. Feb. 1900, dau. of Jacob Turner, a desc. of Humphrey Turner of Scituate Mass., who m. Mary Wright Emerson, her gr.-mother Emerson was a Cushing, a desc. of Matthew Cushing of Hingham, Eng. and Mass., also a relative of Ralph Waldo of Concord); son of **Eliakin** of Sterling Mass., b. in Lancaster Mass. Jan. 22, 1786, d. in Sterling Mass., was a skilled mechanic (m. about 1810 Hannah Bailey, dau. of Shubael Bailey of Sterling, soldier in rev. war, was 6 feet 7 inches tall and weighed 305 lbs., was very muscular and many wonderful stories are told of his feats of strength, had 10 ch., all of whom except one who d. quite young, lived to be over 80 and 4 of them over 90 years, he lived to be 84 and his widow 94 years, she had 5 ch. viz.: Charles Bailey above, Eliakim, Lucy Ann, Samuel Ward and George M.); son of **Luther** of Lancaster Mass., b. there Dec. 19, 1755, d. there Sep. 2, 1824 (m. June 16, 1785 Zilpah Houghton, a desc. of John Houghton one of the early settlers of Lancaster during French and Indian war, his gt.-gt.-gr.-son Abijah soldier in rev. war enlisted from Lancaster, she had 5 ch. viz.: Eliakim, Almy Ellery, Zilpah, Luther and Cynthia); son of **Amos** of Lancaster Mass., b. there Sep. 30, 1733, d. there Jan. 25, 1768, soldier in French and Indian wars (m. Jan. 9, 1755 Mary Rugg, was left a widow, gt-gr.-dau. of John Rugg an early settler of Lancaster, with son Daniel, took part in Indian and French wars in Lancaster, who m. Hannah dau. of John Prescott and sister of Marie Prescott wife of Thomas Sawyer, she had 8 ch. viz.: Luther, Lydia, Relief d., Relief 2, Calvin, Sarah, Mary and a posthumous child Amos); son of **Amos** of Lancaster Mass., b. there June 20, 1693, d. there Dec. 29, 1756 (m. May 14, 1719 Abigail Houghton, gr.-dau. of John Houghton, she had 6 ch. viz.: Amos, Esther, Abigail, Amos d. young, Deborah and David); son of **Nathaniel** of Lancaster Mass., b. there 1670, d. there Nov. 10, 1756, soldier in French and Indian war in Lancaster, was in the garrison with his father and brother Thomas Jr., was a town official (m. Mary); son of **Thomas** of Lancaster Mass., b. in Lincolnshire Eng. 1618, d. in Lancaster Sep. 12, 1706, emigrated to Amer. 1636, first settled in Rowley Mass. with his brothers William and Edward, removed to Lancaster 1647, was one of the first 6 settlers, was commander of a garrison during French and Indian wars, was a prominent man in Lancaster (m. Marie, dau. of John Prescott the founder of the town, she had 9 ch., Nathaniel above being the youngest).

PROWELL, GEORGE R. of Hanover Pa., b. in York Pa. Dec. 12, 1849, spent 10 years in the educational work as supt. of city schools, has since been engaged in literary and general newspaper work, has traveled extensively (m. Oct. 13, 1875 Virginia Dean, Eng. and Dutch desc., dau. of John Dean, b. in Ct., soldier in war of 1812, whose ancestors settled in Ct. 1680, gr.-dau. of Samuel Dean soldier

in rev. war and col. of Ct. reg. in war of 1812-15, she had 3 ch. viz.: Nellie, Edna and Dean Prowell); son of **Samuel** of York Pa., b. in Fairview Pa. July 12, 1813, d. in York Pa. Sep. 1871, was an industrious and successful farmer and merchant (m. July 2, 1838 Sarah Reeser, her parents were of German desc., her gr.-father emigrated to Pa. from the Palatinate about 1760 when 18 years of age); son of **Joseph** of Fairview Pa., b. there 1785, d. there 1838, was a thrifty and industrious farmer (m. 1812 Mary Nicholas, her ancestors were old English Quakers, who first settled in Chester co. Pa. and Emigrated to York co. Pa.); son of **Joseph** of Chester co. Pa., b. there 1752, d. in Philadelphia 1805, was mem. of Phil. light horse, city troop, the oldest cavalry organization in Amer., this co. was Washington's body guard in Jersey campaign, commanded a reg. in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in Wyoming Pa. and in N. Y. during rev. war (m. 1784 Mary Wilson, of English Quaker ancestry, she had besides Joseph above, William who was capt. in rev. war); son of **Thomas** of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Chester co. about 1700, d. in Philadelphia 1765, was a farmer and mfr. of powder (m. 1751 Rachel Griffith, was m. by Episcopal ceremony in old Swedes church soon after it passed from the Lutherans to the Episcopalians, mem. of Soc. of Friends); son of **James** of Welsh tract Chester co. Pa., d. in Philadelphia co., emigrated to Pa. with the early Welsh emigrants about 1695, resided on line near border of Eng. and Wales, the original Welsh name was Ap Rowell meaning son of Rowell, has been written Prowell since 1705.

BARKER, JOHN STEVENSON of Picton Ont. Canada, b. in Bloomfield co. P. Edward Ont. Can. July 8, 1832, was brought up to mercantile business by his cousin David Barker Stevenson J. P. and M. P. P. for co. Prince Edward Can., owing to feeble health he entered into no permanent business but became an entertainer of friends and a helper in word and deed to those about him, was first pres. of co. P. Edward Hist. soc. instituted 1899 (m. Oct. 28, 1857 Elizabeth Emma Aishton, b. Oct. 4, 1836, eldest child of Dr. Aishton b. Sep. 21, 1808 and bapt. Oct. 2, 1808 in parish of Stoke Damerel Eng. m. Dec. 16, 1835 Sarah Aurelia Fairfield, and gr.-dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Aishton, she had 5 ch. viz.: Harriet Barker b. Oct. 2, 1858, Mary b. Sep. 26, 1860, Joseph Aishton Barker b. July 4, 1866, Lillian Emma May Barker b. Nov. 4, 1872, d. June 2, 1890 and Lenore Ira b. Oct. 20, 1879); son of **Joseph** of Bloomfield Ont. Can., b. near Poughkeepsie N. Y., July 10, 1804, d. in Bloomfield July 16, 1841, buried in Picton Ont., resided with his father in Wellington Can., was with his father in business there, removed to Bloomfield where he erected extensive woolen mills as Barker & Williams making flannels and fine cloths, getting weavers etc. from Lowell Mass. and Eng., did a very extensive business in that as well as farming, had ill health and d. early from over ambition, greatly mourned as a neighbor, leaving 4 small ch., David Barker Stevenson was his acting executor of a thousand acres of land in various parts of Can. for his children (m. May 4, 1831 Harriet White, b. Mar. 3, 1813, d. Feb. 12, 1885, youngest dau. of Cornelius White of Bloomfield Can. [eldest of 3 ch. of William White and Hannah Tompkins, who removed from Rhinebeck N. Y. to first Con. tp. Sidney co. Hastings about 1802 and named their new residence Rhinebeck, afterwards known as Whitesville and Whiteschurch on the bay of Quinte Can.] who m. Elizabeth Acker who had 8 ch., she had 4 ch. viz.: John Stevenson above, Shove b. Nov. 18, 1833, Mary Anne b. June 13, 1835 and Merritt b. July 16, 1837); son of **James** of Bloomfield Can., b. in R. I., probably Dartmouth, Aug. 10, 1772, d. in Bloomfield Oct. 13, 1847, removed from Dutchess co. N. Y. about 1805 to his father's on Quinte bay, learned milling in Stone Mills, built and ran a saw mill on his father's property High Shore, built a grist and saw mill and did a merchandising business in Wellington 1815-30, removed

to Bloomfield 1830, giving its name Bloomfield in the tp. Hallowell, erected a large mansion 1831-32, his son Joseph and John Platt Williams put up on same property [300 acres] a large modern woolen frame factory 1840, here he passed the remainder of his days, retired from active business (m. in Nine Partners N. Y. Mar. 1797 Mary Leavens, dau. of Joseph and Phebe [Stillwell] Leavens of Dutchess co., they had 10 ch. viz.: Jane, Sarah, Mary, Katy, Deborah, Benjamin, Peter, Eliphalet, William and James, gr.-dau. of Peter Leavens b. in Killing Ct. Nov. 17, 1707 who m. by Soc. of Friends in Westchester co. N. Y., Feb. 24, 1745 Catharine Caston b. June 6, 1722, she had 4 ch. viz.: Elizabeth b. July 6, 1798, Hugh Judge b. Apr. 9, 1800, Anna b. June 9, 1802, and Joseph above); son of **David** of Barker Pt. and Ferry, Adolphustown Can., b. in R. I. July 16, 1732, d. in Barkers Pt. bay of Quinte Jan. 7, 1821, buried in "Friends" meeting house yard Adolphustown, farmer, mem. Soc. of Friends moved from Dartmouth R. I. to Dutchess co. N. Y. about 1780, 12 miles east of Poughkeepsie, now called the old Barker homestead and Mitchell farm, removed to Bay of Quinte 1784 and settled on what was called Barker's Pt. and Ferry, in the bay dists., he located many of his ch. with ample means at his disposal $17,000 (m. Mar. 11, 1762 Lydia Shove, dau. of Samuel Shove, she had 12 ch. viz.: Samuel Shove Barker b. 1763, d. 1836, Asa b. 1765, d. in Eng. a marine pensioner of battle of Trafalgar, Edward b. 1776, d. 1820, David b. 1768, d. in Barkersville N. Y. 1856, Phoebe b. 1770, d. in Picton Can. 1830, James above, Elizabeth b. 1774, d. in Sophiasburgh 1848, Sarah b. 1776, Rebecca b. 1779, d. 1853, Abraham b. 1781, d. in Picton 1829, Lydia b. 1782 and Caleb b. 1786, d. in Poughkeepsie Nov. 21, 1852); son of **James**, b. Jan. 26, 1692, d. 1750 (m. 1715 Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of Abraham and Hannah [Mott] Tucker, David above was her youngest son).

CUNNINGHAM, SCOTT of Alton Ill., b. in Ross co. O. Nov. 3, 1855, lived on the farm in the old Cunningham homestead until 1873, attended the O. univ. 1874-75, remained on farm 5 years after leaving school, was engaged in hardware and implement business in Chillicothe O. 1882-85, removed to Alton Ill., 1886, traveling salesman in wholesale trade in implements and vehicles in Ill. and Mo. 1886-1901 (m. 1st Oct. 11, 1877 Francis Jane McCoy of Ross co. O., dau. of John McCoy, gr.-dau. of James Dixon McCoy and gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph McCoy, who was with Gen'l Massie in making the first settlements in Chillicothe about 1795, she had 3 ch. viz.: Caroline, Newton Corwin and Walter Dunn, m. 2d Oct. 9, 1894 Mary Louise Miller of Alton Ill., dau. of Daniel Miller, carriage builder, who emigrated to U. S. from Sternbach Germany 1849, learned the carriage trade in N. Y., then located in Griffen Ga., joined the confederate army 1861, was taken prisoner 1863, was held in Rock Island Ill., until 1865, then settled in Alton and m. there Apr. 6, 1869 Mary Elizabeth Rodemeyer, dau. of Charles Rodemeyer, carriage builder, who was b. in Wurtembury Germany, they had 2 ch. viz.: Horatio Scott and Mary Virginia); son of **David** of Ross. co. O., b. there Feb. 22, 1809, d. there Apr. 20 1877, was a farmer and stock raiser, was successful in business and died possessed of several hundred acres of land in addition to his father's homestead and chattel of considerable amount, served first as lieut. and later as capt. in state militia 1833-39, was a Republican and was held in high esteem by his neighbors and countrymen (m. Dec. 29, 1842 Rebecca Brown Hicks, a woman of strong intellectual and religious mind and character, a member of the presby. church and an ardent worker in its cause, dau. of Willis Hicks and gr.-dau. of Thomas Hicks, she had 5 sons viz.: Scott above, Marion Francis, Thomas Nicholas, Willis and Newton and 3 daus. viz.: Sarah Ann, Flora and Rebecca); son of **Nicholas** of Ross co. O., b. in Frederick co. Va. Jan. 28, 1775, d. in Ross co. Aug. 5, 1847, emigrated to Ross co. with his fam. from Pa. 1803, having first emigrated to Pa. from Frederick co. Va. 1795,

settled in O. on a farm of 200 acres that has since been held as the Cunningham homestead, was one of the early settlers in that locality, served as capt. of a co. officially designated as Capt. Nicholas Cunningham's co. 1st regt. McArthur's O. vols. in war of 1812, held judicial office 1814-35, was active member of bapt. church and in influential citizen (m. 1795 Ann Morris of Pa.); son of **John** of Frederick co. Va., b. there about 1747, d. there Aug. 1808, served as private in Capt. John Morton's co. 4th Va. regt. commanded by Col. Robt. Lawson in rev. war, enlisted 1776 for 2 years, served full enlistment, made will 1776 leaving his estate to his wife and sons, Nicholas had already received his share and emigrated to Pa. (m. about 1773 Elizabeth Brown of English origin, she had 4 sons viz.: Nicholas above,, Thomas, John and Charles); son of **Thomas** of Frederick co. Va., b. in Ireland about 1717, d. in Frederick co. Va., Nov. 1761, emigrated to Am. about 1740, was a young man of means, met on board ship a young lady who had sold her time to the capt. for her passage to Am., fell in love with her and bought her time of the capt. and on landing were married and settled in the colony of Va. Frederick co., bought their homestead 1743, made his last will 1761 leaving homestead and all realty to his sons and his chattel to his wife and daus., she had 2 sons viz.: John and Thomas and 3 daus. viz.: Mary, Margarett and Sarah.

HICKS, FRANCIS of Madison co. O., b. in Ross co. O., May 9, 1824, d. in Madison co. Mar. 8, 1873, was a very successful farmer and stock raiser, left large land and property interests, was held in highest esteem by his neighbors and countrymen (m. Mar. 8, 1860 Joanna Williams Loafboro and had Lida Lee Hicks of Columbus O., Horatio Seymour Hicks, Minerva A., Carrie Frances and Frankie Floy); son of **Willis** of Ross co. O., b. in Md. Mar. 25, 1782, d. in Madison co. O., Aug. 26, 1867, buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery in Madison co., moved to Ross co. with his parents 1802, was sergeant maj. in the 2d Willet's regt. O. infantry in war of 1812, enlisted twice, severed enlistment 1813, acquired a goodly fortune in lands and chattel, was a man of strong character, a staunch Dem. and an influential citizen (m. Apr. 4, 1815 Frances White, moved with her parents to Ross co. O. from Sussex co. Del. about 1805, was of English desc., she had 2 sons Ebenezer Newton and Francis and 8 daus. viz.: Sarah Small, Pamelia, Rebecca Brown, Minerva, Mary, Rachel Maria, Milcah and Druscilla); son of **Thomas** of Ross co. O., b. Sep. 28, 1760, d. in Ross co. O. Apr. 13, 1817, buried on the old homestead, moved with his fam. from Md. to O. 1802, farmer, was successful in business, left several hundred acres of land on Dry Run, was one of the early settlers in that locality and was for a number of years associate judge and d. in office (m. about 1781 Milly Newton of Md. and of English origin, she had 4 sons viz.: Willis, William, John and James and 4 daus. viz.: Milcah, Mary, Sarah and Katherne); son of Thomas of New York.

BARKER, JESSE J. of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Beaver ch. Pa., Dec. 28, 1846, is actuary of the Pa. mutual life insurance company of Philadelphia, lawyer, member of the Philadelphia bar and member of Pa. hist. soc. (m. Jan. 29, 1873 Mary W. Cook, desc. of Ellis Cook of Southampton L. I. 1640, her gt.-gr.-father James Cook and his uncles John and Epaphrus Cook were soldiers in a N. J. regt. in rev. war, she had 6 ch. viz.: Ralph E., Lizzie C. m. Howard F. Whitaker, Edith, Neville d., Pierce and Ruth M.); son of **Richard Butler** Baker of Beaver c. h. Pa., b. in Pittsburgh Pa. Nov. 23, 1803, d. in Beaver Aug. 4, 1860, was a celebrated physician and surgeon of Beaver co. Pa. for 30 years and editor of the Beaver River Gazette for some time (m. in Pittsburgh Pa. Oct. 14, 1826 Eliza Hunter, b. in the naval station Bantry bay Ireland June 5, 1809, dau. of Thomas Hunter, a British naval officer of Scotch desc., and on her maternal side a desc. of the O'Sullivan-Beare fam. of Munster Ireland); son of

Abner of Pittsburgh Pa., b. on the old Barker homestead near Stanton Del., bought from William Penn 1685, July 31, 1760, d. in Pittsburgh July 8, 1829, he and his brothers Jeremiah and Jesse were prominent merchants in Pittsburgh before 1800, settled there about 1785, was a patron of learning and was one of the incorporators of the western univ. of Pa. (m. Sept. 1, 1800 Ellen Scandrett, niece of Gen'l Richard Butler of the rev., was taken as an orphan and reared in Gen'l Butler's fam. in Pittsburgh, Gen'l Butler was killed in St. Clairs defeat Nov. 1791, he and his brothers William, Thomas, Edward and Pierce were officers in the rev. of the Pa. line, her cousin Gen'l William O. Butler of the war of 1812 was candidate for vice-pres. of the U. S. with Gen'l Lewis Cass); son of **Samuel** of near Stanton Del. on old homestead, b. there Mar. 20, 1721, d. there 1803 about Oct. 27, was a farmer on the old Barker homestead (m. Rachel Ball, b. July 24, 1732, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary [Ogle] Ball of New Castle co. Del., she had 6 sons 2 of whom viz.: Capt. Joseph and William served in rev. war from Del.); son of **Joseph** of near Stanton Del. on the old homestead, b. there about 1693, d. there, and will proved May 20, 1755 (m. Sept. 27 1716 Johanna Clayton of the distinguished Clayton fam. of Del. which afterwards furnished a gov. and a chief justice to that state); son of **Samuel** of near Stanton Del., b. in Eng. bapt. Feb. 22, 1648, d. on the old homestead about July 25, 1720, buried in the old Swedes churchyard in Wilmington Del., was of English birth, bought from William Penn 1685, 200 acres of land on Red Clay Creek, New Castle co. Del. at a place now called Barker's Bridge and built a stone residence thereon which remained in the fam. as the old homestead until about 1840.

ALEXANDER, JOHN EDMISTON of Greenville Tenn., b. near Lewistown Pa., June 2, 1815, clergyman and editor (m. 1st Dec. 22, 1842 Mary Milliken, dau. of Robert Milliken, a prosperous farmer of Kishacoquillas Valley Pa., of Scotch Irish des., whose ancestors were among early settlers on the Juniatta river, she had 5 ch. viz.: Samuel M., Anna Mary, Robert W., Mattie and John E., m. 2d Nov. 28, 1858 Catherine M. Potter, dau. of Daniel Potter of Steubenville O. son of Rev. Lyman Potter emigrated from Vt. to O. 1800, she had 4 ch. viz.: Katie, Daniel P., Susan P. and William P.); son of **Samuel E.** of Alexander of near Lewistown Pa., b. in Sherman's Valley Pa., Jan. 17, 1785, d. near Lewistown Pa., Jan. 17, 1862, farmer, elder of presby. church, was associate judge in Lewistown 1809 (m. Mary Alexander a cousin, dau. of James Alexander a farmer of West Kishacoquillas, son of James Alexander, one of the first settlers in that valley, whose deed of 1,000 acres was dated in Carlisle 1755, the fam. was originally from Scotland, emigrated from Ireland to Am. 1736, she had 8 sons and 7 daus. the largest fam. in the Alexander records); son of **John** of near Lewistown Pa., b. in Nottingham Pa. 1756, d. near Lewistown Pa. Nov. 23, 1816, his childhood was spent on his father's farm in Sherman's Valley, was in the army when the Hessians were captured 1776, was express rider for the assembly of Pa. 1776, enlisted again 1777, on the death of his father settled his estate, purchased and removed to a tract of 1,000 acres in Little Valley near Lewistown 1787, was a church founder and ruling elder (m. 1780 Margaret Clark of Sherman's Valley, an intelligent and pious woman, she had 7 ch. viz.: Hugh, Samuel E., Martha, Thomas C., Margaret, Mary and John); son of **Hugh** of Sherman's Valley Pa., b. in Scotland or Ireland 1723, d. in Philadelphia Pa. Mar. 1777, was 13 years old when his father's fam. emigrated to Am., became a large land owner, was public spirited and patriotic, was a member of the house of deputies 1776, member of the constitutional convention 1776, member of the 1st leg. assembly of Pa. 1777, d. suddenly while acting in that body (m. 1752 Martha Donnell Edmiston, b. 1733, dau. of David Edmiston of lower W. Nottingham, a fam. of note in Pa. and Va., she had 5 ch. viz.: Margaret, John, Mary, David and Hugh);

son of **John** of Scotland Ireland and Chester co. Pa., b. in Lanarkshire Scotland 1693, d. near Chambersburg Pa. during the rev. war, was a man of sterling integrity, a farmer, after living a while in co. Armagh Ireland, removed with his wife and ch. to lower W. Nottingham Pa. on the east side of Octovara creek, d. while with his son John's fam. (m. 1720 Margaret Glasson of Glasgow, she had 5 ch. viz.: Hugh, James, John, Rachel and Margaret); son of **Thomas** of Lanarkshire Scotland, was a prominent man of Lanark 1710.

FISHER, IRVING of New Haven Ct., b. in Saugerties N. Y. Feb. 27, 1867, prof. of polit. econ. in Yale univ. (m. June 24, 1893 Margaret Hazard, dau. of Rowland Hazard of R. I. and Margaret Rood of Ct., gr.-dau. of Rowland G. Hazard and Caroline Newbold, from a long line of Hazards in R. I., other names in her ancestry are Robinson, Ogden and Grouverneur, she had 2 daus. viz.: Margaret and Caroline); son of **George W.** Fisher of Peacedale R. I., b. in Cambridge N. Y. De. 25, 1831, d. in Berlin N. J. July 14, 1884, grad. Yale coll., was congl. clergyman (m. Ella Wescott, dau. of John Wescott 1822–98 and Catharine Bozorth 1825 living 1900, gr.-dau. of Reuben Wescott 1790-1853 and Amy Beebe 1796-1838, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Wescott 1747-1823 and Chloe 1779-1851 gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Daniel Wescott 1705-91 and Deborah 1709-91, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Daniel Wescott, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Daniel Wescott d. 1702 and Abigail, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. Richard Wescott d. 1651 the original immigrant and brother of Stukely Wescott of R. I. and Joana); son of **John** of Cambridge N. Y., b. in White Creek N. Y. Mar. 9, 1794, d. Dec. 12, 1861, farmer (m. Mar. 19, 1818 Almira King, b. 1795, d. 1873, dau. of Hezikiah King 1755-1823 and Mercy Thornton 1757-1824, gr.-dau. of John King 1730-1808 capt. in rev. war m. Elizabeth Fenner 1727-1808, gt.-gr.-dau. of Hezikiah King 1690-1740 and Sarah Read 1694-1750); son of **Zachariah** of Nine Partners N. Y., b. June 20, 1767, d. May 5, 1840, farmer (m. Delight Norton, dau. of George Norton 1724-76 and Patience, gr. dau. of George Norton, b. 1697 and Agnes Austin, gt.-gr.-dau. of George Norton and Hannah Younglove, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of George Norton 1641-96 and Sarah Hart, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of George Norton the immigrant and Mary Machias and gt.-gt. gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert Norton); son of **William** (m. Abisba).

BARKER, LEWIS APPLETON of Bangor Me., b. there Jan. 15, 1878, lawyer; son of **Lewis Amasa** Barker of Bangor Me., b. in Stetson Me., Aug. 12, 1854, d. in Boston Mass. Jan. 16, 1890, lawyer and one of the leading young men in the state, served in the state leg. 2 years (m. Oct. 14, 1875 Margaret Larke Appleton, dau. of Moses L. and Jane S. [Hill] Appleton, gr.-dau. of Dr. Moses Appleton of Waterville Me., gt.-gr.-dau. of Isaac Appleton of New Ipswich Mass., she had 2 children viz.: Lewis A. above and Alice Elizabeth); son of **Lewis** of Stetson and Bangor Me., b. in Exeter Me. Feb. 18, 1818, d. in Bangor Oct. 9, 1890, lawyer and politician, was a stump orator of great ability, during the civil war, served in Me. leg. several terms and was speaker of the house (m. Aug. 2, 1846 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Col. Francis Hill of Exeter Me.); son of **Nathaniel** of Exeter Me., b. there 1785, d. there 1823, settled and named Exeter Me. 1802 (m. Sarah Pease, b. in Parsonfield Me. 1790, d. in Exeter Me. Jan. 6, 1880, she had 10 ch. among whom were Lewis above and David "the Me. poet"); son of **Daniel**, who was b. in Exeter N. H. 1754, d. 1820, moved from Limerick Me. to Exeter Me. 1805 (m. Anna Hill, she had 9 ch.); son of **Josiah**, a clothier, settled in Exeter N. H. (m. Mary Hurd of Ipswich Mass.); son of **Noah**, b. about 1685, settled in Stratham Mass., a seat in the meeting house was assigned him 1718, the town records show that he held many offices of trust in the town, he had 10 ch. viz.: Ebenezer, Susannah b. 1718, John b. 1720, Ezra b. 1722, Elizabeth b. 1724, Josiah b. 1727, Benjamin b. 1729, Nathaniel b. 1732, Ephraim b. 1734 and Nathan b. 1741.

HASELTINE, DR. GEORGE, son of Col. Richard and Rebecca [Gage] Haseltine, was b. Aug. 17, 1829 at Bradford Mass. His gr.-father, Amos Haseltine, was the son of Amos, son of Richard, son of Abraham, son of Robert, who was a son of Peter, a noted puritan of Yorkshire, Eng., and ancestor of Ann Haseltine Judson and the wife of Sir Anthony Trollops. The son, Robert, came to Rowley Mass., where he was m. Oct. 23, 1639, and ten years later, with his brother John, became a first settler of Bradford. These brothers are ancestors of all Americans who have inherited the name of Haseltine. The mother of Dr. Haseltine, a gr.-dau. of an officer of the revolution, was a relative of the London banker, George Peabody, and Minots of Mass. Dr. Haseltine graduated at Dartmouth coll. in 1854, with fifty-seven classmates by whom he was elected orator and first president, as stated in the class history, serving twenty-five years. He received the degree of LL.B. in 1856 from the univ. of Albany and commenced the practice of law in St. Louis. In 1857 he received the degree of M.A. from his college and visited Eng. to conduct a law suit, involving large interests, which was won two years later. He was engaged, 1860-62, as editor of the *London American* and his editorials which were extensively quoted by the British press, were pronounced by the American Minister, Hon. Chas. Francis Adams, unsurpassed by those of the *London Times*. In 1862 he commenced the practice of patent-law and in 1865 established a patent firm, that secured a patronage unrivalled in Europe and gained a world-wide reputation. He was summoned in 1870 by the "parliamentary select committee" to give evidence on patent laws that appeared in various publications, and "was made," says an eminent German attorney, "the basis of discussions by our technical societies that led to the reform of the German patent system." In 1872 he was elected a member of the British Society of Arts and received the degree of LL.D from the Chicago univ. He was a promoter and active member of the Vienna patent congress. Gen'l John Eaton, a classmate, who visited London in 1873, states that "Dr. Haseltine had won the position of leader in the patent reform movement, and among his friends were the most eminent of English Barristers." The reforms he favored were embodied in a patent bill that was introduced in the house of commons by Attorney-General Sir John Holker. He conducted with unusual success, as shown by the reports, many patent cases before the law officers of the crown. Dr. Haseltine retired from the London firm, of which he was the head, in 1876 and came to New York where he established a firm that acquired a foreign patent practice unequalled in America. He is a member of Psi Upsilon Club, and a life member of the New England Society.

HUBBARD, CHARLES DUNLAP of Philadelphia Pa., special agent of the Phoenix Assurance Co. of London, b. in New York City, May 3, 1868. (m. Jan. 6, 1891, Gertrude Robbins Pitcher [b. Apr. 1, 18[illegible], dau. of William Robinson Pitcher (and Gertrude Ruckel), of Brooklyn, New York; gr.-dau. of David Austin Pitcher (and Caroline Robinson), of Norwich, Conn.; gt.-gr.-dau. of David Pitcher (and Mary Gibbon), a farmer of Lebanon, Conn., who served as capt. in Conn. militia in the war of 1812; and seventh in desc. from Ephraim and Desire Pitcher; and gt.-gr.-dau. of William Robinson (and Hannah Robbins), who served as a private in the Conn. troops in the war of 1812; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Solomon Robbins who served as corporal in the Conn. troops 1778 in rev. war, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Clifford Robinson (and Lucy Morgan), who served in the Conn. troops 1776 in revolutionary war; and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Reuben Robinson (and Esther Palmer), who served in the Conn. troops 1781 to 1783 in revolutionary war; ninth in desc. from Isaac Robinson (and Mary Foster), who was b. in 1610, Leyden Holl., came to Plymouth in 1631, was representative from Barnstable 1645 to

1651; tenth in desc. from Rev. John Robinson (and Bridget White), who was b. in Gainsborough Eng., in 1575, who was pastor and leader of the Pilgrims from 1608 till his death in 1625; ninth in desc. from Captain John Morgan (and Rachel Dymond), who was deputy to Conn. general court in 1690; tenth in desc. from James Morgan (and Marjory Hill), who was b. in Llandaff Wales 1607, came to Boston, March, 1636, and removed to Conn. where he was deputy to the general court nine terms, from 1657. James Morgan was eighteenth in desc. from Cadivor-Fawr, a Welsh chieftain in Dyfed, founder of the Morgans, who d. in 1089 A. D.] Have one son, Charles Pitcher Hubbard, b. Jan. 22, 1893, in Brooklyn New York); son of **Charles** Hubbard, b. in Boston Mass. Jan. 3, 1835, removed to New York City in 1856, designing engineer and pig iron merchant (m. Nov. 7, 1866, Martha Jane Pack [b. Nov. 27, 1848, dau. of Joseph Sayres Pack (and Eliza Ann White); gr.-dau. of Hezekiah Pack (and Abigail Sayres); gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Sayres (and Sarah Littell), who served in the New Jersey troops, revolutionary war, and was with Washington at Trenton; seventh in desc. from Daniel Sayres (and Sarah ———), who served as capt., commissioned 1711, in French and Indian war; eighth in desc. from Daniel Sayres (and Sarah ———), who was one of the first settlers of Elizabethtown, N. J.; ninth in desc. from Thomas Sayres who was b. in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, Eng., came to Lynn, 1637, and was one of founders of Southhamton, Long Island, 1640; twelfth in desc. from William Sayres, yeoman farmer of Podington, Bedfordshire, Eng., who d. 1563; seventh in desc. from Samuel Littell (and Lydia Bonnell), one of the first settlers of Elizabethtown, N. J.; ninth in desc. from Thomas Thompson who was b. in Scotland, and was one of the founders of Easthampton, Long Island, 1649, was one of founders of Elizabethtown, N. J., 1664, and deputy to N. J. leg. 1672; gr.-dau. of John White (and Arrietta Bancker); gt.-gr.-dau. of Adrian Bancker (and Elizabeth Decker) a resident and large land owner of Staten Island; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Adrian Bancker (and Anne Boelen), who was b. New York, 1724, removed to Staten Island, was supervisor of Westfield, 1772-3, deputy to New York provincial congress, 1775-6, member of New York state assembly 1784, and surrogate of Richmond co. 1787 to 1792; sixth in desc. from Christofel Bancker (and Elizabeth Hooglandt), who was alderman from north ward, New York city, 1738, '42 and '55; seventh in desc. from Evert Bancker (and Elizabeth Abeel), who was mayor of Albany, N. Y., 1695-6 and 1707-9; eighth in desc. from Gerrit Bancker, (and Elizabeth, dau. of Dirk Van Eps), who came from Amsterdam, Holl., to New Amsterdam. 1654, settled in Albany N. Y., and was one of founders of Schenectady N. Y.; ninth in desc. from Cornelis Diercksen Hoochlandt (and Aeltie Ariaens), who came from Amsterdam, Holl., to New Amsterdam before 1638, was one of first settlers of Brooklyn, New York, and operated first ferry between New York and Brooklyn; ninth in desc. from Joris Jansen de Rapalje (and Catalina Trico), who came from Holl., to New Amsterdam in 1623 with Director Peter Minuits on ship commanded by Kornellis Jacobse Mey; twelith in desc. from Gaspard Colet de Rapalje, b. Chatillon, Sur Lois, France, 1505, a nobleman who served with distinction under Francis 1st, being commissioned Colonel in 1545]: son of **Charles** Hubbard, b. Brighton Mass., Mar. 18, 1801, d. Chelsea Mass., Dec. 27, 1875, an artist, was director of New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., director of the Winnissimmit Ferry Co., Boston, many times selectman of Chelsea, was Mass. state senator two terms from 1850, when a boy, worked on fortifications of Boston in war of 1812, (m. Jan. 19, 1826, Amelia Jane Ripley [b. July 29, 1806, dau. of John Ripley (and Jane Molineux, whose ancestors were French Huguenots and fled from France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685); gr.-dau. of Nehemiah

Ripley (and Lydia Hobart); seventh in desc. from William Ripley who came from Norfolkshire, Eng., on ship "Diligent" in 1638 to Hingham Mass.; gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart (and Lydia Jacob), Harvard A. B., 1714, and pastor of Cohasset, Mass., for 19 years from 1721, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Lieut. David Hobart (and Sarah Joyce), selectman of Hingham, Mass., deputy to general court 1692 to 1696; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Deacon Peter Jacob (and Hannah Allyn) of Hingham, Mass., constable 1699, selectman seven years; sixth in desc. from John Jacob (and Mary, dau. of George Russell), of Hingham, Mass., selectman five years, and in 1682 officer of ancient and honorable artillery co., and served as capt. in King Phillips war in 1675; seventh in desc. from Nicholas Jacob who came to Boston in 1633, freeman in 1636, selectman 1637, at Hingham, deputy to general court 1648-9; sixth in desc. from Lieut. Samuel Allyn (and Hannah, dau. of Rev. Thomas Walley of Barnstable, Mass.,) of Barnstable Mass. who was constable 1671, many years town clerk, commissioned lieutenant in 1678; seventh in desc. from Thomas Allyn (and Winifred ———), came from Taunton, Eng., before 1643, constable of Barnstable three times, was a wealthy merchant and large land owner; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Caleb Lincoln (and Rachel Bate), of Hingham Mass.; sixth in desc. from Thomas Lincoln (and Margaret, dau. of Richard Langer), known as "the husbandman," was selectman of Hingham three terms, came from Norfolkshire, Eng. 1638; sixth in desc. from James Bate (and Ruth, dau. of Rev. John Lyford), who was schoolmaster and selectman in Hingham, Mass.; seventh in desc. from Clement Bate (and Anna ———), who came from Lydd Eng. in 1635, on the ship "Elizabeth." (Clement Bate was sixth in desc. from Thomas Bate of Lydd, parish of All Hollow Eng., who d. 1485); seventh in desc. from Stephen Gates (and Anne ———), who came from Hingham Eng. on the ship "Diligent" 1638, and was constable of Cambridge 1657; seventh in desc. from Rev. Peter Hobart, a grad. of Cambridge univ. Eng. 1626, came to Hingham Mass. in 1635, and was first pastor of the church of Hingham 1635 to 1679); son of **William** Hubbard, b. Braintree Mass. Oct. 17, 1764, d. at Brighton Mass. 1809, a farmer, served in Mass. troops in revolutionary war 1779 to 1783, was a gunner in Col. Paul Revere's artillery reg. (m. Sept. 2, 1792, Elizabeth Capen [b. July 3, 1768, dau. of John Capen (and Mary Williams), who served in the revolutionary war from Dorchester Mass., gr.-dau. of John Capen (and Ruth Thayer), gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. John Capen (and Mary Bass) of Dorchester Mass., selectman 16 years, deacon 33 years, deputy to general court 6 terms, town clerk 13 years, and capt. of the town militia many years; sixth in desc. from Bernard Capen who came from England in 1635; gt.-gr.-dau. of Ephraim Thayer (and Sarah Bass); and sixth in desc. from Thomas Thayer who came from England before 1645; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Bass (and Ruth Alden); gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Deacon Samuel Bass (and Anne———), who came from England in 1631 to Roxbury Mass., freeman 1634, first deacon of Braintree church, deputy to the general court 12 terms from 1641; gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Alden (and Priscilla dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Molines, all of whom came over on the Mayflower), came to Plymouth in Dec. 1620 on the Mayflower, was assistant to the governor of Plymouth colony from 1633 to 1687, being first assistant and known as the deputy-governor from 1666 to 1687, was deputy from Duxbury to the colonial council from 1640 to 1650; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Edward Payson (and Mary Eliot), came to Roxbury Mass. from England before 1640; and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Philip Eliot, who came from Nazing Eng in 1635 on the "Hope Well," was deacon in Roxbury, in the church of his brother, John Eliot, the Indian apostle, and deputy to the general court 1654 to 1657); son of **William** Hobard (or Hobart), b. Braintree Mass. June 15, 1740, d. Braintree Mass. May 19, 1812, was town warden

1782, on committee of channels 1784 to 88, surveyor of highways 1786, constable 1788, served in Mass. troops 1775 to '77 in revolutionary war, was a minute man, sergeant and lieutenant (m. Oct. 11, 1762 Abigail Curtis, b. Apr. 20, 1742, dau. of John Curtis (and Zipporah Belcher); gr.-dau. of Theophilus Curtis (and Hannah Payne); gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Belcher (and Mary Billings); gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Gregory Belcher who came from England in 1634 to Boston; gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Roger Billings of Dorchester Mass. who came from England before 1643); son of **Peter** Hobart, b. Braintree Mass. Apr. 3, 1709, d. Fort William Henry, New York, Sep. 5, 1756, served in the French and Indian war from May 1756 till his death in the field (m. Desire Copeland b. Oct. 22, 1715, dau. of Samuel (and Mary) Copeland; gr.-dau. of John (and Ruth) Copeland, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Lawrence Copeland (and Lydia Townsend) of Braintree Mass. b. in England in 1599 and came to Boston before 1650); son of **Benjamin** Hobart (or Hubbert), b. Braintree Mass Feb. 13, 1677, d. there Sep. 19, 1718, was field-driver in 1712, and constable 1716 (m. Apr. 5, 1699 Susannah Newcomb, b. June 22, 1673, dau. of Peter Newcomb (and Susan Cutting) of Braintree Mass., husbandman, surveyor of highways, and tithing man; gr.-dau. of Richard Cutting (and Sarah ———), who came to Boston from Ipswich Eng., Apr. 1634, on the ship "Elizabeth," settled in Watertown Mass., gr.-dau. of Francis Newcomb (and Rachel ———), who came to Boston from London, in Apr. 1635 on the ship "Planter." Francis Newcomb was sixteenth in desc. from Hugh Newcomen of Saltfletby, co. Lincoln Eng., who was living temp. Richard 1st, 1189 A. D.); son of **Caleb** Hobart, b. Wymondham Eng. 1630, d. in Braintree Mass. Dec. 24, 1711, came to Boston with his father 1633, was taken to Hingham Mass. in 1635, removed to Braintree Mass. 1660, was selectman, deacon, deputy to the general court 1694 (m. thirdly, Jan. 15, 1675, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Faxon); son of **Thomas** Hobart, b. Hingham Eng. Feb. 26, 1605-6, d. in Hingham Mass. July 2, 1699, came to Charlestown Mass. from Hingham Eng. in 1633, freeman 1634, removed to Hingham Mass. 1635, member of the "train band" (m. June 2, 1629 Anne Plomer, at Wymondham Eng.); son of **Edmund** Hobart (or Hubberd), b. Hingham Eng. about 1570, d. in Hingham Mass. Mar. 8, 1646, came to Charlestown Mass. in May 1633, constable of Charlestown 1634, one of the founders of Hingham Mass. in 1635, deputy to the general court 1639 to 1642 (m. Sep. 6, 1600 Margaret Dewey).

WAKEMAN, ROBERT P. of Southport Ct., b. there Oct. 2, 1849; son of **Maurice**, b. in Southport Sep. 15, 1801, d there Dec. 1, 1870, was a man of scholarly tastes (m. Oct. 15, 1845 Mary C. Thorp, dau. of Capt. Walter Perry Thorp); son of **Jesup,** of Southport Ct., b. in Greensfarms Ct. Feb. 12, 1771, d. in Southport Mar. 4, 1844, was a good business man and connected with many public enterprises, Wakeman O. was named for him as he owned a large amount of land there (m. May 24, 1796 Esther Dimon, dau. of William Dimon); son of **Jesup** of Greensfarms Ct., b. there, bapt. Sept. 25, 1748, d. there Jan. 2, 1780 (m. Dec. 29, 1768 Amelia Banks, dau. of Nehemiah Banks); son of **Stephen** of Greensfarms Ct., b. there Mar. 10, 1717, d. there Mar. 23, 1760, grad. Yale coll. 1738, was a man of wealth, and position (m. Jan. 11, 1743 Sarah Jesup, dau. of Edward Jesup); son of **Joseph** of Greensfarms then Fairfield Ct., b. in Fairfield Ct. 1670, d. in Greensfarms Ct. Dec. 5, 1726, was a man of prominence occupying many public offices of trust including that of "assistant" to the gov., was capt. (m. 1697 or '98 Elizabeth Hawley, dau. of Ebenezer Hawley); son of **Samuel** of Fairfield Ct., bapt. in Bewdley Eng. June 7, 1735, d. in Fairfield Mar. 8, 1692, clergyman (m. Aug. 28, 1656 Hannah Goodyear, dau. of Gov. Stephen Goodyear); son of **John,** b. in Bewdley Eng. 1598 or '99, d. in Hartford Ct. 1661, was treas. of New Haven colony (m. in Bewdley Jan. 29, 1629 Elizabeth Hopkins, dau. of William Hopkins).

OUTWATER, SAMUEL of Lockport N. Y., b. in Wilson N. Y. May 17, 1857, grad. univ. of N. Y., physician and surgeon (m. Oct. 26, 1899 Luella Scott, dau. of David and Mary Mackey Scott); son of **Tunis** of Lockport N. Y., b. in Bergen co. N. J. Feb. 13, 1820, d. in Lockport June 19, 1882, removed from Bergen co. to Wilson with his parents 1832, was nurseryman, farmer and merchant in Lockport (m. May 18, 1843 Mary E. Cudeback, b. Oct. 28, 1825, dau. of Samuel A. and Elizabeth [Smith] Cudeback, gr.-dau. of John and Roxanna [Caldwell] Cudeback, lineal desc. of the French Huguenot Jacques Caudebec and Margareta Provost, m. in Dutch Reformed church New York Oct. 21, 1695, dau. of Benjamin Provost, gr.-dau. of David Provost, she had 7 ch. viz.: Cathalina, b. Jan. 5, 1849, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 20, 1898, m. Feb. 27, 1878 Joseph L. Adkins, John, b. Jan. 17, 1853, m. Sep. 29, 1880 Sylvia Hancock, Tunis, b. Aug. 4, 1855, m. Mar. 30, 1886 Nina E. White, Samuel above, Alida, b. June 17, 1859, m. May 19, 1885 Henry Hobart Dawson, Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Feb. 18, 1883); son of **John** of Bergen co. N. J. and Wilson N. Y., b. in Bergen co. N. J. Aug. 9, 1781, d. in Wilson Sep. 25, 1842, removed from Bergen co. to Wilson 1832, farmer and sawmill owner (m. in Bergen co. Feb. 1, 1813 Cathalina Van Bussum, b. Nov. 9, 1791, d. Dec. 9, 1871, probably dau. of David Van Bussum of Borsum, a capt. in the N. J. state troops from Bergen co. in rev. war, she had 4 ch. viz.: Nicholas m. Sarah Smith, Harman, b. Dec. 19, 1815, d. Jan. 25, 1879, m. 1st Elizabeth Van Horn, m. 2d Phebe J. Dix, John Jacob, b. Dec. 30, 1817, d. Nov. 9, 1869, m. Hannah Wisner, and Tunis above); son of **John** or Jan of Bergen co. N. J., b. there Sep. 17, 1746, d. there May 18, 1823, was surveyor, farmer, capt. in N. J. state troops in rev. war, was wounded in the leg, was judge of court of common pleas for Bergen co. several terms 1800-17 (m. Hendrikie Lozier, b. Dec. 12, 1745, d. Sep. 1, 1828, she had 7 ch. viz.: Niclaus, b. Oct. 12, bapt. Nov. 11, 1770, m. Rachael Brinkerhoff, Pieter, b. Feb. 1, bapt. Mar. 14, 1773, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, bapt. Feb. 5, 1775, m. about 1795 Israel Oakley of Staten Island, Richard, b. Feb. 9, 1777, m. and had ch., Jacob m. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, John above and Abraham m. twice); son of **Jacob** of Bergen co. N. J., b. there, d. there, was a trustee of the Hackensack church 1755, changed his fam. name from Oudwater to Outwater (m. July 27, 1728 Martyntje Bertholf, probably dau. of Guilliamn Bertholf, pastor of Hackensack church, also of Sleepy Hollow church in Tarrytown, she had 11 ch. viz.: Thomas, bapt. Mar. 7, 1731, probably m. Dec. 15, 1770 Catharine Vander Hoof, Marritjiu, bapt. Sep. 24, 1732, m. May 20, 1748 Kobus Vander Hoof, Catrina, b. Apr. 2, bapt. Apr. 21, 1734, Annatje, bapt. Sep. 10, 1738, probably m. 1st Abraham Berry, m. 2d July 2, 1778 Cornelius Van Vorst, Hendrikjin, bapt. Mar. 23, 1740, m. Nov. 26, 1763 Jacob Cornelius Banta, Hendrick, bapt. Sep. 5, 1742, Elizabeth, bapt. Sep. 30, 1744, m. Cornelius Van Horn, Jan above, Petrus, bapt. Jan. 22, 1748, Guilliaum, bapt. Feb. 17, 1751, m. Antie Van Wagenen, and Hendrick, bapt. Jan. 27, 1751); son of **Tomas Fransen** Oudwater of Bergen co. N. J. and New York city, probably emigrated with his brother Thys Franse from Oudwater South Holland to New Albanien, to New York city and to Bergen co. prior to 1700 (m. 1st May 31, 1686 Tryntje Breestede of New York city, d. about 1706, she had 7 ch. viz.: Frans of Moonachie N. J., b. in New York city about 1690, m. Oct. 22, 1715 Jannatje Dorremus, Jan, b. in Bergen co. about 1692, m. Mar. 17, 1722 Aeltie Brüyn, Jacob above, Pieter, b. in Bergen co. about 1697, m. Sep. 28, 1728 Beeltje Demarest, Andries, bapt. Dec. 26, 1700, Thomas, bapt. Jan. 31, 1703, m. June 27, 1735 Saertjen Slote, and Annatjen, bapt. Nov. 18, 1705, m. Johannis Sclurig, m. 2d 1706 Mettie Peters, she had 3 ch. viz.: Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 14, 1707, d. Sep. 25, 1732, m. May 20, 1726 Claes Romeyn, Catryna, bapt. May 24, 1710, m. June 3, 1729 Dirk Van Dien, and Jenneke, b. or bapt. Nov. 15, 1713, m. June 6, 1734

Johannis Van Houter, m. 3d June 28, 1730 Jannettye Dureye).

STOCKING, CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT, was graduated as optimus Trinity coll. 1860, General Theol. sem. N. Y. city 1863, ordained 1863, hon. degree D. D. William and Mary coll. 1873, rector of Christ church Ansonia Ct., Trinity Rochester N. Y., Epiphany Chicago, Grace Detroit, Trinity Albany N. Y. and Holy Innocents Orange N. J., was prindipal Freehold N. J. Ladies sem., author (m. Sep. 21, 1865 Isabella Wheaton Holcomb, dau. of William Ward Holcomb and Julia Ann Wheaton of Bridgeport Ct., and had 5 ch. viz.: Julia Holcomb, Willie Holcomb, Helen A., Florence Isabella and Grace); son of **Serenius** of Norwich and Canterbury Ct., b. in Glastonbury Ct. July 13, 1804, d. in Canterbury 1885, was a farmer and prominent politician of the old whig party (m. Oct. 5, 1828 Juliana Baker, dau. of John Baker of Tolland Ct., gr. dau. of Maj. David H. Jewett, surgeon on Gen'l Wadsworth's staff during rev. war, gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Baker, one of the original proprietors and grantees of Tolland Ct. 1717); son of **Jeremiah** of Glastonbury Ct., b. in Middle Haddam Ct. Dec. 8, 1767, d. in Glastonbury Mar. 23, 1853, served on a privateer sailing out of N. Y. during rev. war, mail carrier from Hartford to Saybrook, traveling 150,000 miles and crossing the Ct. river 5,500 times, was a Methodist clergyman 60 years, father of 11 ch. (m. 1st Sep. 19, 1790 Polly Wood, m. 2d May 11, 1829 Abigail Ames); son of **Abner** of Middle Haddam Ct., b. there Apr. 1, 1730, d. there, commanded a privateer sailing out of N. Y. during rev. war, was one of the leaders in the Point Judith expedition, enlisted as private in 2d co. Capt. Ezekial Strong, 2d reg. Ct. militia, Brig.-Gen'l Joseph Stephens commanding, was at siege of Boston and Bunker Hill, in Arnold's Quebec expedition 1775, commissioned capt. of Ct. militia 1780 (m. Feb. 8, 1749 Ruth Higgins); son of **George** of Middle Haddam Ct., b. in upper Middletown Ct. Apr. 16, 1705, d. in Middle Haddam 1790, was commissioned capt. of militia 1752, owned the first mill in what is now Middle Haddam (m. Mar. 1, 1727 Mercy Savage of East Middletown Ct.); son of **George** of Upper and East Middletown Ct., now Chatham and Portland, b. in Hartford Ct. Feb. 20, 1665, d. in Portland Ct. Feb. 17, 1714, his estate of 359£ 09s 10d was divided among 6 children, was taxpayer in Southampton L. I. for a short time (m. 1693 Elizabeth); son of **Samuel**, deacon, soldier in King Phillip's war, was one of the three signers of the Indian deed of Middletown and was representative 1658, '59, '65, '69, '74, '77 and '81; son of **George** b. in England 1588, d. in Hartford Ct. May 23, 1683, a founder there 1636, selectman 1647, surveyor 1654, 1662.

INDEX TO LINEAGES.

Ackert, 112.
Alban, 110.
Alexander, 97, 206.
Allen, E. N. 23.
" W. L. 151.
Allyn, 76.
Amerman, 117.
Ames, 171.
Anable, 174.
Anderson, 140.
Atkins, 75.
Axtell, 165.

Babbitt, 10.
Bailey, 149.
Ball. 159.
Barker, J. J. 205.
" J. S. 203.
" L. A. 207.
Barnum, 42.
Bartholomew, 145.
Bassett, 29.
Batchelder, 42.
Bates, 156.
Bedell, 191.
Beidler, 127.
Bemis, 198.
Bergey, 150.
Betz, 34.
Bishop, 27.
Black, 131.
Blackstock, 189.
Bonte, 43.
Borden, 169.
Bowen, 186.
Bowerman, A. C. 142.
" D. B. 141.
Bowman, 40.
Bracken, 37.
Brackett, 6, 8.
Brainerd, 155.
Brereton, 192.
Brewster, 28.
Brown, A E. 150.
" F. E. 138.
" H. M. 132.
" P. 111.
Buel, 104.
Buell, 163.
Burnett, 28.
Burr, 35.
Burrows, 68.
Bush, 77.
Butler, 11, 22, 43.
Button, 44.

Calkins, 137.
Cardwill, 31.
Carpenter, A. B. 157.
" E. R. 116.
Carrington, 27.
Case, 37.
Castle, 180.
Chaplain, 171.
Chappell, 90.
Chase, 45.
Church, 34.
Claflin, 28.
Clark, 24, 41, 197.
Clarke, J. F. 118.
" R. 41.
Clay, 181.
Clemens, 25.
Clendenan, 150.
Cole, 6.
Colegrove, 29.
Collins, 144.
Collord, 121.
Conway, 41.
Corliss, 153.
Couch, 35.
Crater, 108.
Crissey, 115.
Crowell, 151.
Culver, 21.
Cunningham, 204.

Dame, 79.
Davidson, 20, 29.
Davison, 46.
Day, 121.
Delano, 45.
Dewey, 141.
Dodge, 107.
Dorland, 62.
Dunbar, 193.
Dunlevy, 141.
Durfee, 25.

Eames, 29.
Eastman, 35.
Edgerton, 32.
Egerton, 188.
Eustis, 194.
Everhart, 108.

Farmer, 49.
Farrar, 106.
Farrington, 25.
Fay, 6.
Field, 48.
Fillebrown, 48.
Finley, 29.
Finney, 13.
Fisher, 207.
Fitch E. H. 185.
Fitch, T. 163.
Forbes, 168.
Foster, 36.
Fowler, C. H. 12.
" R. 12.
Freeman, 172.
Fry, 14.
Frye, 32.
Fuller, 12, 15.
Furber, 15.
Furbish, 134.

Gardner, 51.
Garr, 33.
Gates, 13.
Gilbert, 130.
Gillett, 50.
Gillette, 127.
Goodhue, 16.
Goodloe, 17.
Goodwin, 18, 36.
Gowing, 16.
Grant, 30.
Graves, 19.
Green, 49.
Greene, 63 .
Grimball, 101.
Guion, 122.

Hadley, 201.
Haines, 83.
Haldeman, 124.
Halderman, 125.
Hale, 18, 104.
Hall, 10, 26.
Hallock, 20.
Hamilton. F. L. 146.
" H. H. 148.
Hammond, G. T. 183.
" W. R. 40.
Hance, 140, 199.
Hanna, 178.
Harbaugh, 178.
Hardy, 193.
Harmon, 147.
Harrison, 107.
Haseltine, 208.
Hassler, 109.
Hastings, 53.
Hathorn, 174.
Haven, 191,
Hawks, 143.
Hayden, 57.
Hayes, 33, 55.
Hays, 54.
Hazen, 128,
Heard, 185.
Hearne, 176.
Heath, 6, 42.
Heckler, 177.
Heffner, 32.
Heller, 54.
Hendry, 128.
Henry, 170.
Hereford, 36.
Herrington, 119.
Hicks, 205.
Hill, F. P. 25.
" H. C. 120.
" J. W. 30.
" L. C. 116.
Hillhouse, 108.
Hills, 98.
Hitchings, 41.
Hobart, 54.
Hodgkins, 35.
Holden, 114.
Hole, 53.
Hotaling, 112.
Houghton, 8.
Howe, 58.
Hubbard, 208.
Hughes, 190.
Hume, 9.
Hunt, 110.
Hunter, 24.
Hyatt, 34.
Hyde, F. C. 105.
" J. N. 109.

Ide, 66.
Ingalls, 42.

Jenkins, 173.
Jennings, 25. 27.
Jewell. 59.
Johnson, A. B. 106.
" H. 31.
Jones, 139.
Joy, 133.
Judson, 113.

Kelley, A. D. 105.
" C. E. 134.
" H. A. 135.
Kelly, 136.
Kendall, 57.
Kennan, 189.
Kingsbury, 158, 199.
Kinne, 78.
Kissam, 61.
Kneeland, 39.
Knight, 34.
Lay, 36.
Leonard, 30.
Liggett, 26.
Lyon, 33.

Malcolm, 36.
Mallett, 30
Mandeville, 25.
Mathews, 3.
Matson, 32.
Maxwell, 60.
McConnell, 40.
McFarland, 36.
McMath, 144.
McNair, 26.
Mendum, 31.
Mills, 41.
Mitchell, 34.
Montague, 187.
Montgomery, 61.
Moore, 60.
More, 32.
Morgan, 74.
Morris, 33.
Morse, 103.
Moseley, 59.

Nutting, 178.

Ogden, 118.
Orwig, 23.
Outwater, 212.

Park, 37.
Parks, 82.
Payson, 64.
Pearce, 11.
Percival, 154.
Phelps, H. W. 158.
" J. W. 102.
Plummer, 179.
Pond, 63.
Poree, 64.
Porter, 130.
Post, 165.
Prowell, 202.

Reed, J. B. 66.
" W. H. 195.
Reeve, 187.
Richardson, 100.
Richmond, 201.
Roberts, 76.
Robinson, 82 85.
Roe, 87.
Roome, 190.
Ross, 193.
Rowell, 197.
Rowland, 86.
Rudd, 87.
Rutty, 182.

Salley, 194.
Savary, 122.
Sawyer, 202.
Schenck, 88.
Scott, 148.
Scouller, 195.
Shaw, 100.
Sherrard, 200.
Sherrill, 147.
Shipman, 157.
Sisson, 9.
Slayton, 89.
Smith, B. F. 112.
" G. G. 92.
" O. D. 91.
Snedeker, 4.
Southworth, 198.
Spalding, 95.
Spencer, 104.
Sprake, 179.
Stackpole, 117.
Stalnaker, 198.
Stanford, 97.
Stansbury, 184.
Steele, 125.
Stocking, 213.
Stratton, 182.
Summers, 92.
Sutton, 113.
Swan, 186.

Thompson, 177,
Thrall, 93.
Tillson, 180.
Todd, 94.
Topliff, 162.
Tracy, 93.
Traver, 190.

Van Dyke, 96.
VanValkenburgh, 108.

Wakeman, 211.
Walker, 192.
Walton, 149.
Warriner, H. 140.
" W. S. 182.
Waters, 5, 38.
Webb, 152.
Weeks, 135.
Weitzel, 193.
Whitcomb, 37.
White, 121.
Wickham, 139.
Wilkins, 89.
Willard, 96.
Williams, 194.
Williamson, 200.
Wiltsee, 166.
Winchester, 145.
Wood, 111.
Wright, A. J. 94.
" R. P. 143.

Yeaton, 9.

Young, 123

JUL 6 1931

BOSTON PUBLIC

LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.